BEST AVAILABLE COPY

SEARCH REQUEST FORM

Scientific and Technical Information Center

		•	•
Requester's Full Name:		Examiner # :	Date:
Art Unit:	Phone Number 30	Serial Number:	
Mail Box and Bldg/Roo	m Location:	Examiner # : Serial Number: Results Format Preferred (circle):	PAPER DISK E-MAIL
If more than one searc	h is submitted, please	prioritize searches in order of ne	ed. *********
Include the elected species of utility of the invention. Defi	structures, keywords, synony	describe as specifically as possible the subjects, acronyms, and registry numbers, and cospecial meaning. Give examples or relevan laims, and abstract.	ombine with the concept or
Title of Invention:			
Inventors (please provide f	ull names):	<u> </u>	•
Earliest Priority Filing I	Date:		
*For Sequence Searches Only appropriate serial number.	* Please include all pertinent inj	formation (parent, child, divisional, or issued po	atent numbers) along with the

Jan Delaval
Reference Librarian
Biotechnology & Chemical Library
CM1 1E07 - 703-308-4498
jan.delaval@uspto.gov

*********		*************************
STAFF USE ONLY	Type of Search	Vendors and cost where applicable
Searcher:	NA Sequence (#)	STN
Searcher Phone #: 4498	AA Sequence (#) 10	Dialog
Searcher Location:	Structure (#)	Questel/Orbit
Date Searcher Picked Up: 412 07	Bibliographic	Dr.Link
Date Completed: 012, 02	Litigation	Lexis/Nexis
Searcher Prep & Review Time:	Fulltext	Sequence Systems
Clerical Prep Time:	Patent Family	WWW/Internet
Online Time:	Other	Other (specify)
PTO 1500 (9.01)		

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

heterodontu heterodontu heterodontu oryctolagus canis famil

heterodontu heterodontu

gallus gall mus musculu gallus gall

P01875

330 AA

mus musculu

P03988 P04221 P01874 P23084 P23086 P23085 P01878 P23087 P23087

```
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4."; Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."; Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432;
Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;
"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 10.4071-4079(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.; "Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=826475;
Ponsting1 H., Hilschmann N.;
Ponsting1 H., Hilschmann N.;
"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).
MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842;
Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFIDE BONDS.

MEDINE-710464027, PubMed-4923144;

Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;

"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).
BEDLINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771;
Cunningham B.A., Rutilabauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS. MEDLINE-83289131; Pubmed-6884994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ALIGNMENTS
                                           HVC1_HETFR
HVC3_HETFR
HVC2_HETFR
ALC_MOUSE
HVCS_HETFR
                                                                                                                       HVCM_HETFR
LAC_CHICK
KAC_MOUSE
                MUCM_RABIT
MUC_CANFA
                                                                                                                                                                       MUC_CHICK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequ
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last anno
19 gamma-1 chain C region.
IGHG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
458
479
479
370
3370
3344
438
461
103
446
21.2
221.2
221.0
221.0
221.0
19.7
118.9
118.9
118.6
118.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC1_HUMAN
P01857;
 124
124
120.5
1120.5
1115.5
1110.5
110.5
109
108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1
GC1_HUMAN
ID GC1_HI
 488888844444
48888844444
6888888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
7888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78888
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
7886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
78886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
7886
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mus musculu
                                                                                                     June 21, 2002, 09:00:24; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 88.382 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     homo sapien
rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 homo sapien
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cavia porce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mesocricetu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           homo sapien
oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   suncus muri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gorilla gor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT.......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               snu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P20759
P20760
P01854
P01855
P20768
P06336
P01872
P06337
P01872
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P01876
P01834
P01879
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 P01859
P20761
P01862
P01870
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P22436
P03987
P01868
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P01869
P01864
P01863
P01865
P20762
P01866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            P20758
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            P01877
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               105224
                 GenCore version 4.5
(c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC3_MOUSE
GC3M_MOUSE
GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCAB_MOUSE
GCAA_MOUSE
GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GCB_MOUSE
GCBM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MUC_MESAU
MUC_MOUSE
MUCM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ALC1_HUMAN
KAC_HUMAN
ALC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCIM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MUCB_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ALC2 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GC4_HUMAN
GC2_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EPC_MOUSE
MUC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ALC1_GORGO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CAVPO
RABIT
                                                                             protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SUNMU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            seq length: 0
seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-674-857-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               421
454
454
454
455
340
353
                                Copyright
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    415
410
410
408
408
392
369.5
169.5
155
147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            128.5
128.5
128.5
128.1
                                                                                                                                                                                       Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Scoring table:
                                                                               OM protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Database
                                                                                                          Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Š
```

```
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                        TURN
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAND
HELIX
TURN
                    STRAND
                                                                                TURN
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
HELIX
                                                                                                                                                     STRAND
                                        STRAND
                                                             STRAND
HELIX
           STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IGHG3
                                                                                                                                            TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 rurn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GC3_HUMAN
  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                               "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9 - and 2.98 A resolution.";
Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 239-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 & 272.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: RUE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES
                                               Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;

"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal 1961 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                InterPro: JPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: JPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro: JPR003509; Ig_cl.
InterPro: JPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam: PF00047; ig. 3.
SWART: SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART: SW00407; IG_Cl.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /FTId=vAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GlM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FTId=vAR_003887.
/FTId=vAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -> R (IN G1M(3) MARKER)
                                                                                                                     X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed=7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
                             DIŚULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-77070267; Pubmed-1002129;
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESIDUES 198,267&272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   126
134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98
1110
2223
330
330
1103
1112
204
208
330
8330
8330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               123
                                                                                                                                          Deisenhofer J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3D-structure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               268-272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ---
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE=81021548; PubMed=6774747;
Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-77118561: PubMed-402363; Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.; Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.; "Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit."; J. Blol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. 4e-51;
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     290 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97.1%; Score 568; 96.4%; Pred. No. 46
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 97.1
Best Local Similarity 96.4
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    281
284
296
301
                          330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606;
GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation—the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -1- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALL OF THE CH1 REGION.
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL OF THE CH1 REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -i- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-i- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -1- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OMM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
MISCELANBOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR
TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE
IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505;
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.;
"Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).
-1- SUBURIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11 NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DIMER)
DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DIMER)
REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC). MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; "The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein ZUC. Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoglobulin G3."; Blochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-LINKED (GLCNAC...).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DII
INTERCHAIN 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-LINKED (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147120; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene deletion model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REF. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN DOMAIN
      RANGE STATE TETT TETT TETT TO BE AND BANGE STORY OF STORY OF STATES AND STATE
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVQVHNAKTK 133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-70207560; PubMed-4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the
constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=83157104; Pubmed=6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 565; DB 1; Length 290;
Pred. No. 7.1e-51;
POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /FTId=VAR_003896.
E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
           OV -> EB (IN ZUC).
/FTId=VAR_003890.
P -> L (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
T -> A (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003892.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FTIG=VAR_003895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                        S -> N (IN OMM)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -> Y (IN OMM)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            327 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5; Mismatches
REMOVED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MISSING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequ
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last anno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96.6%;
95.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma-4 chain C region IGHG4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                          134
                                                                                                                                               182
                                                                                                                                                                                        227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PIR; A02150; G4HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MIM; 147130; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           279
                                                          134
                                                                                                     139
                                                                                                                                               182
                                                                                                                                                                                     227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
MOD_RES
                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                               VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC4_HUMAN
```

```
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-8423592; PubMed-6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                111 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKRKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.;
"Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T., Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T., "Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a gene family."; cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
0
                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 541; DB 1; Length 327;
Pred. No. 2.4e-48;
3; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                                                                                                                          35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
 Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART: SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCl; 2.
SMOSTIE: PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1G gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                      3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL). MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed=6774012; Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-83001943; Pubmed-6811139;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197621; PubMed-6804948;
                                                                                                                                                                   92.5%;
milarity 91.8%;
Conservative 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                      98
1110
2220
327
14
83
106
109
                                                                                        14
27
106
109
141
247
327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                        101;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                             NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 4
GC2_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ð
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                        ECORONCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOWA PROTEIN ZIE).
MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human 1962 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Blochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SECUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE).
MEDLINE=80114419; PubMed=118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
"The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications."; J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [10]
DISULINE-69064124; PubMed-5782707;
Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.;
Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE). Hofmann T., Parr D.M.; Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immunoglobulins.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
MEDLINE=95255298; PubMed=7737190;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-72033500; PubMed-4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PIR; A02148; G2HU.
HSSP; P01857; lFC1.
MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99
1111
220
14
27
102
103
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
```

S

```
RESULT
                                                                         ALD DOTA REPARENCE OF COLOR OF THE FET THE REPARCE OF THE FET 
                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Brueggemann M.;
Brueggemann M.;
Brueggemann M.;
Brolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 74.473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0018; PS0018.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MRC.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_like.
Ffam; PS000410; Ig_like.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGGl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MRC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE)
S -> A (IN MYELOWA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).
C-TYIG-AVR_003889.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
C 310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                         .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                       Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                       3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         65 QYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36497 MW; 55F8B64D48D46OA6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                   Score 540; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3e-48;
3; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     78.6%; Score 460; DB 1; 75.2%; Pred. No. 5e-40; iive 16; Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed=3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                     .,
ММ
                                                                                                                                                     92.3%;
                                                                                                     35884
                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 100; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
304
156
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 80
106
109
112
115
207
                                                                                   109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               112
115
147
253
333 AA;
                                                                                                   326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 82; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                   109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
DISULFID
                                MOD_RES
                                                                                 CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FT FT SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl-terminal
and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments.";
Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606; Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.; Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.; Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the balf-cystine joining heavy and light chains.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
antibodies.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
MEDILINE-7036073. PubMed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig 1962
                                                                                                                                         Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                        (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
(Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                   329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
MEDLINE=75036072; PubMed=4429665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974)
                                                                                                                      Ig gamma-2 chain C region
                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16
79
105
107
110
202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           [2]
SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEOUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16
28
105
107
110
                                                        21-JUL-1986
21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                   15-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibodies.
               GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
GC2_CAVPO
```

FT

ò 셤 ò d

```
16-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                           CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local 3
                                                                                                                 PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
VARIANT
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GC3_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDIANDE-76135469; Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDILTD-6403090; PubMed-6313520;
MEDINGLED K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit 1gG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                      gamma
                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                        2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MISCELLANBOÚS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.; "Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunorlobulin G.":
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=83299917; PubMed=6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG: isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                   .;
                                                           Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                        REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                      Score 458; DB 1; Length 32
Pred. No. 7.9e-40;
8; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEGUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
  178 178 N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ..).
248 308
329 AA; 36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            323 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 132-161.
MEDLINE=70110015; PubMed=5461106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          F-I haplotype.";
Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                             78.3%;
78.9%;
                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig gamma chain C region.
                                                                         Local Similarity
nes 86; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Lmmunoglobulin G
                                                             Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 86;
   CARBOHYD
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                                                                                                                                                  173
                                                                                                                                                           62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ó
(See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 PELLGGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 62 REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         D11 MARKER).
E15 MARKER).
REF. 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           76.9%; Score 450; DB 1; 75.2%; Pred. No. 5.2e-39; iive 11; Mismatches 16.
                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-0CT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
   entities requires a license agreement (S
or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              35404 MW;
                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                        HSSP, P01857; 1FC1.
Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                       EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 Similarity 75.2
82; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   187
201
218
233
246
256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                           PIR; A02161; GHRB
```

```
InterPro; IPR003006;
                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 10
CCI_MOUSE
CCI_MOUSE
CCI_MOUSE
DT 21-JUJ
DT 21-
  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its most by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
                               THESP, POLIST, 1872.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SWART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SW00400; IG_like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 224 327 CH3,
329 AA; 36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   74.7%; Score 437; DB 1; 73.8%; Pred. No. 1.1e-37; ive 12; Mismatches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-0CT-1996 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUC-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
12-UUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15 gamma - 3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        398 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       segment.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
-; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EBMBL; V01526; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ..
PIR; AQ2155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; IFCI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity
Hes 79; Conserv
                    PIR; B02156; G3MSC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-80012837; Pubmed-113776;
ROGERS J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE=80202559; PubMed=6769752;
Mano Y. Yamawaki-Katacka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A., Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus. NCBI_raxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Clonjog and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin game 1 chain gene.";
cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                    InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Prion, Pro0047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00400; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PR051TE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Iransmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 437; DB 1; Length 398;
Pred. No. 1.4e-37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    64 EQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CH3.
POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
W; CF7F264B50A4B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      74.7%; Scor.
y 73.8%; pred. No. 1...
''ve 12; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              324 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21). MEDLINE=78242288; Pubmed=98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 73.8%
Matches 79; Conservative
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
```

```
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom1;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
       This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                R EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -
R EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -
R EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -
R EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; -
R EMBL; V00795; CAA24175.1; -
R EASP; P01842; 7FAB.
R GJYCOSUITEDB; P01868; -
R MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
R InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
R Ffan; PF00047; Ig; 3
R SAART; SM00407; IGC1:2.
R PROSITE; PS00299; IGC,MHC; 1.
R PROSITE; PS00299; IG_MHC; 1.
R PROSITE; PS00299; IGC,MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                     Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                 Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  72.2%; Score 422.5; DB 1; Length 324; 70.6%; Pred. No. 3.5e-36;
                Adetugbo K.; "Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62 REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /FTId-CAR_000055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              393 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                    murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978)
                                                                                                     DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE=73008889; PubMed=5073237;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCIM_MOUSE STANDARD;
P01869;
21-JUL-1985 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 70.69
watches 77; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              324 276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1110
2217
324
82
102
104
109
1198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Alternative splicing NON_TER 1 DOMAIN 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              244
324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98
1111
218
27
102
104
107
1138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          KESULT 11.
GCIM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A S T
                  RRYRTRY RRYRTR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DECURINCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A.

MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;

MEDLINE-82222190; PubMed-6283537;

Yamawaki-Katacoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;

Proc.

"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of lamunoglobulin gamma chains.", 79:2623-2627(1982).

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 79:2623-2627(1982).

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 79:2623-2627(1982).

SPECIES FOR IG GANMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GANMA CHAINS. IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                      MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-82197626; PubMed-6804950;
Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O.;
"MRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly
conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82115295; Pubmed-6799207;
Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M.,
Eisenberg D., Wall R.;
"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   immunoglobulin gamma chains."
Cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -. PIR; B02159; GIMSM. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              110
217
324
82
102
                                                                                                                                                gamma 1 chain gene.";
cell 18:559-568(1979).
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 111
218
27
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 domain.
```

9

```
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P01863
                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 13
GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SO
                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the SWISS Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to licenseelsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                     ..
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                               112 PEV---SSVFIFPPKPKDVLTITLTPKVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQP 168
                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                         2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy
chain Fc regions of 191a and 191b allotypic forms.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4031-4035(1981).
-!- MISCELLANBOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE,
FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-82037861; PubMed-6170065; Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.; Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the IGG2aa and IGG2ab alleles of the mouse."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                    3;
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                            Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      62 REEOYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                               CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                              N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                            72.2%; Score 422.5; DB 1; 70.6%; Pred. No. 4.3e-36; iive 16; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      335 AA
                                                                      POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-8203777; PubMed-6794027;
                                                                                           43386 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 70.6%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
104
107
109
1198
174
3302
3357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A02153; G2MSAB.
                                                      244
340
358
393 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HSSP; P01857; 1FC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STRAIN-C57BL/6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCAB_MOUSE
DISULFID
                       DISULFID
                                                                                DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                              CARBOHYD
                                                         DISULFID
                                                                      TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ô
 FT
FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                          ö
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bicinformatics and the EWBL outstation - the Buropean Bicinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604;
Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.;
"Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes
suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           119 APDILGGESVEIFPPRIKDVLMISLSPWVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQ 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1] SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINES #10777755; Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA."; Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-74175517; PubMed-4831970;
Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;
Botermination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a
immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications
for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";
Eur. J. Blochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleoscomis,
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a
                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                  Score 418; DB 1; Length 335;
Pred. No. 1e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                18; Indels
                      FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-WAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update) Ig gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                            17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=73056887; PubMed=4565406;
1
36596 MW;
                                                                                                                  71.5%;
68.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity bo...
And 75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                      335 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986
30-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAA_MOUSE
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profilt institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-88166903; Pubmed-3127222;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Brueggemann M. Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNR: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .) (POTENTIAL).
4C38138BFAED3FF0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 399;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               70.9%; Score 415; DB 1; Le
69.1%; Pred. No. 2.6e-35;
...sematches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2C chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                        EMBL; J00471; AAB59661.1; ALT_INIT
                                                                         PIR; A02154; G2MSAM.
HSSP, P01857; 1FC1.
MGD; MGI:96443; 1Gh-1.
InterPro; IPR003506; 1g_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; 1g_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; 1g_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -. PIR; S00847; S00847.
                                                                                                                                                                               Pfam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                44020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 70.9%
Best Local Similarity 69.1%
Matches 76; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15
82
107
110
1112
204
308
363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               364
180
399 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCC_RAT
P20762;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
GCC_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
          This.SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EWBL outstation-the Buropean Bloinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ó;
          entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;

Yamawaki-Katadoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S.A., 79:2623-2627(1982).

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S.A., 79:2623-2627(1982).

-1- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MENA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-329 IS ASSUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus. NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               174 THREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPIERTISKPK 223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 415; DB 1; Length 330; Pred. No. 2.1e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAM_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 399 AA. p01865; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) Ig gamma-2A chain C region, membrane-bound form. Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                    PROBLES SWOOT 15. 19. 3. SWART: SWOOT 15. 11ke; 1. SWART: SWOOT 16. 11ke; 1. SWART: SWOOT 16. 16. 1. 1. SPROSTE; PSOO290: IG_MHC; 1. Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ψ.
                                                                                                HSSP, P01842; 7FAB.
Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       70.9%;
69.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                 EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15
82
107
1110
1112
204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 110
112
144
250
330
330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                    A02152; G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          THE A ALLELE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Simi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
```

ò

ò

ö

Gaps

```
ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Gaps
                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
70.1%; Score 410; DB 1; Length 329;
Best Local Similarity 69.8%; Pred. No. 6.8e-35;
Matches 74; Conservative 15; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
HSSP; p01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                 143
249
329 AA;
                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
     οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:25 Job time: 1449 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Q96dk0 homo sapien Q9brv0 homo sapien

090544 ginglymosto 091207 mus musculu 099ka4 mus musculu 099ka4 mus musculu 0991a6 mus musculu 091x10 mus musculu 091wt3 mus musculu 091wt3 mus musculu 091vt1 mus musculu 091vt3 mus musculu 091vt3 mus musculu 091vt6 mus musculu 091vt8 mus musculu 091vt8 mus musculu 091vt8 mus musculu 091vt9 mus musculu 091vt9 mus musculu 099mt3 mus musculu

Scoring table:

Searched:

Database

Perfect score:

Run on:

Sequence:

096169 homo sapien 096661 homo sapien 0948w4 mus musculu 091v32 m adult mal

29v787 drosophila

```
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034;
Hu Z., Garen A.;
Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL; AF272774; AAK58666.1; -.
EMBL; AF272774; AAK58666.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 568; DB 4; Length 701;
Pred. No. 1.8e-55;
2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      701 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       337
                                                                                                                         099LA6
091XL0
091XXL0
091WT1
091WT1
091X92
091X82
091X81
091WF8
091WF8
091WF8
091WF8
                                                                   Q90544
Q91207
Q99KA4
Q99M22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q91V32
Q99M11
Q9V787
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q96E61
Q9D8W4
Q9NPP6
Q96K68
Q96KX8
Q96DK0
Q9BRV0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97.18;
96.48;
                                                                                 Best Local Similarity 96.4 Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
  NCBI_TaxID=9606
  128.5
128.5
128.5
128.5
124.5
122.5
111.5
111.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           108
108
106
105.5
105.5
102.5
97.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q96PQ8
Q96PQ8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    545
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
Q96PQ8
  QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   musculu
musculu
musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           musculu
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                          June 21, 2002, 08:59:31 ; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 107.578 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ogria4 mus musculu
Oggic4 mus musculu
Ogd814 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mnscnln
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q99131 mus n
Q99125 mus n
Q91205 mus n
Q9bsz1 homo s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      09bqb8
09bul0
096bb9
096ey0
096a6
096a6
096a6
               GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                      OM protein – protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q95M34
Q9R1A4
Q99LC4
Q9DBL4
Q99L31
Q99L25
Q91Z05
Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                        BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      098088
098010
096889
096840
0966A6
096A6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sp_fungi:*
sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sp_mhc:*
sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                  US-09-674-857-6
585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      111111444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4437
4633
4683
473
375
5597
5597
6513
6618
384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
```

ö

Gaps

ö

Query Match

Result 8 474 422.5 422.5

144 144 144 144 144 128.5

~

```
Length 437;
   72.2%; Score 422.5; DB 11; Length
70.6%; Pred. No. 2.6e-39;
.ive 16; Mismatches 13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       473 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  463 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-00N-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created) 01-50N-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seqt) 01-50C-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last and 1810060009RIK PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
Matches 77; Conserv
                                    Best Local Similarity Matches 77; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q99LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SO OR REPORT OF THE PROPERTY O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SECUENCE FROM N.A.
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal
antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a
single chain antibody (SCFV).";
Submitted (MAY-11999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, AFIS2372; AAA40243.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671; Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; I. Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
EBMBL; A3300675; CAC44624.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 119 APELLGGPSVFIFPPNPKDTLMITRTPEVTCVVVDVSQENPDVKFNWYMDGVEVRTATTR 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81.0%; Score 474; DB 6; Length 337; 76.4%; Pred. No. 3e-45; 1ive 17; Mismatches 9; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
10-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
10-DEC-2001 (AMDIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
Pfam, PF00047; Ig; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGY; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             48142 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 84;
                                                                                                                                                  (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   non_ter
sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9R1A4
Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON CER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
Q9R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SO DR RETT REPORT OF SO OR SO 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

```
1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                       2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     72.2%; Score 422.5; DB 11; Length 463; 70.6%; Pred. No. 2.8e-39; ive 16; Mismatches 13; Indels 3;
   ٠.
ش
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A Strausberg R.;

L Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

E EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.

R EMESP; P01842; 7FAB.

R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.,

R InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.)

R InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.)

R InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.

DR SMART; SM00407; IG; 2.

DR SMART; SM00407; IG; 2.

DR SMART; SM00407; IG; 2.

DR SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.

DR SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.

DR SMART; SM00406; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 62 REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               62 REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                       282 REEQPNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 330
```

ij

Disclosure; Page 33-34; 41pp; English.

```
This protein comprises an immunoglobulin (Ig) C-gamma-3 region.
The invention provides a method for the production of tumour-
specific Ig derived from a B-cell lymphoma patient. In the novel
method expression plasmids containing the patient's VH region(s)
joined to either a C-gamma-3 (see AAT97188) or C-gamma-4 (see AAT97189)
cequence and expression plasmids containing the patient's VL
region(s) joined to either a C-kappa (see AAT97190) or C-lambda-2
cegion(s) joined to either a C-kappa (see AAT97190) or C-lambda-2
cegion(s) joined to either a C-kappa (see AAT97190) or C-lambda-2
cepion(s) joined to either a C-kappa (see AAT97190) or C-lambda-2
cepion(s) joined to since are cotransfected along with a selectable and
transfected cells are then subjected to selection and amplification.
The method permits the production of a multivalent vaccine which
reflects the degree of somatic variation found within the patient's
tumour. These novel multivalent vaccines provide superior vaccines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 atibody-based fusion proteins, used for the delivery of e.g. a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IgG3; C-gamma-3; antibody; fusion protein; circulating half-life;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "the identity of these residues is not specified"
immunoglobulin molecules derived from B cell lymphoma cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 585; DB 18;
Pred. No. 6.1e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                               Example 10; Page 123-124; 177pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lo K, Wesolowski J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers 1..117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAY31671 standard; Protein; 494 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US03966.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0075887
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (LEXI-) LEXIGEN PHARM CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         numan; drug delivery.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lan Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1999-527594/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human IgG3 chain C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    377 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         W09943713-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gillies SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAY31671;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAX31671
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
```

; 0

Gaps

```
The present sequence represents the constant region of human IgG isotype 3 (IgG3, C-gamma-3). C-gamma-3 and C-gamma-1 (see AAY1669) bind Fer receptors with high affainity, whereas C-gamma-4 (see AAX31672) has 10-fold lower binding affainity and C-gamma-2 (see AAX31672) has 10-fold lower binding affainity and C-gamma-2 (see AAX31670) does not bind to Fe receptor gamma-1. The invention of antibody-based fusion proteins with enhanced circulating half-lives. The fusion proteins lack the ability to bind to immunoglobulin Fc receptors, either as a consequence of the antibody isotype used for protein construction, i.e. a C-gamma-2 constant region (Fc) or a C-gamma-4 Fe receptor, or through directed mutagenesis of antibody isotypes that normally bind Fe receptors, i.e. C-gamma-1 or C-gamma-1 introduction of a mutation or a deletion at one or c-gamma-3. Introduction of a mutation or a deletion at one or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Or C-gamma-3. Introduction of a mutation or a deletion at one or note amino acid of C-gamma-3 selected from Leu281, Leu282, G1y284, Ann344, and Pro378, produces an ig heavy chain having reduced binding affinity for an Fc receptor. The methods protein such as a cytokine, e.g. tumour necrosis factor (TNF), an interleukin or a lymphokine such as a lymphotoxin or a colony stimulating factor, a ligand-binding protein, e.g. CD4, CTLA-4, TNF receptor or an interleukin receptor, or a protein toxin (claimed). The fusion proteins are used to deliver selectively the second non-1g protein to a target cell in vivo so that the second non-1g protein can exert a localised biological effect.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IgG antibody; light chain; Fc region; effector function; cancer; allergy; asthma; LFA-1-mediated disorder; tumour; cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Amino acid sequence of native IgG Fc region humIgG3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 585; DB 20; 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.4e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ilarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.4
Conservative 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB07477 standard; protein; 218 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US00973.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-476035/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best_Local Similarity
Matches 110; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          494 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200042072-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-JUL-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Presta LG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB07477;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

Fri

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

June 21, 2002, 08:36:07; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 54.346 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-674-857-6 585 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRFKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110 Title: Perfect score:

Sequence:

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

747574 seqs, 111073796 residues Searched:

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

747574

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database :

1: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
9: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
110: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
112: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
113: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
114: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
115: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
116: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
117: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
118: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
119: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
119: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
119: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
119: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
119: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
119: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
119: /SIDSJ/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:* A_Geneseq_032802:* 111: 123: 133: 144: 176: 196: 220: 221: 10:

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

	Description	Immunoglobulin C-g	Human IgG3 chain C	Amino acid sequenc	Human IgG3. Homo	Human IgG3 Fc regi	Undefined ORF3 enc	Human immunoglobul	Undefined ORF2 enc	Human IgGl Fcgamma	Immunoglobulin G1	Human immunoglobul
	QI	AAW37345	AAY31671	AAB07477	AAB67204	AAB76424	AAR41713	AAR27680	AAR41684	AAY42621	AAR87023	AAR97264
	93	18	20	21	22	22	14	13	14	20	16	17
	Query Match Length DB	377	494	218	218	218	110	110	110	116	212	212
P	Query	100.0	100.0	99.3	99.3	99.3	97.4	97.1	97.1	97.1	97.1	97.1
	Score	585	585	581	581	581	570	568	568	568	568	568
	Result No.	, ,	7	m	4	'n	9	7	œ	6	10	11

212 17 AAW02305 212 20 AAW7354 212 20 AAW7354 213 20 AAW7357 213 21 AAY9937 213 21 AAY9937 213 21 AAY9937 213 21 AAY9937 213 21 AAB03809 213 22 AAR72750 218 22 AAR67201 218 22 AAR67201 218 22 AAR67201 218 22 AAR67201 224 8 AAF70173 224 8 AAF70173 224 8 AAF86780 224 8 AAF86780 224 8 AAF86780 224 8 AAF86780 225 21 AAR86890 228 21 AAR86890 232 21 AAR86897 232 22 AAR80897 233 22 AAR80897 234 21 AAR80897 235 22 AAR80897 237 22 AAR80897 238 23 AAR80897 238 238 248 248 248 248 248 248 248 248 248 24	Human IgG1 Fc regi	Human immunoglobul	IgG1 Fc protein us	n IgGl Fc	Human IgG1 Fc regi	Human immunoglobul	Human immunoglobul	Fc region of human	Fc region of human	Human immunoglobul	Native IgG Fc regi	Native IgG Fc regi	0	Human IgG Fc 1 all	Human IgG1 non-A F	Human IgG1 A allot	Sequence of human	lobulin	Human IgG1 Fc prot	IgG1 Fc	Human IgG1 Fc regi		Human IgGgammal hi	Human immunoglobul					Human immunoglobin	FC (I		Ĥ.	inhibito	Fc-TMP protein seq
	AAW02305	AAW47354) AAY23637	AAW92411	. AAY99937	AAY97182	AAY97250	. AAB03809										۹													_		1 AAB17957	1 AAB16958
	12 17	212 19	212 20	12 20	12 21	12 21	12 21	12 21	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	~							7	7	7	7	7	~	~	7	~	7	243 2.	247 2
	97.1	97.1	97.1	97.1	97.1	97.1	97	97.	97.1	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97.1	97	97	97	97	97.	97.	97.1	97.	97.	97.	97.	97.	97.	97.	97.	97.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	268	268	568	268	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	568	268
5568 977 5568 977	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	. 27		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

# ALIGNMENTS

Vaccine; B-cell malignancy; lymphoma; leukaemia; tumour; gene amplification; immunotherapy; therapy; immunoglobulin; C-gamma-3; constant region. AAW37345 standard; Protein; 377 AA. Immunoglobulin C-gamma-3 region. 97WO-US07039. 96US-0761277. 96US-0644664. (first entry) WO9741244-A1. Homo sapiens 06-DEC-1996; 01-MAY-1996; 11-MAY-1998 25-APR-1997; 06-NOV-1997. AAW37345; RESULT AAW37345 

Multivalent vaccine to treat B cell lymphoma or leukaemia comprises at least 2 different recombinant variable regions of N-PSDB; AAT97188

(GENI-) GENITOPE CORP.

WPI; 1997-549743/50.

Denney DW;

```
RL Submitted (NOV-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

DR EMBL, BC017356; AAH17356.1; -
KW Hypothetical protein.

SQ SEQUENCE 618 AA; 67758 WW; 96DBD4C7C696E0A6 CRC64;

Query Match

Query Match

Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 9.9e-08;

Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45; Indels 2; Gaps 2;
```

Dp Qy

ò

10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:32 Job time: 1631 sec

```
TISSUE=LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA; Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 29.7%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=9606;
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             096GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9996646

11D 6646

099 DPT 011D 099 DPT 099 DPT 099 DPT 099 DPT 099 SP 099 SP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     096aa6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID AC DOT DOT DOT DOT DOT DOT DOT DOT DOC OC OC OC OC OC SKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
           OX
RR
RR
DR
SQ
SQ
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96EY0;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
UMRNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 24.6%; Score 144; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 9.5e-08; Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Butelk
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24.6%; Score 144; DB 4; Length 59
29.7%; Pred. No. 9.5e-08;
Live 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ll protein.
597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3AD8ECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                         InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 5.
SNART; SM00407; IG21; 4.
SNART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SNART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
SPOUENCE 597 Aa; 65274 MW; 2DAFABFB7E055851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          096BB9 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 597 AA. 096BB9; 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) HYPOTHETICAL 65-0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      70 FRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    70 FRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       613 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                           19_c1.
19_like.
19_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 29.7%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
           finterPro; IPR003597;
                                                          InterPro; IPR003600;
InterPro; IPR003006;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SÉQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 13
Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  096 BB9
096 BB9
000 SB HH

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COSEPTACO
```

g ö a ò g ö

```
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           364 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSIKLICLVIDLIIYD-SVIISWIRQNGEAVKIHINISESHPNAT 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       363 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRONGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10 VFLEPPKRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 614;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 613;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -.
SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
SECUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC011857; AAH11857.1; -.
SEQUENCE 613 AA; 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q96AA6;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01NKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        70 FRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   70 FRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24.6%; Score 144; DB 4;
29.7%; Pred. No. 9.8e-08;
tive 24; Mismatches 45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 24.6%; Score 144; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 9.8e-08; Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
```

```
PRT;
                                     PRT;
                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE=RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TISSUE=LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TISSUE-LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q9BU10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q9BU10
                                     Q9BQB8
             10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 11
            RESULT
Q9BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9BU10
                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 24.6%; Score 144; DB 4; Length 375; Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 5.3e-08; Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21; Indels
                                                                                                                                       Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (JUL-2001); -. Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BCO04475; AAH04476.1; -.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  41314 MW; B1A0A0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA.PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             70 FRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           204 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLDSPLKQTISRPK 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
69.7%; Score 408; DB 11;
Best Local Similarity 67.3%; Pred. No. 1.2e-37;
Matches 74; Conservative 15; Mismatches 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          375 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Pfam; PP00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hypothetical protein SEQUENCE 375 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9BSZ1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          09BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
```

```
368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Strausberg R.; Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; PC002963; AAH02963.1; -. HSSP; PO1803; FRAB. InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: BC006180: AAH06180.1; -.
EMBL: BC001872; AAH01872.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     70 FRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match

24.6%; Score 144; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 9.5e-08;
Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45.
597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       597 AA
```

; 7

ö

```
InterPro; IPR003600;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         099L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           091Z05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              091205
ID 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             099L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
          Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                      A Arakawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,
Arakawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,
Arakawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,
Aizawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,
Ra Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R.,
Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,
Rabischmann W., Gaasterland T., Gissi C., King B., Kochiwa H.,
Rabischmann W., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,
Rabis Schriml L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Gariboldi M.,
Rabis J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,
Rabis J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,
Rabis J., Marchionni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,
Ryordone P., Ring B., Ringwald M., Rodriguez I., Sakamoto N.,
Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,
Suzuki H., Toyo-oka K., Wang K.H., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L.,
Ryasaki R., Ryasaki S.,
Ryasaki R., Saboris A., Yoshida K., Rawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hayashizaki Y.; "Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    71.5%; Score 418; DB 11; Length 473; 68.2%; Pred. No. 9.2e-39; tive 17; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGD; MGI:9644; Ighi.

MGD; MGI:9643; Ighi.

InterPro; IPR00359; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.

InterPro; IPR00360; Ig_MRC.

InterPro; IPR00356; Ig_W.

RARRT; SM0040; IG; 4.

SMART; SM0040; IGC; 3.

SMART; SM00406; IGC; 1.

SMART; SM00406; IG_W: 1.

SMART; SM00406; IG_W: 1.

SMART; SM00406; IG_W: 1.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.

REQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT; 468 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
                STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-PANCREAS;
MEDLINE-21085660; PubMed-11217851;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 68.28
Matches 75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
SEQUENČE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q99L31
Q99L31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               317 THREDINSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IFR003597; 19.
InterPro; IPR003597; 19_cl.
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR00407; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR00407; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR00407; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR00407; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR04107; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR051116; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR05116; Ig_like.
INTERPRO; IRR05116; IRR05116; IRR05116; IRR05116; IRR05116; IRR051
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 18100660009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ouery Match 70.3%; Score 411; DB 11; Best Local Similarity 69.1%; Pred. No. 5.6e-38; Matches 76; Conservative 14; Mismatches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   70.3%; Score 411; DB 11;
69.1%; Pred. No. 5.7e-38;
Live 14; Mismatches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity 69.1%
Matches 76; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

ö

```
AAB07474-78 represent native IgG Fc regions. The proteins are used to produce Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function as a consequence of one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region. The variant polypeptides are useful for treating cancer, allergic conditions such as asthma (with an anti-1gE antibody), and LEA-1-mediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2 receptor, the disorder preferably is HER2-expressing cancer, e.g. a hengn or malignant tumour characterized by overexpression of the HER2 receptor. Such cancers include breast cancer, aguamous cell cancer, small-cell lung cancer, non-small cell lung cancer, gastrointestinal cancer, pancreatic cancer, glioblastoma, cervical cancer, ovarian cancer, badder cancer, hepatoma, colon cancer, colorectal cancer, endometrial carcinoma, salivary gland carcinoma, kidney cancer, liver cancer, prostate cancer, vulval cancer, hypoid cancer, hepatic carcinoma and various types of head and neck cancer.
on due to one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region, in the treatment of cancer and allergic conditions such as % \left( 1\right) =\left\{ 1\right\} =\left\{ 1\right\}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfkwyvdgvevhnaktk 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Fusion protein; immunoglobulin; multidimerization domain; ligand.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 581; DB 21; Length 218;
Pred. No. 8e-50;
1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Fig 22A; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB67204 standard; protein; 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0142088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200102440-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human IgG3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB67204;
      function
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             62
      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
```

Novel fusion polypeptides comprising a peptide ligand domain which functions to target hybrid molecule to target cell, and immunoglobulin constant region multimerization domain

Lazarus RA;

Dennis MS,

WPI; 2001-123106/13.

The present invention relates to a fusion protein, comprising

Disclosure; Fig 2; 69pp; English

```
This invention relates to non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which bind to the human erbB2 gene product ErbB2 (also known as HER2). Peptides represented in AAB76510 and AAB76432. AAB76509 are examples of the ErbB2 binding ligands of the invention. Sequences used in the lsolation of the peptides of the invention. The peptides compete for binding ErbB2 with naturally occurring ligands, and may be used to treat disorders characterized by over expression of HER2/ErbB2 such as cancers, diseases of the nervous system, musculature and epithelia, e.g. nervous system damage resulting from trauma, surgery, strokes, isoraemia, infection, metabolic disorders, nutritional deficiency or toxic agents. In particular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human, erbB2; HER2; cancer; nervous system disease; stroke; ischaemia; metabolic disorder; nutritional deficiency; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; epilepsy; multiple sclerosis; Huntington's chorea; Down's syndrome; nerve deafiness; Meniere's disease; diabetic neuropathy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which compete for binding human erB2 gene products, useful for treating e.g. Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis and diabetic neuropathy -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfkwyvdgvevhnaktk 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
peptide ligand and an immunoglobulin (Ig) constant region multimerization domain (Ib). The hybrid molecules comprising the peptide ligands and their functional derivatives can be used in the same applications as, a peptide ligand can be used. For example the peptide ligand can bind ErbB2. The peptide ligand may bind to and inhibit the activity associated with a particular target molecule.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                     22; Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 581; DB 22
Pred. No. 8e-50;
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human IgG3 Fc region amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Figure 2A; 116pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB76424 standard; Protein; 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                     99.3%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18283.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0142232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2001-123048/13
                                                                                                                                                 218 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200101748-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Dennis MS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB76424;
                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB76424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

πау

Ιţ

110 AA;

ö

ប្បប្បវន្តន

Q δy

```
61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
  AIDS, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. also be used for diagnostic methods.
                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAR27680
    8 X G G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                   Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pAH4807. This vector represents the cloning of the human gamma isotype, gamma-3 with the variable region of the murine monoclonal antibody 128.1. This plasmid enrocles a chimeric monoclonal antibody in which the heavy chain (VH) is derived from a murine source and the sequences encoding CH1, CH2 and CH3 are derived from a human source. This vector, in combination with the chimeric light chain vector, pAG4611 (see also AAQ43845), was transfected into SP2/0 cells and clones were isolated. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which hinds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours.
Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, Huntington's chorea, Down's syndrome, nerve deafness, Meniere's disease and neuropathy associated with diabetes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The sequences given in AAR41710-14 are encoded by the expression vector
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; pAH4625; heavy: light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; pAH4807; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; pAH4808; gamma-2; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; gamma-3; gamma-4; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; monoclonal; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease; SP2/0 cell.
                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                    2 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvdvshedpevqfkwyvdgvevhnaktk 61
                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                              Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor – used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                           PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Indels
                                                                                               Score 581; DB 22;
                                                                                                              Pred. No. 8e-50;
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Undefined ORF3 encoded by plasmid pAH4807.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Fig 18M; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAR41713 standard; Protein; 110 AA.
                                                                                              99.3%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       92WO-US10206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 91US-0800458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1993-196742/24.
N-PSDB; AAQ43847.
                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                      218 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24 - NOV - 1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-OCT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                409310819-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                           109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Triden PM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAR41713;
                                                       Sequence
                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                              Best Local
Matches 1(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAR41713
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
```

```
or 17. The inventor's propose eliminating these allotypes by amino acid changes to agree with the sequences of 1gG2, 1gG3 and 1gG4. None of the allotype sites (1, 2 and 17) are located within the CH2 domain. New 'isoallotypes' should be suitable for therapeutic use in all patients. See AAR27678-R27681.
                                                     Gaps
                                                                                              1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                        1 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevgfkwyvdgvevhnaktk 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 In humans, IgG1 may exist as either of two allotypes at site 1, 2
                                                     .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ő
       Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised antibodies having modified allotypic determinant useful for matching allotypes in therapy with decreased likelihood of causing undesirable immune responses
                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Isoallotype; IgG1 Glm(1,2,17); anti-allotype response; humanised Ab.
       DB 14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 13;
Score 570; DB 14
Pred. No. 4.4e-49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 568; DB 1
Pred. No. 7e-49;
                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human immunoglobulin IgG1 CH2 region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAR27680 standard; Protein; 110 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Fig 4c; 57pp; English
    97.4%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97.18;
96.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92WO-GB00445
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91GB-0005245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (LYNX-) LYNXVALE LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1992-349162/42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 106; Conserv
                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                110 AA;
  Query Match
Best Local Simi.
Matches 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-MAR-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-MAR-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-MAR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9216562-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-0CT-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Clark MR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
```

Fri

g

S

us-09-674-857-6.rag

```
òγ
                                     엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               pAH4602. This vector contains open reading frames encoding the heavy chain variable region (VH) of the antibody 128.1, an ampicillin resistance gene and a histidine (histidinol) selection marker.

Transcription of the VH gene is from the VH promoter of the murine 27.44 gene. The vector also includes a heavy chain immunoglobulin conhancer and the human gammal. Constant region (CH). The VH region of 128.1 was achieved by digesting the plasmid and the product with EcoRV and Nhel. The VH gene was inserted in frame with the human comman and CH region CH at the 3' end of the VH-J region by means of a Nhel site. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This can thibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, AlbS, stroke, equilessy, parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may also be used for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The sequences given in AAR41682-85 are encoded by the expression vector,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor – used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological disorders
Disclosure; Fig 11K; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                               Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Undefined ORF2 encoded by pAH4602.
                                                                                                             AAR41684 standard; Protein; 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91US-0800458.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92WO-US10206
                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1993-196742/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diagnostic methods
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAQ43844.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                       20-0CT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9310819-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Friden PM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                  AAR41684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                          æ
                 61
                                                                                             AAR41684
```

```
The invention provides immunoglobulin E (IgE) antagonists comprising one or more of the FcepsilonRI receptor-binding determinant sites of human ligE. The antagonists include IgE variants comprising an immunoglobulin template and binding determinant sequences (bds) CDbds, EFbds and the sequence shown in AAY42581. The CDbds (CD loop binding determinant sequence) are selected from the sequences shown in AAY42580. The sequences shown in AAY42567 v42577 and the EFbds (EF loop binding determinant sequence) are selected from sequences shown in AAY42578 v42580. The variants are useful in raising and screening anti-IgE antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment and prophylaxis of allergic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin E variants as peptide antagonists useful for raising and screening anti-immunoglobulin E (IgE) antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment of allergic diseases -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             human; bds;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IgE; antagonist; FcepsilonRI receptor; human; bds
binding determinant sequence; anti-1gE antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 116;
61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 568; DB 20;
Pred. No. 7.5e-49;
2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 2; Column 61-62; 37pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                              Š
                                                                                                                                                                       AAY42621 standard; protein; 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         94US-0232539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          91US-0744768
94US-0178583
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human IqG1 Fcgamma2 region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 97.1
Best Local Similarity 96.4
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Jardieu PM, Presta LG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1999-579941/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         116 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin E;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      receptor-binding;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           allergic disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-AUG-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-JAN-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US5965709-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-OCT-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAY42621;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99
                                                                                                                                                  AAY42621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
```

ö

RESULT 1

.; 0

; 0

Indels

5;

Score 568; DB 14 Pred. No. 7e-49; 2; Mismatches

97.18; 96.48;

Query Match 97.1 Best Local Similarity 96.4 Matches 106; Conservative

DB 14; Length 110;

1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60 

qq

ò

9

us-09-674-857-6.rag

```
a superantigen.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9617939-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-DEC-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-DEC-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-FEB-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                        AAR97264;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12
61
                                       74
                                                                                                                          AAR97264
                                                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ü
    õ
                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             used in creating a BLLE2-immunoglobulin FC fusion protein (BLE2/FC).

BLEP2 is a Epstein-Barr virus (BBV) protein. To create BLLE2/FC, this sequence, the leader sequence of mouse interleukin-7 (1L-7) (see

AARB7021), a Flag octapeptide (see AARB7022) and a flexible linker (see

AARB7024) are joined to the extracellular domain (residues 34 to 223) of

the BLLE2 sequence (see AARB7020). The BLLE2/FC fusion protein

containing this sequence is referred to in claim 4. BLE2 proteins

containing this sequence is referred to in claim 4. BLE2 proteins are

members of the C-type lectin family. The C-type lectin domain is found

in type II membrane proteins. The BLLE2 protein is capable of binding

the beta chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II

antigen. Fusion proteins with an oligomerising zipper domain (OZD).

Instead of an immunoglobulin Fc region, can also be created. BLLE2

proteins inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, proliferation of

blood mononuclear cells and cytotoxic T cell responses. They also

certified sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Also, for treating

allergy or asthma. They can be used for treating or preventing

allergy or asthma. They can be used for treating or preventing

allergy or asthma. They can be used for treating or preventing

allergy or sthma. They can be used for treating or preventing

clisease, especially EBV infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                      antigen;
                                                                                                                                                     BZLF2; epstein-barr virus; EBV; C-type lectin; beta chain; MHC; antigen; major histocompatibility complex; immunoglobulin; cytotoxic T cell; autoimmune disease; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; allergy; systemic lupus erythematosus; organ transplant rejection; asthma; IL-7; tissue transplant rejection; therapy; cancer; viral disease; mouse; inteleukin-7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This sequence represents the human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region, and was
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 fusion proteins - used for treating e.g. auto-immune disease, transplant rejection, allergy, asthma, cancer or viral infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Farrah TM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Comeau MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97.1%; Score 568; DB 16; 96.4%; Pred. No. 1.5e-48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Armitage RJ, Cohen JI,
r LM, Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 1; Page 38-39; 51pp; English.
    AAR87023 standard; protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (UMOR ) UNIV MISSOURI.
(USSH ) US NAT INST OF HEALTH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                95WO-US05348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       94US-0235397.
                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin G1 Fc region
                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1995-393086/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hutt-fletcher LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            W09530015-A2
                                                                                   11-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      09-NOV-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Alderson M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                         AAR87023;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Isolated Herpes virus Saimiri 14 proteins - useful for treating autoimmune disorders, transplant rejection, allergy, asthma, cancer or viral disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HVS14; major histocompatibility complex; MHC; Class II; allergy; binding protein; inhibition; antigen presentation; superantigen; treatment; cancer; viral disease; immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc region;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence is a human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region, which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    can form a claimed fusion protein with the Herpesvirus saimiri (HVS) major histocompatibility complex (MMC) class II binding protein, HVS14. The fusion protein can be used to treat cancer or viral disease, as HVS14 inhibits antigen presentation, or acts as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 212;
61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 568; DB 17;
Pred. No. 1.5e-48;
2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Spriggs M,
                                                                                                                                                                           AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW02305 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 4; Page 32; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                        AAR97264 standard; protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 97.1%;
Best Local Similarity 96.4%;
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95WO-US15948.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          95US-0485549.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alderson M, Armitage R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1996-287183/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-DEC-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW02305;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             XXXX
```

ö

ò g Farrah TM;

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present sequence was used in the preparation of a synthetic construct containing the Epstein-barr virus (BBV) BLLF2 protein, which is capable of binding a beta-chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II antigen. The protein can be used to inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, peripheral blood monouclear cell proliferation and cytotoxic T-cell responses, e.g. in the prevention or treatment of autoimmune diseases, transplant rejection, allergies or asthma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         complex class II beta chain, useful for treating, e.g. auto-immune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BZLF2 protein; beta chain; blood mononuclear mononuclear cell; Class II major histocompatibility complex antigen; proliferation; cytotoxic T cell response; antigen specific response; asthma; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Epstein-Barr virus protein - binds to major histocompatibility
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 568; DB 19; Length 212;
Pred. No. 1.5e-48;
2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IgG1 Fc protein used to make BZLF2 fusion proteins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cohen JI, Comeau MR, MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; Columns 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAY23637 standard; protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diseases or transplant rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                95US-0430633.
94US-0235397.
97US-0936854.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97.18;
96.48;
95US-0430633
                                                        95US-0430633
94US-0235397
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0936854
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 96.4<sup>1</sup>
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Armitage RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and as a super-antigen
                                                                                                                                               (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1998-192827/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hutt-Fletcher LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       06-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-APR-1994;
24-SEP-1997;
28-APR-1995;
                                                           28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US5925734-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Alderson M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PARAMA A PAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The human IgG1 Fc region (AAW02305) can be used as a fusion partner for interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) proteins (see also AAW04184-85), allowing purification of recombinant IL-17R using protein A or protein G affinity chromatography. Fusions between Fc and HVS13 (see also AAW02387), a viral homologue of IL-17, and between Fc and murine CTLA8 (AAW02386) were used to identify calls that express the murine IL-17R. Selected murine thymoma EL4 cells were used as a source of murine IL-17R cDNA (AAT33800).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVOFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA encoding interleukin-17 receptor - useful for regulating immune and inflammatory responses, or to suppress graft rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EBV; BZLF2; beta-chain; major histocompatibility complex; MHC; class II; antigen; prevention; treatment; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection; allergy; asthma; super-antigen; IgG1; Epstein-barr virus; human; immunoglobulin G1; Fc fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97.1%; Score 568; DB 17; Length 212; 96.4%; Pred. No. 1.5e-48; 1ve 2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IgG1; interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW47354 standard; protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; Page 33; 52pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96WO-US04018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      95US-0538765
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95US-0410535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUN-1998 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity 96.4
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                        Human IgG1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1996-443184/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9629408-A1.
                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-SEP-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW47354;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
```

RESULT 13 AAW47354

ö

ö

Gaps

; 0

```
ö
                                                                                                                               The present sequence represents a protein used to create fusion proteins with the Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins of the invention. The BZLF2 protein is capable of binding to a beta chain of a class II major histocompatibility complex antigen to inhibit an antigen-specific response. BZLF2 is useful for inhibiting antigen-specific antibody and cytotoxic T cell responses. BZLF2 is also useful for inhibiting undesirable antigen specific responses, e.g. in the treatment or prevention of asthma; for preventing or treating autoimmune disease; and for preventing tissue or organ transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            T cell proliferation; T cell activation; organ; graft; rejection; autoimmune disease; allergy; asthma; treatment; inflammatory disease; B cell proliferation; immunogen; IgG1; Fo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Iso'ated interleukin-17 receptor DNA - used to develop products for treating e.g. organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy, asthma or inflammatory disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LL-17R; human; interleukin-17 receptor; immunoregulator; inhibitor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 568; DB 20; Length 212;
Pred. No. 1.5e-48;
2; Mismatches 2; Indels
   Comeau MR, Farrah TM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Alderson M, Armitage RJ, Cohen JI,
Hutt-Fletcher LM, Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                   Claim 2; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW92411 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                       Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human IgG1 Fc protein fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 97.1%;
Best Local Similarity 96.4%;
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96US-0620694,
95US-0410535,
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96US-0620694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fanslow WC, Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                            WPI; 1999-418295/35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1999-152766/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-APR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US5869286-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               09-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW92411;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW92411
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

```
ö
                                 This sequence represents a human IgG1 Fc fragment which is used in the construction of a fusion protein with human interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R). IL-17R polypeptides have immunoregulatory activity. They can be used for inhibiting T cell proliferation, or for inhibiting T cell activation. In particular they can be used for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy or asthma. They can also be used for the prevention or treatment of inflammatory disease in proliferation or immunoglobulin screttion. The IL-17 polypeptides can also be used as immunogens, reagents in in vitro assays, or as binding agents for affinity purification procedures.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97.1%; Score 568; DB 20;
96.4%; Pred. No. 1.5e-48;
iive 2; Mismatches 2;
Example 1; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best_Local Similarity 96.4
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       74
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:08 Job time: 322 sec

ari

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

us-09-674-857-7.rpr

.

```
June 21, 2002, 08:37:54 ; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 103.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-674-857-7
583
1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                         OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                    Run on:
```

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Scoring table:

Searched:

Sequence:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:* 4 3 2 1. .. Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

		,				
Result No.	Score	Query Match	Query Match Length	DB	ID	Description
_	583	100.0	327	; ₋	G4HU	Iq qamma-4 chain C
٥,	551	94.5	234	7	PT0207	
_	551	94.5	255	4	S31866	Ig gamma-1 chain C
	551	94.5	330	П	СННО	Ig gamma-1 chain C
	551	94.5	374	7	869339	Ig heavy chain V r
	541	95.8	377	7	A60764	Ig gamma-3 chain C
_	541	92.8	377	~	A23511	Id gamma-3 chain C
_	528	90.6	289	٦	G3HUWI	Id damma-3 heavy c
_	528	90.6	326	٦	G2HU	Iq qamma-2 chain C
10	470	80.6	328	7	147160	Ig gamma 2b chain
_	470	90.6	328	7	147159	
12	465	79.8	277	7	147162	Ig gamma 4 chain c
_	444	76.2	328	7	147161	Ig gamma 3 chain c
	444	76.2	328	~	147158	Iq qamma 1 chain c
	443	76.0	323	٦	GHRB	Ig gamma chain Cr
	443	76.0	333	7	PS0018	Ig gamma-2b chain
_	437	75.0	329	7	G2GP	Iq qamma-2 chain C
18	436	74.8	308	7	C30554	Ig heavy chain C r
19	436	74.8	472	7	S31459	-
_	434	74.4	470	7	S22080	Ig heavy chain pre
_	416	71.4	329	1	G3MSC	Ig gamma-3 chain C
~	416	71.4	398	7	G3MSM	Iq qamma-3 chain C
_	409	70.2	327	7	S06611	Ig gamma-2 chain C
	407	8.69	329	7	S00847	Iq qamma-2c chain
25	405	69.5	324	Н	G1MS	Ig gamma-1 chain C
	405	69.5	393	Н	G1MSM	
_	405	69.5	444	7	PC4436	monoclonal antibod
_	403	69.1	335	П	G2MSAB	Iq qamma-2a chain
_	399	68.4	330	Н	G2MSA	

Dp

ò

Q

Qγ

61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110

Ig gamma-2a chain Iq gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma-1 chain C Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma heavy cha	Ig epsilon-chain -	Ig epsilon chain C	Ig gamma-1 chain C	Ig heavy chain pre	Ig epsilon chain C
G2MSAM S37483	G2MSBM G2MS11	PS0017 S40295	501321	PS0019	B30503	A30503	146732	136948	ЕННО	S14236	S04845	EHRT
7		0 0	~	~	~	~	7	~	П	7	~	Н
399 469	405	326	475	322	112	88	180	426	428	152	549	429
68.4 68.4	68.3 68.3	66.7	62.9	58.8	53.3	47.7	44.3	28.7	28.6	28.3	26.4	25.9
399 399	398 398	389 389	384	343	311	278	258	167.5	166.5	165	154	151
30	32 33	34 35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

# ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  Gyamma 4 chain C region - human  Cypecies: Homos sapiems (man)  Cypecies: Homos sapiems (man)  Cybecies: Homos sapiems (man)  Rillison, J.; Buxban, J.; Howd, L.  Notesion: Howolectide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.  A.Reference number: A9033; MUD:03157104  A.Reference number: A9033; MUD:03157104  A.Reference number: A9033; MUD:03157104  A.Reference number: A9033  A.Rocesion: L.; Butterly. S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.  Blochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970  A; Title: Human immunoglobulin subiclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant A; Reference number: A90249; MUD:70207560  A; Reference number: A90249; MUD:70207560  A; Rocession: An A90349  A; Rocession: A90	RESULT 1 G4HU Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Dactes: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150 R;Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.	DNA 1, 11-18, 1981 A; Title: Nuclectide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene. A; Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104 A; Accession: A90933 A; Molecule type: DNA A; Molecule type: DNA A; Residues: 1-327 < ELL> A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene B; Pink, J.R. D; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.	A.Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560 A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560 A; Rocession: A90249 A; Residues: 1-30; 81-326 <pin> C; Genetics: A; Genetics:</pin>	A;Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1 C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light ( C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit sand igh, the subunits associate into C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cIMI>	F:134-20.3Domain: immunoglobulin homology <im2> F:134-20.3Domain: immunoglobulin homology <im3> F:240-107/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <im3> F:14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental F:27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted F:106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental F:17/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted</im3></im3></im2>	0%; Score 583; DB 1; Length 327; 0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-50; 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

```
A;Residues: 1-330 <ELL>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:217370
The nucleotide
                                                                               A; Molecule type: DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     igen Primaerstruktur.
                                                  A; Accession: A93433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           If gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic
C;Species: synthetic
G;Species: synthetic
A;Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000
G;Accession: S31866
B;Filpula, D.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A;Reference number: Sale66
A;Reference number: S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                          Jay Januara, Landran, C. Januara, C. Januara, C.; Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C; Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: P70207
Mol: Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991
A; Fitle: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A; Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A; Reference number: P70207; MUID:91287716
A; Reference number: P70207
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-234 *CERP>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Species; Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
R; Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Nes. 10, 4071-4079, 1982
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A,Cross-references: EMBL:X70421; NID:933068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; PID:933069 C; Keywords: immunoglobulin F;1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor F;23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 94.5%; Score 551; DB 4; Length 255; 93.6%; Pred. No. 1.3e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
94.5%; Score 551; DB 2;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%; Pred. No. 1.1e-47;
Matches 103; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. 1.1e
3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3; Mismatches
                                                             gamma chain C region - chimpanzee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-255 <FIL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity
Matches 103; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
A/Accession: B91006
A/Accession: B91007
A/Accession: B01007
A/Acce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 2-330 < HAR>
A; Residues: 2-330 < HAR>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:21/370
B; Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982
A; Tille: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of A; Reference number: $33887; MUID:83001943
A; Accession: S33887.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 <TAK>
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 <TAK>
A; Cossor-references: EMBL: 217370
B; Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelma Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid seq A; Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024
A; Contents: myeloma protein Eu
A; Accession: B90563
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Į,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-135 <CUN>
A; Note: this sequence has the Gim(3) marker, 97-Arg
B; Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
B; Cochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid s
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid s
A; Contents: E ago 56,4; MUID:71064025
A; Contents: E sequence has the Gim(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
A; Nonsting1, H.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgGl-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein h
A;Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
A;Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation R; Harris, L.J.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992 A; Accession: S38861
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
```

se

 $\sim$ 

```
92.8%;
91.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 92.8%;
Best Local Similarity 91.8%;
Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Keywords: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                       A, Accession: A60764
A, Status: preliminary
A, Molecule type: DNA
A, Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
          C; Accession: A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G3HUW1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Accession: S69339; #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S69339; #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S69339; #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S69339; Multiple of A.Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.
A; Reference number: S69339; Multiple of A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Reference number: S7264
A; Residues: 1-140, CC, 142-374 < KH2>
A; Cross-references: EMBI: X81695
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
A:Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A:Map position: 14923-33-14932.33
A:Map position: 14932-33-14932.33
A:Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C:Comptex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kinding all indumonoglobulin heterotetramer)
Discuperfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C:Reywords: duplication; 41ycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology ciml>
F:20-69;Domain: immunoglobulin homology ciml>
F:37-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology ciml>
F:37-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology ciml>
F:27-81.14-204.250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F:109.112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F:109.112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F:109.112/Disulfide carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               158 APELLGGPSVPLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 551; DB 1; Length 33
Pred. No. 1.7e-47;
3; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .;
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 551; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 94.5%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               യ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
C;Accession: A23511
R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
A;Accession: A23511
                                                                                                                                c3, c5, u) with an IGHG4 conv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C;Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93315; A02149 R;Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C. Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 2; Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6; Indels
R;Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, bl,
A;Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 541; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2e-46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 541; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2e-46;
3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; Keywords: immunoglobulin F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
```

09:21:19

Jun 21

an

```
A. Wolecule type: protein
A. Residues: 1-24, Fz. 76-75, Fy. 60-85;132-171, 7222',175, B',177-193, 'D',195-196,'Q',1
A. Wolecule type: protein
A. Residues: 1-24, Fz. 76-75, Fy. 60-85;132-171, 7222',175, B',177-193, 'D',195-196,'Q',1
A. Wole: this sequence has since been revised
A. Timunool. 16, 923-955, 1979
A. Timunool. 16, 923-955, 1979
A. Timunool. 16, 923-955, 1979
A. Accession: A93132
A. Accession: A93132
A. Accession: A93132
A. Molecule type: protein
A. Residues: 238-25 4609
A. Molecule type: protein
A. Residues: 238-25 4609
A. Molecule type: Alsa, Warch 1980
A. Molecule type: Alsa, March 1980
A. Mo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-19, 'Q', 21-57, 'Z', 59, 'A', 61-193, 'D', 195-325 <WAN>
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Note: Trp-16 is at or near the complement of the c
                                                                                                                                A)Cross-references: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:932759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:g6066056 A;Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally R;Wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H. J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Title: The primary structure of a human 19G2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, A; Reference number: A92809; MUID: 81007873 A; Contents: myeloma protein Til A; Accession: A92809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    65 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          90.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                  A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-326 <ELL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Accession: A90752
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                           A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 12-70; 72-114; 116-125, 'E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-157
A; Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally
A; Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass
C; Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Accession. 3.3906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148
R;Ellison, J.; Hood, L.
Froc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982
A;Title: Linkage and Sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain con
A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A)Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
F;203-270,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;203-270,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;1,Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 528; DB 1; Length 289;
Pred. No. 2.9e-45;
6; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
A;Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      90.68;
89.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                              A; Accession: A90442
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local
Matches 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
```

```
ö
                                                                        5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 64
   Length 326;
Score 528; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e-45;
4; Mismatches 4;
```

174

ρp

```
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)

C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)

C;Species: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000

C;Accession: 147162

R;Racskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.

J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994

A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: 147163; MUID:95015845

A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ

A;Molecule type: mRNA

A;Rossion: 1277 < KAC>

A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:9433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:9433130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gamma 3 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47161
R;Racskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I41158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03781; NID:g433127; PIDN:AAA52219.1; PID:g433128
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  65 GPSAFIFPPKPKDTLMISRTPKVTCVVVDVSQENPEVQFSWYVDGVEVHTAQTRPKEEQF 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Gene: 1gC4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Gene: IgG3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         174 OFNSTYRVVSVLPIOHODWLKGKEFKCKVNNVDLPAPITRTISKA 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKA 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; Score 465; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 5.5e-39;
12; Mismatches 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 444; DB 2;
Pred. No. 8.5e-37;
3; Mismatches 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              79.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     76.28;
77.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Accession: I47161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 84;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     81;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      147158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            147161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                  147160
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofd domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21.Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147160
R;Kacskovics, I;Sun, J;Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five.putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of a A;Accession: 147160
A;Accession: 147160
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 <ARAC.
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:g433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:g433126
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: IgG2b
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: 147159
B; Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J; Immunol: 153, 3565-3573 1994
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a A; Stetus: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Readidues: 1-328 < KAC>
A; Ctoss-references: EMBL: U03779; NID: 9433123; PIDN: AAA52217.1; PID: 9433124
A; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
C; Genetics:
C; Genetics:
C; Genetics:
C; Genetics:
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F; 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology rIMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       116 GPSVFIFFPFKPKDTLMISTRPQVTCVVVDVSQENPEVQFSWYVDGVEVHTAQTRPKEEQF 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               80.6%; Score 470; DB 2; L
81.7%; Pred. No. 2.1e-39;
ive 12; Mismatches 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; Score 470; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 2.1e-39;
12; Mismatches 7,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          80.6%; Score 470;
81.7%; Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             85;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 85;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local
Matches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
```

176

q

ò 셤

ò

ö

Best Loc Matches

176

67

셤 ö 셤

ò

```
62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A. Wolecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 1-323 < BER>
A. Wolecule type: mRNA
A. Title: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglob
A. Reference number: A90290; MUID: 76135469
A. R. Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.
B. Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.
B. R. Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.
A. Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG; isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain
A. Reference number: A93288; MUID: 83299917
A. Reference number: A93288; MUID: 83299917
A. Residues: 88-103, W.; 105-143, 'E', 145-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-266 cMAR>
A. Residues: 88-103, W.; 105-143, 'E', 145-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-266 cMAR>
A. Residues: GB: MI6426; NID: 9165111; PIDN: AAA31289 1; PID: 9165112
A. Note: this sequence has the dll allotypic marker, R.R. and the e15 allotypic marker Biochem J. 116, 249-259, 1970
A. Title: Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin A. Reference in a number: A90245; MUID: 70110015
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 129-131;155-172,'D',174-184,'A',186,'E',188-200,'D',202-217,'E',219-232,'Q',
A;Note: this has the e15 allotypic marker, 185-Ala
C;Complex: An *mmunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haplot
A;Reference number: A91749; MUID:84030930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 132-143, 'E', 145-161 <FRU>
R; Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.
in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
A; Reference number: A94416
                                                                                                         ø
R; Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of A; Arleie: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences A; Arleience number: I47158; MUID:95015845
A; Accession: I47158
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Wolecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: I-328 < KAC>
A; Coss references: EMBL:U03778; NID:9433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PID:9433122
C; Genetics:
A; Gene: IgGl
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F; 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < NMA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit
C;Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)
C;Date: 24-Apr-1984 #Sequence_revision 15-Nov-1984 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A91749; A90290; A93928; A90245; A94416; A02161
R;Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G.
Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ó:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     65 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKA 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 444; DB 2;
Pred. No. 8.5e-37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       76.2%;
77.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            81; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Accession: A91749
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Accession: A90245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
the subunits associate into
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 PEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F; 20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology xIM2> F; 210-199/Domain: immunoglobulin homology xIM2> F; 236-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology xIM2> F; 236-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology xIM2> F; 236-303/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        76.0%; Score 443; DB 1; Length 323; 74.3%; Pred. No. 1e-36; Live 11; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 81; Conserv
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:54 Job time: 428 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli

Sequence Sequence Sequence

Appl Appl Appl

Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli

sednence sed

us-09-674-857-2.rai

```
Sequence 30, Application US/08444644

Patent No. 601555
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TILLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESSONDENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCES: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644
        US-08-470-299-10
US-08-523-894-10
US-08-823-894-12
US-08-808-720-3
US-08-808-720-5
US-08-808-720-7
US-08-761-277A-45
US-09-485-7378-67
US-09-485-7378-67
US-08-232-539D-55
US-08-620-694A-4
US-08-633-639-4
US-08-630-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-JUL-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
APPLICATION NUMBER: ALK88-15AAAZ
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
APPLICATION NUMBER: ALK88-15AAAZ
TELECOMMUNICATION NUMBER: ALK88-15AAAZ
TELECOMMUNICATION INPORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                               US-09-022-696-4
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 02173
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDLUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LENGTH: 109 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
CITY: Lexington
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY: INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-444-644-30
June 21, 2002, 08:32:13; Search time 77.71 Seconds (without alignments) 34.261 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 30, Appl
Sequence 30, Appl
Sequence 2, Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 4, A
Sequence 12,
Sequence 23,
Sequence 23,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 4, Sequence 4, Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 4, Sequence 44,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 7,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 2
                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence Sequence S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-444-644-30

US-08-23-246A-30

US-08-379-516-2

US-08-379-516-2

US-09-329-916-2

US-09-409-006A-2

US-09-409-006A-2

PCT-US-91-7460B-4

US-08-379-516-4

US-08-379-516-4

US-08-379-910-4

US-08-379-910-4

US-08-403-07422-4

US-09-39-910-4

US-09-39-910-4

US-09-403-07422-4

US-09-403-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCT-US93-07832-23
US-08-656-586-9
US-08-070-116A-4
US-08-232-246A-44
US-08-232-246A-44
US-08-761-277A-47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-470-299-7
PCT-US96-13152-4
US-08-704-744-81
US-07-916-098A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                      hits satisfying chosen parameters:
          GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                    231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                    OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                               Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                             US-09-674-857-2
580
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               443
                                                                                                                                                       BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Potal number of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                       Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                     Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                   Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Database
                                                                        Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Š
```

9

```
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                             1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLIVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                     61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 2, Application US/08477460B Patent No. 6034223 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ZIP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 98.6%;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LENGTH: 432 amind TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ORGANISM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
                                             ŏ
                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                     δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 30, Application US/08232246A
Patent No. 6329508
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCES: Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                           Score 572; DB 3; Length 109;
Pred. No. 6.1e-60;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 572; DB 4; Length 109;
Pred. No. 6.1e-60;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: DS-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: DS-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: DS-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: DS-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: DS-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: DS-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTARE: DS-DOS S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TELEFAX: (617) 861-9540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 98.6%;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LENGTH: 109 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 98.5
Best Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       protein
internal
                                      internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
; MOLECULE TYPE:
; FRAGMENT TYPE:
US-08-444-644-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MOLECULE TYPE:
FRAGMENT TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CITY: Lexi
STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 2
US-08-232-246A-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 572; DB 3; Length 43
Pred. No. 3.7e-59;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELERPHONE: (212) 977-950
TELERAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEFAX: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OPERATING SISTEM: PC-LUCYMS-LUCS
SOCTHWARE: PALENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/477,460B
FILING DATE: 07-4UN-1995
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-40G-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
FEGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
```

Gaps

```
217 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLAISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTXP 276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 572; DB 4; Length 432;
Pred. No. 3.7e-59;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    277 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 2, Application US/08485372A

Patent No. 6187748

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 CD4-IgG2 CHIMERAS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham LLP
STREET: 1185 Avenue of the Americas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 07-UNW-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 37690-II-A
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 98.6%;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400
TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY: unknown MODECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE: ORGANIC:
         TELERA: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 422523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7
                                                                                                      LENGTH: 432 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LENGTH: 432 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                               SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 432 amino acidi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY: unknown
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
ORGANISM: homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-329-916-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New York
: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STATE: New COUNTRY: US. ZIP: 10036
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-485-372A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
US-08-3794516-2

Sequence 2, Application US/08379516

SEMERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.

APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul B.

TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof

TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof

FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/379,516

SEARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: DFT/US93/07422

SEARLIER PILING DATE: 1996-06-10

SEARLIER PILING DATE: 1992-08-07

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 9

SOCTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CQ4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-19G2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98.6%; Score 572; DB 3; Length 432; 98.2%; Pred. No. 3.7e-59; Live 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER:
08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-504-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-6405-1992
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECHONE: (212) 977-9550
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
RPPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 2, Application US/09329916
Patent No. 6177549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 98.29
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; ORGANISM: Homo saplens US-08-379-516-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ZIP: 10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 5
US-09-329-916-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

```
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: C04-GAMMA2 AND C04-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                          277 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 98.6%; Score 572; DB 5; Length 432; Best Local Similarity 98.2%; Pred. No. 3.7e-59; Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                           61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             277 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURREWY APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
FILING DATE: 19930806
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9307422 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    E: Floppy disk
IBM PC compatible
SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 4, Application US/08477460B Patent No. 6034223 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza CITY: New York STATE: New York COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER:
                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 8
PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-477-460B-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LENGIH:
                                           οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PERTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: C04-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                          .;
0
                                                                                                                               Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 572; DB 4; Length 432;
Pred. No. 3.7e-59;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 572; DB 4; Length 43
Pred. No. 3.7e-59;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-LUCS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A
FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION ATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION OF SEQ 15 077-9550
TELESTAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 42253 COOP UI
STENGRATION FOR SEQ 1D NO: 2: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 2, Application US/09409006A Patent No. 6342586
                                                                                                                            98.68;
98.28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 107; Conservative
; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-08-485-372A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY: unknown
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New York
: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STATE: No COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

; 0

Gaps

```
Patent NO. 041.0.1.
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CQ4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
TITLE OF INVENTION: CQ4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                              Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98.6%; Score 572; DB 4; Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 572; DB 3; Length 53 Pred. No. 4.8e-59; 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; Sequence 4, Application US/09329916
; Patent No. 6177549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
CADADRESSE: COOPER & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 422523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 98.6%;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LENGTH: 530 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.1
SEQ ID NO 4
LENGTH: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SS: unknown unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                 TYPE: PRT; ORGANISM: Hômo sapiens
US-08-379-516-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TOPOLOGY: un
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY: U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 11
US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 4, Application US/08379516
Patent No. 6083478
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Allaway Graham P.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof
FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US
CURRENT APPLICANTON NUMBER: US/08/379,516
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1996-06-10
NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED CD4-GAMMA2 AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 572; DB 3; Length 530;
Pred. No. 4.8e-59;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               375 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPUTER REALABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: TBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: PATCATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/477,460B
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
APPLORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/COKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEPAN: 422233 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SCOURME CHARACTERISTICS:
FENCINE CHARACTERISTICS:
FENCINE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1993-08-06
EARLIER PELLON NUMBER: 07/927,931
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1992-08-07
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITX: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best_Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ) ORGANISM: homo sapien
) CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
US-08-477-4608-4
                                            NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
TITLE OF INVENTION:
TITLE OF INVENTION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: cloriginal Source:
                                                                                                                                                                                COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-379-516-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
```

```
Sequence 4, Application US/09409006A
Patent No. 6342586
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-19G2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 4, Application PC/TUS9307422
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-Aug-1992
ATTORNEY/AGBNT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JFW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 572; DB 4;
Pred. No. 4.8e-59;
1; Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OFFWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
SOFFWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A
FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION: 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza CITY: New York STATE: New York COUNTRY: USA ZIP: 10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cooper & Dunham
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELEFAX: (212) 977-9550
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEEX: 422523 COOP UI
TELEX: 422523 COOP UI
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 98.29
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                         NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE: CORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ORGANISM:
                                            US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 14
PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δy
                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ó
                                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98.6%; Score 572; DB 4; Length 530; 98.2%; Pred. No. 4.8e-59;
                                                                                                                                          61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                 61 REEQPINSTERVUSVLTVVHODMLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 4, Application US/08485372A
Fatent No. 6187748
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
ITILE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE & Dunham LLP
STREET: 1185 Avenue of the Americas
CITY: New York
  Pred. No. 4.8e-59;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 37690-II-A
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400
TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/476,227
FILLING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: White, John P. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
  98.28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
Best Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ORGANISM: homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STATE: New York COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 107; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10036
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 12
US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

30 Rockefeller Plaza

```
FILING DATE: 22-Jan-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 424
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40, 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 97.28
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-788-800-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1; Indels 0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98.6%; Score 572; DB 5; Length 530; 98.2%; Pred. No. 4.8e-59;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICATION NOTE:

FILING DATE:

CLASSIFICATION

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931

FILING DATE:

ATORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: White, John P.

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM

TELEPATION NUMBER: 28,678

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM

TELEPATION NUMBER: 42550

TELEPATION POR SEQ ID 00: 4:

SEQUENCE GHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 530 amino acids

LENGTH: 530 amino acids

TYPE: amino acid

STRANDENESS: unknown

TOPOLOGY: unknown

TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 12, Application US/08788800
Patent No. 5914112
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Bednar, Martin M.
APPLICANT: Thomas, G. Roger
APPLICANT: Gross, Cordell E.
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTI-CD18 ANTIBODIES IN STROKE NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 15
CORRESPONDENCES: 15
CORRESPONDENCES: 15
CORRESPONDENCES: 15
CORRESPONDENCES: 15
CORRESPONDENCES: 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; Mismatches
                                                                                                    MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
FILING DATE: 19930806
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ORGANISM: homo sapien
CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                            ZIP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
New York
New York
                                          USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SOFTWARE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-788-800-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
```

```
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98.1%; Score 569; DB 2; Length 450; 97.2%; Pred. No. 8.8e-59; Live 2; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          UMBER: US/08/788,800
22-Jan-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:14
Job time: 88 sec.
                                                                                                                                    P0987r1
                                                                                                                            REFERENCE DOCKET NUMBER: P098
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELERAX: 415/252-1994
TELERAX: 415/552-981
TELERAX: 910/371-7168
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 450 amino acids
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Appli Appli

Sequence 7 Sequence 1 Sequence 2 Sequence

Seduence Sed

```
GENERAL INCORDATION:
APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Ballon, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERFERON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK,
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/EP 98/05165
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-08-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-18
SPRIOR SEQ ID NOS: 104
SSQ ID NO SSQ ID NOS: 104
SSG ID NO 67
SSQ ID NO 67
SSD ID NO 67
SEQ ID NO 67
US-08-236-311-7

US-08-457-918-7

US-09-18-7

US-09-131-247-16

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-138-593A-8

PCT-US95-03866-12

PCT-US95-03866-12

PCT-US95-0386-14

PCT-US95-0386-14

PCT-US95-0386-14

PCT-US95-0386-14

US-08-397-411-7

US-08-397-411-7

US-08-458-516-13

US-08-678-23

US-08-678-23

US-08-678-23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; Sequence 67, Application US/09485737B
; Patent No. 6350860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.5%;
Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-737B-67
   US-09-485-737B-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          468
   FEATURE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LENGTH:
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                             June 21, 2002, 08:32:14; Search time 77.71 Seconds (without alignments) 34.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appl
Appl
Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 , Appl
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 67,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT.....CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence Sequence S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence (Sequence (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        231628
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /ogn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
                                   Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-485-7378-90
US-08-444-21
US-08-232-5396-521
US-08-332-5396-55
US-08-633-4
US-08-633-4
US-08-634-4
US-09-022-255-4
US-09-022-253-4
US-09-022-253-4
US-09-022-253-4
US-09-022-253-4
US-09-022-253-4
US-09-022-253-4
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-08-595-043A-50
US-09-131-247-6
US-08-284-391B-33
US-09-218-950-33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -09-485-737B-67
                 GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-09-022-259-4
US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                   OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-674-857-3
587
1 APPVAGGDSVETENT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query
Match 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Scoring table:
```

fotal number Minimum DB Maximum DB

Database

Result Š.

Searched:

Seguence:

Run on:

```
Sequence 90, Application US/09485737B
Patent No. 6350860
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERFERON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK,
                              ö
                                                                        Gaps
                                                          9
                                                         1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                             ö
                                                                                                                  Length 468;
Score 562; DB 4; Length 46
Pred. No. 1.4e-58;
2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 2
US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                     δ
```

Appl Appl Appli

> Sequence Sequence Sequence

Sequence

Sequence Sequence

Sequence Seguence

US-08-459-657-43 US-08-460-132-43 US-08-466-465-8 PCT-US92-02050-43

US-09-180-100-11

-07-940-861-43 -08-459-512-43

US-09-178-869-4 US-09-178-869-2

```
Wagner, Richard W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREET: Two Mil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STATE: MA
COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 3
US-08-444-644-21
Sequence 21, Application US/08444644
Fatent No. 6015555
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B

CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-02-14

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/FEP 98/05165

PRIOR PELING DATE: 1998-08-14

PRIOR PELING DATE: 1998-06-18

PRIOR PELING DATE: 1998-06-18

PRIOR PELING DATE: 1998-06-18

PRIOR PELING DATE: 1997-08-18

PRIOR PELING DATE: 1997-08-18

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 104

SOFTWARE: Patentin version 3.0

LENGTH: 711

TYPERSON OF THE TIME 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 562; DB 4; Length 711;
Pred. No. 2.5e-58;
2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN RELEASE #1.0, VERSION #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIGR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-JUL-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ZIP: 02173
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS NOT SOFTWARE: PA+****
CURRENA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 95.7%;
Best Local Similarity 95.5%;
Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-7378-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
```

```
RESULT 4
US-08-232-346A-21
US-08-232-346A-21
Sequence 21, Application US/08232246A
Setent No. 6325908
GENERAL INFORMATION:
PAPLICANT: FIGHO, Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 557; DB 3; Length 110;
Pred. No. 8e-59;
2; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

POFTWARE: Patentin Release #10, Version #1.25

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/23,246A

FILING DATE: 04-MAY 1994

CLASSIFICATION: 530

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458

FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077

FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089

FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089

FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989

ATPORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: Wagner, Richard W.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480

RELERANG (617) 861-6240

TELERANG (617) 861-6240

TELERANG (617) 861-6240

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAAZ
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFAN: (617) 861-6240
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 110 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2. ....IRISTICS: .....IERISTICS: TYPE: amino acid TOPOLOGY: 1:-COLPOTTON TOPOLogy: 1:-COLPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94.98;
94.58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
; FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
```

```
Db
                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 116;
                                                                                                                                                       DB 4; Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                          4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ZIP: 94000
COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Winbatin (Genetech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,539D
FILING DATE: 21-Apr-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match

94.9%; Score 557; DB 2;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 8.6e-59;
Matches 104; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4,
                                                                                                                                                   Score 557; DB 4;
Pred. No. 8e-59;
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: IGE Antagonists
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 60
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P0718P3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 55, Application US/08232539D Patent No. 5965709 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/178583
FILING DATE: 07.JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET UNMBER: POT
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 55:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 94.9%;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 104; Conservative
 : 110 amino acids amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                : 116 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                        MOLECULE TYPE: protein FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       94080
                     TYPE: ami
TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                              US-08-232-246A-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ropology:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

```
6 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKIK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: COHEN, JEFFREY
APPLICANT: COMEAU, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: SPRIGGS, MELANIE
TITLE OF INVENTION: Isolated Epstein-Barr Virus BZLF2 Proteins
TITLE OF INVENTION: That Bind MHC Class II Beta Chains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                            PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             94.9%; Score 557; DB 1; Length 212; 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.9e-58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SUFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 5.1a CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/430,633
FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PROR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/235,397
FILING DATE: 04/28/94
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,693
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IMMUNEX CORPORATION
                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 4, Application US/08430633
Patent No. 5726286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               51 UNIVERSITY STREET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RICHARD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX: (206)233-0644
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       APPLICANT: ALDERSON, MARK
APPLICANT: ARMITAGE, RICHZ
APPLICANT: COHEN, JEFFREY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           : 212 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STATE: WASHINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 19G1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEATTLE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STREET:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; CLONE: US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                       RESULT 6
US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGIH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPXDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

à

```
1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APPLICANT: COMEN, JEFFEY
APPLICANT: COMEN, JEFFEY
APPLICANT: COMEN, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: SPRIGGS, MELANIE
TITLE OF INVENTION: Isolated Epstein-Barr Virus BZLF2 Proteins
TITLE OF INVENTION: Isolated Epstein-Barr Virus BZLF2 Proteins
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 4, Application US/09022255
Patent No. 6072033
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yeo, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.1 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 5.1a CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/936,854
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
94.9%; Score 557; DB 2;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.9e-58;
Matches 104; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRICR APPLICATION: 430

PRICR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/430,633

FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/235,397

FILING DATE: 04/28/94

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: PERKINS, PATICIA A.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,693

REFERNENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2612

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430

TELEPHONE: (206)287-0430

TELEPHONE: CASO,233-0644

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 212 amino acids

TYPE: amino acids

TYPE: amino acids

TYPE: amino acids

TYPE: amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: IMMUNEX CORPORATION
STREET: 51 UNIVERSITY STREET
CITY: SEATTLE
STATE: WASHINGTON
COUNTRY: USA
                ARMITAGE, RICHARD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 19G1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COUNTRY: US ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-09-022-255-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APPLICANT: You, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 5869286el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 94.9%; Score 557; DB 2; Length 212; Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.9e-58; Matches 104; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COUNTRY: USA

COUNTRY: USA

COUNTRY: USA

COUNTRY: USA

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
APPLICATION DATA: USA08/620,694A
FILING DATE: 21 MARCH 1996
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION BATA: APPLICATION WHERE: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION: 435
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: PERKIANS, PALTICIA ANDE
REGISTRATION UNMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                               Sequence 4, Application US/08620694A Patent No. 5869286 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 4, Application US/08936854
Patent No. 5925734
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TATE. CHARLO TO TELEVEN TO POLOGY: TOPOLOGY: Innear MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORGANISM: Human IMMEDIATE SOURCE:

CLONE: 1961 FC
US-08-620-694A-4
JS-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
```

Gaps

```
COMPUTER REALABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
TELEFAX: (206).
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 104; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY: USA ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                 FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; CLONE: ]
US-09-022-696-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPFKPKDTLMISTTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVFFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 4, Application US/09022696
Patent No. 6072037
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6072037el Receptor That Binds IL-17
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94.9%; Score 557; DB 3; Length 212; 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.9e-58; tive 2; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,255
FLING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/620,694
FILING DATE: 21 MARCH 1996
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2617-B
                               ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 26
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity 94.59
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Co
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 1961 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (206)
                                                                      Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Seattle
                                                                                                              USA
                                                                                                            COUNTRY: U
ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEPHONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-09-022-255-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-022-696-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
```

```
1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 APELLGGPSVFLFPFRPKDFLTMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 4, Application US/09022253
Patent No. 6096305
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Sprigs, Metanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6096305el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      94.9%; Score 557; DB 3; Length 212; Ilarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.9e-58; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
ZIP: 98101
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOSTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,696
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-E
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
```

9

```
14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPFRFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVFFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6191104el Receptor That Binds IL-17
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMBUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DAYS: US/09/022,259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
94.9%; Score 557; DB 3;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.9e-58;
Matches 104; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4
                                                                                                    FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
RECISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,260 FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STATE: WA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                        CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 4, Application US/09022259
Patent No. 6191104
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: IGG1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COUNTRY: U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-022-260-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 4, Application US/09022260
Petent No. 6100235
CEMERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 557; DB 3; Length 212;
Pred. No. 1.9e-58;
2; Mismatches 4; Indels
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,253 FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER FRADABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
COMPUTER: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                           PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/620,694
FILING DATE: 21-MARCH-1996
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acid
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: NO. 6096305 Relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            inmediate source:
CLONE: 19G1 FC
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                             CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 12
US-09-022-260-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
```

ò

δλ

ö

0; Gaps

```
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-595-043A-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
; CLONE: 19G1 FC
US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ZIP: 94104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STATE: C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPYAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             APPLICANT: Yea, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Yea, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Stariow, William
APPLESED: INWENTON: No. 6197525el Receptor That Binds IL-17
CORRESPONDENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Inmunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 557; DB 4;
Pred. No. 1.9e-58;
2; Mismatches 4;
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFTCATION:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: PERKATION NUMBER: 34.695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PAPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 4, Application US/09022257 Patent No. 6197525 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                 TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          94.9%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5'
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ; IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
; CLONE: 19G1 FC
US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ΜA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CITY: Sea
STATE: WA
COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

```
TCLASSITUATION:

ATCHASATION:
WANE: PERKINA, FABLICIA Anne
REGISTRATION UNDER: 34.635
REGISTRATION UNDER: 34.635
REGISTRATION UNDER: 34.635
REGISTRATION UNDER: 3.105
REGISTRATION UNDER: 3.11-8
REGISTRATION UNDER: 3.11-8
REGISTRATION UNDER: 3.12-8
RESIDENT: 3.12-8
RESULT 15
REGISTRATION UNDER: 30-13
REGISTRATI
```

```
Query Match
94.9%; Score 557; DB 2; Length 232;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 2.2e-58;
Matches 104; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```

į	•		O Sapo () Constant () The same of the same	i	rate and collect	ř	STADIIT		adps	.,
>1	⊣	APPVA	1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60	4ISRT	PEVTCVVVDVSHED	PEVK	FINAYVDGVEVE	INAKT	09 >	
۵	16	APELL(	16 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 75	AISRT	PEVTCVVVDVSHED	PEVKI	NWYVDGVEVE	- AK	75	

¹⁶ APELLGGPSVFLEPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 75

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:14 Job time: 88 sec

Human immunoglobul Native IgG Fc regi Native IgG Fc regi Human IgG Fc 1 all Human IgG Fc 1 all Human IgG1 non-A F Human IgG1 A allot Sequence of human Immunoglobulin G F

Human immunoglobul Fc region of human Fc region of human

Human 1961 Fc prot Human 1961 Fc chai Human 1961 Fc regi Human 1961 hinge/F

Human IgGgammal hi Human immunoglobul Human immunoglobul

Human immunoglobul Human partial 1961 Human 1969ammal hi Human immunoglobin

rotal number of Minimum DB seq Maximum DB seq

Searched:

Database :

Perfect score:

Title:

Run on:

Sequence:

Scoring table:

Human Fc (1gd1).
Amino acid sequenc Human igG1 Fc regi Fc-MMP inhibitor f Fc-TMP protein seq TMP-Fc protein seq

FC-TNF-alpha inhib TNF-alpha inhibito FC-IL-1 antagonist IL-1 antagonist-FC MMP inhibitor-FC f

Humanised antibodies having modified allotypic determinant useful for matching allotypes in therapy with decreased likelihood of causing undesirable immune responses

WPI; 1992-349162/42.

Disclosure; Fig 4c; 57pp; English

Iggl Fc protein us Human IgGl Fc prot Human IgGl Fc regi

IgGl Fc regi

Human

AAY23637 AAW92411 AAY99937 AAY97182

997.3 997.3 997.3 997.3 997.3 997.3 997.3

572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 573

Human immunoglobul Human IgGl Fc regi Human immunoqlobul

Query Match

Score

Result Š.

110 ... 117 ... 117 ... 117 ... 117 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ... 118 ..

Fri

```
Isoallotype; IgG1 Glm(1,2,17); anti-allotype response; humanised Ab.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAE02642
AAY72915
AAB80897
AAB49155
                                                                                                                                              AAP70173
AAP82508
AAB16955
AAY96529
AAY96529
                                                                                                                  AAB76421
AAB76422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY95579
AAY70251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAY01372
AAM50246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB17953
AAB17954
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW26232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB28690
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB16958
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB17952
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAY06617
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB17957
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB17958
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB16961
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human immunoglobulin IgG1 CH2 region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAB1795
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR27680 standard; Protein; 110 AA
92WO-GB00445
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         91GB-0005245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-MAR-1993 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (LYNX-) LYNXVALE LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     997.3
997.3
997.3
997.3
997.3
997.3
997.3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-MAR-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-MAR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                W09216562-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-0CT-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Clark MR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAR27680;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAR27680
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
9: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
110: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
111: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
112: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
113: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
114: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
115: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
116: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
117: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
118: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
119: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
120: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
121: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
122: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
123: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
124: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
125: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
126: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
127: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Undefined ORF2 enc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human IgG1 Fcgamma
Immunoglobulin G1
                                                                                               ; Search time 224.82 Seconds
(without alignments)
54.346 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human immunoglobul
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 747574
            GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   747574 segs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                      OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAR27680
AAR41684
AAY42621
AAR87023
AAR97264
AAW47354
                                                                                                  June 21, 2002, 08:36:09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                          US-09-674-857-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BLOSUM62
```

```
allergic disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-AUG-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-JAN-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US5965709-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Jardieu PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY42621;
                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
    22222222222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                        ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pAH4602. This vector contains open reading frames encoding the heavy chain variable region (VH) of the antibody 128.1, an ampicillin resistance gene and a histidine (histidino) selection marker. Transcription of the VH gene is from the VH promoter of the murine 27.44 gene. The vector also includes a heavy chain immunoglobulin enhancer and the human gammal constant region (CH). The VH region of 128.1 was isolated by polymerase chain reaction and cloned into plasmid pAH4274. This was achieved by digesting the plasmid and the product with ECORV and NheI. The VH gene was inserted in-frame with the human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The sequences given in AAR41682-85 are encoded by the expression vector,
         In humans, IgG1 may exist as either of two allotypes at site 1, 2 or 17. The inventor's propose eliminating these allotypes by amino acid changes to agree with the sequences of 1gG2, 1gG3 and IgG4. None of the allotype sites (1, 2 and 17) are located within the CH2 domain. New "isoallotypes" should be suitable for therapeutic use in all patients. See AAR27678-R27681.
                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                        Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease.
                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                 Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2; Indels
                                                                                                                                Score 572; DB 13;
Pred. No. 4.9e-50;
                                                                                                                                                     1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; Fig 11K; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAR41684 standard; Protein; 110 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Undefined ORF2 encoded by pAH4602.
                                                                                                                               97.38;
97.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92WO-US10206.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91US-0800458.
                                                                                                                            Query Match 97.3
Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1993-196742/24.
                                                                                              110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB; AAQ43844
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-OCT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO9310819-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Friden PM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR41684;
                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAR41684
*888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
```

```
The invention provides immunoglobulin E (IgE) antagonists comprising one or more of the FeepsilonRI receptor-binding determinant sites of human ligE. The antagonists include IgE variants comprising an immunoglobulin template and binding determinant sequences (bds) CDbds, EFbds and the sequence shown in AAY42581. The CDbds (CD loop binding determinant sequence) are selected from the sequences shown in AAY42567 and the EFbds (EF loop binding determinant sequences are selected from sequences shown in AAY42578-Y42580. The variants are useful in raising and screening anti-IgE antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment and prophylaxis of allergic
gammal CH region CH at the 3' end of the VH-J region by means of a Nhel site. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuro-pharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, AIDS, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may also be used for diagnostic methods.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunoglobulin E variants as peptide antagonists useful for raising and screening anti-immunoglobulin E (IGE) antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment of allergic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunoglobulin E; IgE; antagonist; FoepsilonRI receptor; human; bds;
receptor-binding; binding determinant sequence; anti-IgE antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 572; DB 14;
Pred. No. 4.9e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 4.9e
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 2; Column 61-62; 37pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAY42621 standard; protein; 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97.38;
97.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94US-0232539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    91US-0744768
94US-0178583
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human IgG1 Fcgamma2 region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 97.3
Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Presta LG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1999-579941/49.
```

 $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ 

ö

SXS

ò

```
Sequence
                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAR97264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This sequence represents the human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region, and was used in creating a BZLF2-immunoglobulin Fc fusion protein (BZLF2/FC). BZLF2 is a Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) protein. To create BZLF2/FC, this sequence, the leader sequence of mouse interleukin-7 (IL-7) (see AAR87021), a Flag octapeptide (see AAR87022) and a flexible linker (see AAR87021) are joined to the extracellular domain (residues 34 to 223) of the BZLF2 sequence (see AAR87020). The BZLF2/Fc fusion protein containing this sequence is referred to in claim 4. BZLF2 proteins are members of the C-type lectin family. The C-type lectin domain is found in type II membrane proteins. The BZLF2 protein is capable of binding the beta chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II antigen. Fusion proteins with an oligomerising zipper domain (OZD), instead of an immunoglobulin Fc region, can also be created. BZLF2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BZLF2; epstein-barr virus; EBV; C-type lectin; beta chain; MHC; antigen; major histocompatibility complex; immunoglobulin; cytotoxic T cell; autoimmune disease; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; allergy; systemic lupus erythematosus; organ transplant rejection; asthma; IL-7; tissue transplant rejection; therapy; cancer; viral disease; mouse;
                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                      1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                  Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 fusion proteins - used for treating e.g. auto-immune disease, transplant rejection, allergy, asthma, cancer
                                                                               ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŢM;
                                                       Length 116;
                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                Farrah
                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Comeau MR,
                                                        DB 20;
                                               Score 572; DB 20,
                                                                               1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 1; Page 38-39; 51pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cohen JI,
MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAR87023 standard; protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ) UNIV MISSOURI.
) US NAT INST OF HEALTH.
                                                        97.3%;
97.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94US-0235397.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                95WO-US05348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunoglobulin G1 Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Spriggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Armitage RJ,
                                                                    Best_Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1995-393086/50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        viral infection
                        116 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hutt-fletcher LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9530015-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inteleukin-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          09-NOV-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Alderson M,
                        Sequence
diseases
                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (UMOR
(USSH
                                                                                                                                                                          99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAR87023
```

```
proteins inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, proliferation of blood monounclear cells and cytotoxic T cell responses. They also exhibit superantigen-like activity. The proteins can be used for treating or preventing autoimmune diseases such as myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Also, for treating organ or tissue transplant rejection and for treating or preventing allergy or asthma. They can be used for treating cancer and viral disease, especially EBV infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 proteins - useful for treating rejection, allergy, asthma, cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HVS14; major histocompatibility complex; MHC; Class II; allergy, binding protein; inhibition; antigen presentation; superantigen; treatment; cancer; viral disease; immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc region;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present sequence is a human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region, which can form a claimed fusion protein with the Herpesvirus saimiri (HVS) major histocompatibility complex (MMC) Class II binding protein, HVS14. The fusion protein can be used to treat cancer viral disease, as HVS14 inhibits antigen presentation, or acts as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 572; DB 16;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Spriggs M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Saimiri 14
transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4; Page 32; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAR97264 standard; protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97.3%;
97.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95WO-US15948
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          95US-0485549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94US-0351901
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Alderson M, Armitage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Isolated Herpes virus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1996-287183/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               or viral disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      viral disease,
a superantigen.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-FEB-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9617939-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-DEC-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-DEC-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       autoimmune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAR97264;
```

Matches

g

ð g RESULT AAW02305

```
Epstein-Barr virus protein - binds to major histocompatibility complex class II beta chain, useful for treating, e.g. auto-immune diseases or transplant rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present sequence was used in the preparation of a synthetic construct containing the Epstein-barr virus (EBV) BZLF2 protein, which is capable of binding a beta-chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II antigen. The protein can be used to inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, peripheral blood mononuclear cell proliferation and cytotoxic T-cell responses, e.g. in the prevention or treatment of autoimmune diseases, transplant rejection, allergies or asthma,
                                                                                                                                               EBV; BZLF2; beta-chain; major histocompatibility complex; MHC; class II; antigen; prevention; treatment; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection; allergy; asthma; super-antigen; IgGl; Epstein-barr virus; human; immunoglobulin Gl; Fc fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Comeau MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 1; Columns 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         age RJ, Cohen JI,
Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                                 Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc fragment.
                     protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY23637 standard; protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97.38;
97.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95US-0430633.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             95US-0430633.
94US-0235397.
                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Armitage RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and as a super-antigen.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1998-192827/17.
                  AAW47354 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hutt-Fletcher LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-APR-1995;
28-APR-1994;
                                                                                  01-JUN-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US5726286-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Alderson M,
                                                  AAW47354;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY23637;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                74
     AAW47354
                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DX DX XX
                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The human IgG1 Fc region (AAW02305) can be used as a fusion partner for interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) proteins (see also AAW04184-85), allowing purification of recombinant IL-17R using protein A or protein G affinity chromatography. Fusions between Fc and HYS13 (see also AAW02387), a viral homologue of IL-17, and between Fc and murine CTLA8 (AAW02386) were used to identify cells that express the murine IL-17R. Selected murine thymoma EL4 cells were used as a source of murine IL-17R CDNA (AAT33800).
                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                 9
                                                                               1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            encoding interleukin-17 receptor - useful for regulating immune inflammatory responses, or to suppress graft rejection
                                                            1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .;
0
   Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 212;
                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Indels
                                 Indels
Score 572; DB 17;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 572; DB 17;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IgG1; interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW02305 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1; Page 33; 52pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ζ;
97.38;
97.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97.3%;
97.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95US-0538765.
95US-0410535.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    96WO-US04018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 97.33
Matches 107; Conservative
                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human IgG1 Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1996-443184/44.
               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9629408-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-DEC-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-SEP-1996.
                                 107;
Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW02305;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Seguence
```

DNA

NAME OF COLOR OF STREET OF

Farrah TM;

```
ö
                                    Gaps
                                                                  1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                    ;
0
Length 212;
                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IgG1 Fc protein used to make BZLF2 fusion proteins.
Score 572; DB 19;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
```

RESULT

g ò S

us-09-674-857-10.rag

```
10-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-MAR-1996;
23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US6072037-A.
  US5869286-A.
                      09-FEB-1999
                                                            21-MAR-1996
                                                                      33-MAR-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAY99937;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY99937
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence represents a protein used to create fusion proteins with the Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins of the invention. The BZLF2 protein is capable of binding to a beta chain of a class II major histocompatibility complex antigen to inhibit an antigen-specific response. BZLF2 is useful for inhibiting antigen-specific antibody and cytoxoic T cell responses. BZLF2 is also useful for inhibiting undestrable antigen specific responses, e.g. in the treatment or prevention of asthma; for preventing or treating autoimmune disease; and for preventing tissue or organ transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              T cell proliferation; T cell activation; organ; graft; rejection; autoimmune disease; allergy; asthma; treatment; inflammatory disease; B cell proliferation; immunoglobulin secretion; immunogen; IgG1; Fc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IL-17R; human; interleukin-17 receptor; immunoregulator; inhibitor;
         BZLF2 protein; beta chain; blood mononuclear mononuclear cell; Class II major histocompatibility complex antigen; proliferation; cytotoxic I cell response; antigen specific response; asthma; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 572; DB 20; Length 212;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Comeau MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                  age RJ, Cohen JI,
Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 2; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW92411 standard; Protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human IgG1 Fc protein fragment.
                                                                                                                                         95US-0430633.
94US-0235397.
97US-0936854.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 97.3%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                      97US-0936854.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Armitage RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                 (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1999-418295/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Alderson M, Armita
Hutt-Fletcher LM,
                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                      24-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                   28-APR-1994;
24-SEP-1997;
                                                                            US5925734-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                          28-APR-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-APR-1999
                                                                                                 20-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW92411;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW92411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
```

```
This sequence represents a human IgG1 Fc fragment which is used in the construction of a fusion protein with human interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R). IL-17R polypeptides have immunoregulatory activity. They can be used for inhibiting T cell proliferation, or for inhibiting T cell activation. In particular they can be used for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy or asthma. They can also be used for the prevention or treatment of inflammatory disease in which activated T cells play a role or for inhibiting B cell poliferation or immunogalbullan secretion. The IL-17 polypeptides can also be used as immunogens, reagents in in vitro assays, or as binding agents for affinity purification procedures.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Isolated interleukin-17 receptor DNA - used to develop products for treating e.g. organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy, asthma or inflammatory disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IL-17R; CTLA-8; interleukin 17; Herpesvirus saimiri; HVS 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 97.3%; Score 572; DB 20; Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-49; Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 1; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      human; antibody; immune suppression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAY99937 standard; Protein; 212
                                                       96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
   96US-0620694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0022696
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     96US-0620694,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human IgG1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                               (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1999-152766/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                     07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-FEB-1998;
```

```
(IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JS6100235-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000.
                          Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY97250;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 12
   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to a novel receptor that binds Interleukin [27] [11-17, also known as CTLA-8] and a Herpesvirus saimiri homolog, HVS13. The receptor is a type I transmembrane protein which is referred to as IL-17R. Murine thymona El4 cells were found to express a receptor for IL-17. An EL4 mammalian expression library was screened and cDNA encoding the receptor was identified (see AAA6L238). The CDNA was used to isolate DNA encoding human IL-17R by cross species hybridisation. The human IL-17R cDNA and protein are described in that may be used with IL-17R cDNA and protein. Soluble forms of the receptor may be used to regulate immune responses, for example to support and accomponents of organ grafts. Antibodies to IL-17R consisting of amino acids 1-322 of murine IL-17R or 1-320 of human IL-17R may be used used in affinity purification of the receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IL-17R; interleukin-17 receptor; soluble; CTLA-8; Herpesvirus saimiri;
HSV13; graft rejection; suppressor; immunosuppressive; anti-allergic;
anti-asthmatic; immunoglobulin G1; Fc region.
                                                                                      Antibodies immunoreactive with interleukin-17 receptor protein useful in interfering with receptor binding to CTLA-8, as components of diagnostic or research assays or in affinity purification of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97.3%; Score 572; DB 21; Length 212; 97.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-49; Live 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAY97182 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                              Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
 95us-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-0022253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-DEC-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                           Spriggs MK,
                      (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                  WPI; 2000-411206/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
07-AUG-1995;
                                           Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21 MAR-1996;
23 - MAR-1995;
07 - AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US6096305-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAY97182;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAY97182
 d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

```
coby library from T cell thymoma EL4 cells, which were identified as coby library from T cell thymoma EL4 cells, which were identified as binding fusion proteins comprising human immunoglobulin G1 (19G1) Fc region and soluble LL-17 (CTLA-8) protein or a homologous Herpesvirus salmiri (HSV) protein, designated HSV13. Suppressing rejection of a grafted syngemeic or allogeneic organ or tissue in a graft recipient involves transfecting the organ or tissue to be transplanted with DNA encoding soluble IL-17R, so that expression of IL-17R by the current comprise residues 1-322 of the murine IL-17R, residues IL-17R fragments comprise residues 1-322 of the murine IL-17R, residues that bind IL-17. The method is useful for regulating an immunoresponse, for suppressing rejection of grafted organs or tissues in the recipient contributing diseases like allergy, asthma and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IL-17R; interleukin-17 receptor; soluble; CTLA-8; Herpesvirus saimiri; HSV13; graft rejection; suppressor; immunosuppressive; anti-allergic; anti-asthmatic; immunoglobulin G1; Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  or
                                                                                                                                                                             Suppressing rejection of a grafted syngeneic or allogeneic organ tissue in a graft recipient for organ transplantation involves transfecting the organ or tissue with DNA encoding soluble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97.3%; Score 572; DB 21;
97.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
live 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1; Column 31-32; 27pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAY97250 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                            Yao Z;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0022260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-DEC-2000 (first entry)
                                                         Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 97.3'
Best Local Similarity 97.3'
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          interleukin-17R receptor
(IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-523862/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-MAR-1996;
23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
```

```
allergy or asthma in human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US6197525-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB62062;
                                                                                                                                                                                      Seguence
 disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                A novel interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) was identified by screening a binding fusion proteins comprising human immunospiobulin (1 (1961) FC region and soluble IL-17 (CTLA-8) protein or a homologous Herpesvirus saimiri (HSV) protein, designated HSV13. Regulating an Hamunos or inflammatory response in a mammal comprises administering soluble IL-17R. Soluble IL-17R fragments comprise residues 1-320 of the murine IL-17R, and fragments comprise residues 1-320 of the an immunoresponse, for treating or preventing diseases like allergy, asthma and autoimmune diseases, and for suppressing rejection of grafted organs or tissues in the recipient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R; CTLA8; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; organ rejection; graft rejection; autoimmune disease; allergy; asthma; IgG1; immunoglobulin G1; human.
                                          Ø
                                     Regulating, treating or preventing immune or inflammatory response in mammal, especially organ or graft rejection, allergy or asthma, comprises administering interleukin-17 receptors
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Interleukin-17 receptor protein useful for regulating immune functio and for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 572; DB 21;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1; Mismatches
                                                                                Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         region of human immunoglobulin Gl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ¥.
 ζ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB03809 standard; Protein; 212
 Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97.3%;
ilarity 97.3%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        960S-0620694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0022255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95US-0410535
95US-0538765
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-OCT-2000 (first entry)
Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-411205/35.
                   WPI; 2000-548298/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 107; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6072033-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fanslow WC,
Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-MAR-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB03809;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
```

```
This invention relates to an isolated and purified interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R). A soluble IL-17 protein (CTLAB) and a herpesvirus similar (HVS13) open reading frame (homologous to CTLAB) were expressed as fusion proteins comprising an immunoglobulin Fc region, and used to screen for the expression of the IL-17R. The screening identified the novel receptor of the invention. IL-17R is a type I transmembrane protein that exhibits antiinflammatory, immunosuppressive, antiasthmatic and antiallergic activities, and is an inhibitor of rell proliferation and activation. IL-17R can be used to regulate immune functions, and is useful for preventing or treating organ or graff rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy or asthma. The present sequence represents the Fc region of human immunoglobulin GI (19G1). This fragment of IgG1 forms part of the IL-17 fusion protein used to identify IL-17R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention is directed towards assays for detection of interleukin-17 (\rm IL-17), \rm IL-17 receptor (\rm IL-17R), and (antagonists or mimetics of) the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New assay kits for detecting interleukin-17 (IL-17), IL-17 receptors and (antagonists or mimetics of) the interaction between IL-17 and IL-17 receptor, useful for treating autoimmune diseases -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CTLA-8; interleukin-17; IL-17; IL-17 receptor; IL-17R; human; IgG1; immunosuppressive; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; antiinflammatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 572; DB 21;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1; Columns 31-32; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Fc region of human immunoglobulin IgGl.
Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Yao Z, Spriggs MK, Fanslow WC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB62062 standard; Protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97.3%;
97.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              95US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0022257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-MAY-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-234480/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          212 AA;
```

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; Interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R; immunosuppressive; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; antiinflammatory; graft rejection; autoimmune disease; inflammatory disease; allergy; CTLA-8; immunogen; immunoglobulin G; IgG1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present sequence is the Fc region of human immunoglobulin IgG1 receptor (IL-17R).

The invention relates to Interleukin-17 receptors (IL-17R).

Interleukin-17 and their corresponding nucleic acid molecules. IL-17R is 4.7Ppe I transmembrane protein which is used for regulating the immune response. The invention is useful for suppressing rejection of a grafted organ or tissue in a graft recipient. Soluble IL-17 (CTLA-8) receptors are useful for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection,
interaction between IL-17 and IL-17R. The assay kit comprises an IL-17R protein and a detecting reagent. The method is useful for inhibiting binding of IL-17 to cells expressing IL-17R. IL-17 receptors are also useful for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune diseases, allergy, asthma and inflammatory diseases in which activated T-cells play an important role. The present sequence represents For a property of human immunoglobulin IgG1, used for constructing a murine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Suppressing rejection of grafted organ or tissue in graft recipient, involves administering to recipient a composition comprising interleukin 17 receptor protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 572; DB 22; Length 212;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human immunoglobulin IgG1 Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY72750 standard; Protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                    97.3%;
97.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0022259.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 97.3
Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                  CTLA-8/Fc fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fanslow WC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-217901/22.
                                                                                                                                                   212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6191104-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-MAR-1995
                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAY72750;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
   000000000x8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:10 Job time: 324 sec us-09-674-857-10.rag

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Perfect score:

Run on:

Seguence:

Scoring table:

Searched:

```
996k68 homo sapien
996kk8 homo sapien
096kk0 homo sapien
09brv0 homo sapien
09lz07 mus musculu
099ka4 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                         091v32 m adult mal
099m22 mus musculu
099m22 mus musculu
091w12 mus musculu
091w45 mus musculu
091w41 mus musculu
091w71 mus musculu
091x92 mus musculu
091x92 mus musculu
091x94 mus musculu
091x94 mus musculu
091x61 mus musculu
091x61 mus musculu
091x61 mus musculu
091x761 mus musculu
091x76 mus musculu
091x87 mus musculu
091x87 mus musculu
091x87 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q99ml1 mus musculu
Q96i69 homo sapien
Q96e61 homo sapien
Q9v787 drosophila
    sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Function 2., Garen A.;

Hu Z., Garen A.;

"Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).

EMBL; AF272774; AAK586866.1;

EMBL; AF272774; AAK586866.1;

SEQUENCE 701 AA; 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom1;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
97.3%; Score 572; DB 4; Length 701;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 1.8e-54;
Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 701 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     337
                                                                                                                                                                                              091V32
099M22
099M22
099M26
091W13
091W13
091W10
                                                                                                                                Q91207
Q99KA4
Q9D8W4
                      Q9NPP6
Q96K68
Q96KX8
Q96DK0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-21477448; PubMed-11593034;
                                                                                                             Q9BRV0
                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                           2211.0
22111.0
22111.0
22111.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
2211.0
123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
1123.5
113.5
1115.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
1116.5
116.5
116.5
116.5
116.5
116.5
116.5
116.5
116.5
11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96PQ8
Q96PQ8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       545
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
Q96PQ8
  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9bszl homo sapien
Q9bq8 homo sapien
Q9bu10 homo sapien
Q96bb9 homo sapien
Q96g46 homo sapien
Q96a6 homo sapien
Q96a6 homo sapien
Q96a4 qinglymosto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                musculu
musculu
                                                                                                                                              June 21, 2002, 08:59:33 ; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 107.578 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q91124 mus m
Q99124 mus m
Q94814 mus m
Q91205 mus m
Q99131 mus m
Q99125 mus m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Description
                    GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                           OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9R1A4
Q99LC4
Q99LC4
Q91Z05
Q99L31
Q99L25
Q99BQB
Q9BU10
Q9BU10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q96EY0
Q96GA6
Q96AA6
Q96AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sp_rodent:*
sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sp_mhc:*
sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fung1:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-674-857-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sp_plant:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            463
473
473
473
473
375
597
597
613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         997.3
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
699.9
```

5: 6: 7: 8: 10:

Database

1123 ....

Score

Result

ó

Gaps

```
9 SVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mus musculus (Mouse),
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                           Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                           69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                             12;
                                   69.9%; Score 411; DB 11; 70.6%; Pred. No. 5.5e-37; ive 18; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created) 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequol-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann I81066009BHK PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 70.6%
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 70.6%
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          099LC4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q9D8L4
Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q99LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
Q99LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                           οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'A Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

T "Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal

T antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a

T single chain antibody (scFv)."

A Shmitted (MAX-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

R EMBL, AR15372; AAA40243.1; -.

R EMBL, AR15372; AAA40243.1; -.

R EMBL, AR15372; AAA40243.1; -.

R InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.

DR InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.

DR PRART; SM00406; IGv; 1.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.

BR PRART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.

R PARRT; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-98883416; PubMed-9717671; Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of commun. c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; EMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Cranlata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-MAY'2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY'2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musines, Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 337;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       79.8%; Score 469; DB 6; Length 33
75.5%; Pred. No. 1.6e-43;
tive 16; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Wagner B.;
Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                437 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     48142 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity 75.59
Matches 83; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                     Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                    FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
Q9R1A4
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
```

 $\sim$ 

```
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity 66.49
Matches 73; Conservative
                                                Best_Local Similarity 65.59
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SMART; SM
PROSITE; I
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q99L25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SMART;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SMART;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SMART
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
099131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DDT THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
              STRAIN-C57EL/G5. TISSUE-PANCREAS;

KRANINE-2108566): PubMed=11217851;

KRANINE-2108566): PubMed=11217851;

KRANINE-2108566): PubMed=11217851;

KRANINE-2108566): PubMed=11217851;

KRANINE SAILO T., CARLANI Y., KONDO H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,

A AIZAWA K., IZAWA M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

KATO T., CARZAKI Y., Golobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R.,

KRAOCA K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casuvant T.,

KRANINE R., Casuka H.A., Ashburner M., Eatalov S., Casuvant T.,

KRANINE R., Casuka H.A., Satuka H., Kondo H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G.,

Rochim L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,

Rakai K., Okido T., Furuno M., Aono H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G.,

Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,

Rochone P., Marchdonni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Momberts P.,

KA, Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,

KA, Marchdonni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Momberts P.,

KA, Sazaki H., Sato K., Schoebbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,

Suzuki H., Toyo-oka K., Wang K.H., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L.,

Wynshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,

Mayashizaki Y.;

Thentional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              68.5%; Score 403; DB 11; Length 473; Ilarity 65.5%; Pred. No. 4.6e-36; Conservative 19; Mismatches 19; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC010327; AAH10327.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HSSP; PO1842; 7FAB.
MGD; MGI:96443; Igh-1.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_NHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
72; Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             091205;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     091205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           å
```

```
ö
                                                    ö
                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                      1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
  Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.; Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -. HSSP; F01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PF0004,; -5.
$M004009; IG5, 2.
$M004006; IG4; 3.
$ $M00406; IG7; 1.
$; $M00410; IG_11Ke; 1.
$; $M00410; IG_11Ke; 1.
$ $F$00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.

ITE; P$00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
68.2%; Score 401; DB 11;
65.5%; Pred. No. 7.6e-36;
iive 18; Mismatches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                67.5%; Score 397; DB 11; 66.4%; Pred. No. 2.1e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUN 2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN 2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
```

```
09BU10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9BU10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 11
Q9BU10
          RESULT
Q9BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AC
DDT
DDT
DDT
RR
DDR
RR
DDR
RR
DDR
RR
DDR
DD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     146 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLTTCLVTDLTTYD-SVIISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10 VFLEPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO Sapiens (Human).
BURATYOLE: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     67.5%; Score 397; DB 11; Length 473; 66.4%; Pred. No. 2.1e-35; Live 17; Mismatches 20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
24.1%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 375;
Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 1.9e-07;
Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC004476.1; -.
R HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
R InterPro: IPR003597; 1g_c1.
R InterPro: IPR003006; 1g_like.
R InterPro: IPR003006; 1g_MHC.
R Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.
R SMART; SM00410; 1G_like; 1.
R PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig.MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig.MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig.V.
Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00400; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SROUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889B7986DA155 CRC64;
Strausberg R.; submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL, RECO03888; AAH03888.1; -. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        41314 MW; B1A0A0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             375 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 66.49
Matches 73; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 375 AA; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09BS21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SO OR 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ογ
```

```
3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10 VFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Homo sapiens (Chuman).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 24.1%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUB-LIXE. LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.; LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.; LYMPHOMA;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC002953; AAH02963.1; -.
HSSP; PO10825; FRAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (AAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC006180; AAH01872.1; ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         : | :: || :| || 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      597 AA
597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TISSUE-LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

3

Gaps

;

```
363 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
Eukaryota: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24.1%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 614; 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.5e-07; Live 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24.1%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 613; 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.5e-07; ive 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo
                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BCO1657; AAH11857.1;
SEQUENCE 613 AA; 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BCOGESI, AAH09951.1; -. SEF536E77AA9BBB CRC64; SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       : | :: || :| || 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVIHIDLPSPLKQIISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            618 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.78
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 24.15
Best Local Similarity 28.77
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001
01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q96GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 14
095626
1D 096636
AC 096636
DT 01-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
Q96AA6
                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | | | | | : : : : : : : : : | | : | | : | | 368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLICLVTDLITYD-SVIISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (FOOTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
HOMO Sapiens (Human).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ouery Match 24.1%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 597;
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro: IPR003606; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR003606; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR003506; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_w.
InterPro: IPR00405; Ig_ S.
InterPro: IPR00407; Ig_ S.
InterPro: IPR00406; Ig_ S.
InterPro: IRR00406; Ig_ S.
InterPro: I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Strausherg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 WW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HOMPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     : | :: || :| | | :| | | 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24.1%; Score 142; DB 4; 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07; iive 26; Mismatches 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           597 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          613 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.75
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96BB9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q96EYO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        096вв9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 13
Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
Q96BB9
              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SSSEPPP
```

Euteleostomi;

5

Gaps

;

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:34 Job time: 1633 sec

H

Run on:

```
canis famil
gallus gall
heterodontu
                                                                            heterodontu
heterodontu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                         mus musculu
                                                                                                                                           oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                        mus spretus
heterodontu
                 oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771; Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4."; Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."; allochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432;
Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;
"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-83289131; PubMed=6884994;
Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;
"Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin 1gG1 KOL, I.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain. alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure."; Hoppe-Seyler's 2. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
              P04221 (P01874 (P20763 (P23086 | P23086 | P23085 | P23085 | P01843 F P01848 (P20765 F P20765 F P20765 F P2087 F P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).
MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842;
Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;
Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
 P03988
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).
MEDLINE-17070269; PubMed=826475;
Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;
"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
16-GHG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                330
MUC_RABIT
MUCM_RABIT
                                              LAC_CHICK
HVC3_HETFR
                                                                            HVC1_HETFR
HVC2_HETFR
LAC1_MOUSE
ALC_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                        KAC4_RABIT
LAC5_MUSSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).
                                                                                                                                                                      HVCS_HETFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).
                                  MUC_CANFA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
458
4779
4779
1103
3370
3370
3370
1105
1105
438
444
438
438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human)
200.7
200.7
200.6
200.1
119.6
119.3
119.3
119.3
119.8
118.8
118.8
118.8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GC1_HUMAN
P01857;
122
122
121
121
115.5
113.5
113.5
113.5
112.5
112.5
110.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GC1_HUMAN
 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              norv
                                                                                                                       (without alignments)
88.382 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            porce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homo sapten
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             suncus muri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mesocricetu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gorilla gor
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cavia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT.....CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                         June 21, 2002, 09:00:26 ; Search time 48.19 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P01860
P20761
P01870
P018870
P018870
P01864
P01869
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01869
P01869
P01869
P01869
P01869
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           P20768
P06336
P01871
P04220
P06337
P01872
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P01877
P20758
P01876
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              P01857
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               105224
                              Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC3_MOUSE
GC3M_MOUSE
GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ALC2_HUMAN
ALC1_GORGO
ALC1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCAB_MOUSE
GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCAM_MOUSE
GCBM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MUC_HUMAN
MUCB_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MUC_MOUSE
MUCM_MOUSE
                                                                            protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC1M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GCA_RAT
EPC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC4_HUMAN
GC3_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ALC_RABIT
ALC2_HUMAN
ALC1_GORGO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KAC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SUNMU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPC_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MUC_MESAU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPC_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100%
                                                                                                                                                              US-09-674-857-10
588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            seq length: 0
seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            oţ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            54 85.5

54 86.5

534 4

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6

534 6
                                                                                                                                                                                       score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                            OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Database
                                                                                                                                                                                   Perfect
```

Result Š. 

```
GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE
     TURN
STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                                           STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                          STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                         STRAND
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STRAND
                                                                        HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                  HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                             TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 2
GC2_HUMAN
       Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";
Blochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).
--- MISCELLANEOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKER, 219-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER, 2 THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.
--- THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.
--- THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.
--- THE GIM (SOURCES HAVE THE GIM(3) S5,116,198,266,272.
--- THE CALLANEOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF THE GIM (3) 155,166,177,195,198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES
                                   MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;
Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;
Breie of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal 19G1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -!- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MIM; 147100; -...
InterPro: IPR0013006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR0013600; Ig_Cl.
InterPro: IPR0013600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    K -> R (IN G1M(3) MARKER).

/FIId-vAR_003886.
D -> E (IN G1M(NON-1) MARKER).
FTId-vAR_003887.
L -> M (IN G1M(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIId-vAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                 X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; Pubmed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESIDUES 198, 267&272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98
110
222
330
330
103
110
1112
204
3308
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              126
134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
                                                                                                                                     Deisenhofer J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              144
250
180
330
97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3D-structure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /AR&ANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRAND
```

TELIX

```
Gaps
                                                                                                          1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197621; PubMed-6804948; Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.; "Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T., "Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a gene family.";
Cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                 ő
                                                                                                                                                                   Length 330;
                                                                                Indels
   36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                            Query Match 97.3%; Score 572; DB 1; L
Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-50;
Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
16HG2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

ó

```
SITE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                       MEDLINE=84235992; PubMed=6329676; Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.; "Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass genes.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri G., "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal immunoglobulins.";

Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE).
MEDIINE-80001357; Pubmed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human 1962 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (21E).
MEDILINE-801141419, Pubmed-118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D. M.
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human
                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL).
MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed=6774012;
Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
"The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed-5782707;
Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.;
"Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank
[3]
SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (8]
SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
MEDLINE-95255298; PubMed-7737190;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -. PIR; A02148; G2HU. HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                              EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MIM; 147110; -
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE. REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE S -> A (IN WYELOWA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE) /FTIG-VAR_003889.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878CG878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
BELINE-83157104; PubMed=6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ÷
                                                                                                                                                                     CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 548.5; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.3e-48;
4; Mismatches 2;
         Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1GHG4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02150; G4HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        35884 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
Immunoglobulin domain;
NON_TER 1 1
DOMAIN 1 98
                                             98
219
219
326
326
102
103
109
200
200
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     109 :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                          99
220
220
14
27
27
102
109
1109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOD_RES
                                                            DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 3
GC4_HUMAN
```

```
ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747;
Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human).
Washaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Franglone B., Franklin E.C.;
Mrimary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 19G3. Probable quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Blol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last amoncation update)
1g gamma - Schin C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945;
Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein 2UC.
Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoqlobulin G3.";
Bicchem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 539; DB 1; Length 327; Pred. No. 3e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                    Immunoglobulin C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN
            InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91.7%;
91.8%;
                                                                                                                              PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immun
NON_TER 1 1
DOMAIN 1 98
                                                                      Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141
247
327 AA;
MIM; 147130;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 4
GC3_HUMAN
a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HD DAT DATE BY SELECTION OF SEL
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                           Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).

-!- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.

-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HENYY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OMM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
-!- MISCELARROUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIMER).
DIMER).
DIMER).
DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DIMER).
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B., Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.; "Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . . ).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OV -> EB (IN ZUC).

/FICH=VAR_003890.

/FICH=VAR_003891.

F -> Y (IN OMM).

F -> Y (IN OMM).

T -> A (IN OMM).

T -> A (IN OMM).

/FICH=VAR_003892.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_ 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunogl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147120; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                              gene deletion model.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12
74
184
29
44
59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REPEAT
```

us-09-674-857-10.rsp

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Brueggemann M.;

Brueggemann M.;

Brolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";

Gene 74.473-482(1988).

PIR. PSO018; PSO018.

HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.

HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.

InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_MHC.

InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.

InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.

PFam; PS000410; Ig_like; 1.

SWART; SW00407; IGG1; 2.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVQVHNAKTK 133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .m.c. M. Vetalos, Metalos, Charlata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Bukaryota; Metalos, Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 290;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12; Indels
                                                                          /FTIG-VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTIG-VAR_003896.
E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HEAVY CHEAVY CHEAVY C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       90.8%; Score 534; DB 1;
89.1%; Pred. No. 8.5e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
       S -> N (IN OMM).
/FTId-VAR_003894
MISSING (IN ZUC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
10-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
10-FUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       74.8%; Score 440; DB 1. 70.6%; Pred. No. 3e-37; iive 20; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                333 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36497 MW;
                                                                                                                                               290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-2b cuch.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                80
106
109
1112
1115
207
                                                      227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 98; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 77; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID-10116;
                                                      227
       227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCB_RAT
P20761;
VARIÀNT
                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCB_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
       FT
FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DORRERAN WAS THE FEET OF THE PRINCE OF THE P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.; "Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1- MISCELLANBOOS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Sukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
(Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 132-161.

MEDLINE-70110015; PubMed-5461106;
Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-83299917; PubMed-6193512; M., Hood L., Knight K.L.; Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.; Heavy chain genes of rabbit 1965 isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     of the Fd sections of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -> M (IN D11 MARKER).
-> A (IN E15 MARKER).
-> E (IN REF. 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g gamma chain C region.
                     323 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
"Sequence studies on the constant region of
immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
Blochem. J. 151:337-49(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=84030930; PubMed=6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-76135469; PubMed-1243651;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6 6 Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PIR; A02161; GHRB.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -.
                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        104
185
48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           immunoqlobulin G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      104
185
48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   F-I haplotype.
               GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VARIANT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NON_TER
VARIANT
```

ဖ

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                            Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN 13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
                                                                                              Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; ^{\circ} "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-inmunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            113 PENLGGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISLTPRVTCVVVDVSQDEPEVQFTWFVDNKPVGNAETKP 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDILINE-88027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.

NON. TER 1 1 1 1 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)

DISULFID 16 16 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         74.1%; Score 436; DB 1; Length 32 74.3%; Pred. No. 7.6e-37; ive 10; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                173 RVEQYNTTFRVESVLPIQHQDWLRGKEFKCKVYNKALPAPIEKTISKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2010 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                            DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=71058474; Pubmed=4922544;
                          iochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                            PIR, A02151; G2GP.
HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PP00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 74.39
Matches 81; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16
79
105
107
110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC3_MOUSE
ID GC3_M
          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pig
the carboxyl-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the
half-cystine joining heavy and light chains.";
Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 227-311.

BEDLINE-5036073. PubMed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
MEDLINE-7036072. PubMed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 436; DB 1; Length 323;
Pred. No. 7.5e-37;
3; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
          2).
AND 4).
                                                            AND 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -> S (IN REF. 5).
69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
       V -> VPV (IN REF. 2).

V -> E (IN REF. 3 AND

V -> E (IN REF. 5).

V -> E (IN REF. 5).

V -> D (IN REF. 5).

V -> M (IN REF. 5).

V -> M (IN REF. 5).
REF. .
F. 3 A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Turner K.J., Cebra J.L.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea immunoglobulin-(2). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments."; Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC2_CAVPO STANDARD; PRT; 329 AA. 10186.186 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) 19 gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3iochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    74.1%;
     71
144
1187
1187
201
201
246
256
256
266
280
35404
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
       71
144
1173
1173
1201
231
246
256
266
266
280
323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 79; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
        CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 7
GC2_CAVPO
```

g

ò g ö

```
GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC1_MOUSE
               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       рp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 PP--VAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; Pubmed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  60 KPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      73.6%; Score 433; DB 1; Length 32 71.2%; Pred. No. 1.5e-36; ive 14; Mismatches 16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 114 223 CH2.
224 327 CH3.
329 AA; 36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     segment.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
EMBL; J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS PIR; B02156; G3MSC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
BERH; V01256; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; AQ2155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                        Interpro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Interpro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; Ig_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_Li 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-OCT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 71.23
Matches 79; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97
113
223
327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Wus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                       HSSP; P01857;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DDT BE SEED BY SEED BY
          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 PP--VAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-80012837; PubMed=113776;
Rogers J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed-6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A.,
Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences
cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=80045036; PubMed=115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŝ
                                              Pfam: PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART: SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART: SW00407; IG_like; 1.
FROSITE: PS00290; IG_MC: 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 433; DB 1; Length 398;
Pred. No. 1.9e-36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH3.

POTENTIAL.

CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).

E - G (IN REF. 2).

E - Y (IN REF. 2).

F - F (IN REF. 2).

W, CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             73.6%; Score 433, --
71.2%; Pred. No. 1.9e
tive 14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                   CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-78242288; Pubmed-98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  43929 MW;
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 73.6%
Best Local Similarity 71.2%
Matches 79; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                97
1113
2223
327
362
398
342
388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 388
398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

1;

```
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation—the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDINE-73008889; PubMed-5073237;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .;
              Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MGD; MGI:96446; Igh.4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
Pfan: PF00047; ig, 3.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -> D (IN REF. 3).
-> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
/FTId=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             69.9%; Score 411; DB 1;
70.6%; Pred. No. 2.5e-34;
iive 18; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   393
                              murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -...
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -...
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -...
EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; -...
EMBL; V00795; CAA24175.1; -...
EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; -...
EMBL; V00799; CAA24176.1; -...

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GCIM_MOUSE STANDARD;
P01869;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Alternative splicing.
NON_TER 1
DOMAIN 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98
2111
27
102
102
107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 11
GC1M_MOUGE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;

Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;

NuCleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).

-I- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [2]
MEDLINE-82197626, PubMed-6804950;
MEDLINE-82197626, PubMed-6804950;
Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O.;
"mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; PubMod=115593; Menjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Eisenberg D., Wall R.; "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains."; cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82115295; Pubmed=6799207;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PIR; buzio, 7FAB.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR03597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -. PIR; B02159; GIMSM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1110
217
324
82
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SMART; SM00407;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DOMAIN
```

9

```
21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986
30-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                            GCAA_MOUSE
  NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                     FI
                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as also content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                   9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D., "Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the
                                                                                                                                 ;
 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                             Length 393;
                                                                                                                                12; Indels
                                                          POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7AICE27 CRC64;
                                        N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                          69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                       IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3. SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00400; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGG1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHG; 1. Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                          69.9%; Score 411; DB 1;
70.6%; Pred. No. 3.1e-34;
iive 18; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAIN=C57BL/6;
MEDLINE-82037861; PubMed=6170065;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-8203777; PubMed-6794027;
                                                                               43386 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                     Local Similarity 70.6
nes 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
  104
1107
1109
1108
1174
3357
                                                244 3
340 3
358 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCAB_MOUSE
                                                           TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
         DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                             Query Match
                                        CARBOHYD
                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 12
GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                               Matches
  FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions along as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.C.
MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Uningalistic of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          119 APDLLGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPMVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQ 178
                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755;
Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.;
"Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function."; Blur. J. Blochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2:
immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                Length 335;
                                                                                                                                                                                   19; Indels
1
36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981).
                                                                                                                    Score 403; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.7e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [3]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604;
MLD R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.;
"Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
(Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sequence-mediated domain transfer.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=74175517; PubMed=4831970;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-73056887; PubMed-4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                               19;
                                                                                                                    68.5%;
65.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173
                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Thes 72; Conserve
                       335 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [5]
DISULFIDE BONDS.
```

```
Query Match 68.29
Best Local Similarity 65.55
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                Nature 296:761-763(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         314
105
336
163
194
300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                82
1109
1112
1115
1118
210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                          CHAINS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P01865;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
 δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
(See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80081502; PubMed=117549;
Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Newell N., Richards J., Blattner F.R.;
"Sequence of the cloned gene for the constant region of murine gamma Science 206:1303-1306(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of the murine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (A ALLELE).
MEDULINE-80120716; PubMed=6766534;
Yamawaki-Kataoka T., Kataoka T., Takahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T.;
"Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin gamma2b chain gene cloned from newborn nouse DNA.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; Score 401; DB 1; Length 330;
; Pred. No. 2.6e-33;
17; Mismatches 20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (MPC 11).
MEDLINE-80081501; PubMed=117548;
Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Slightom J.L., Blattner F.R.;
"Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of amma 2b heavy chain messenger RNA.";
Science 206:1299-1303(1979).
                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           336 AA
  entities requires a license agreement (St
or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                              HSSP, P01842, 7FAB.
InterPro: IPR003006, Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597, Ig_c1.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           68.2%;
66.4%;
                            EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -. PIR; A02152; G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last Ig gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity 66.4%
73; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nature 283:786-789(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                          82
107
110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 73;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCB_MOUSE
P01866;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MOD_RES
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
```

```
MEDLINE-94216359; PubMed-7512967;
MEDLINE-94216359; PubMed-7512967;
Kim H., Yamaquchi Y., Masuda K., Matsunaga C., Yamamoto K.,
Irimura T., Takahashi N., Kato K., Arata Y.;
"O-glycosylation in hinge region of mouse immunoglobulin G2b.";
"O-glycosylation in hinge region of mouse immunoglobulin G2b.";
J. Biol. Chem. 208:1245-12356(1994).
"INTEREMINED GLYCAN CONSISTS OF GAL-GALNAC DISACCHARIDE WHICH IS
MODIFIED WITH 2 SIALIC ACID RESIDUES.
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (B ALLELE).
MEDLINE-82173203; PubMed-6803173;
Ollo R., Rougeon F.,
Menuse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    O-LINKED (GALMAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
1-JUL-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
16 gamma-2A chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      68.2%; Score 401; DB 1; Length 336; 65.5%; Pred. No. 2.7e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C -> K [IN B ALLELE].

T -> A [IN B ALLELE].

M -> D [IN B ALLELE].

M -> I [IN B ALLELE].

L -> S [IN REF. 2 AND 3).

S -> P [IN REF. 2 AND 3).

I -> T [IN REF. 2 AND 3).

K 7D879662607C356E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE A ALLELE SEQUENCE IS SHOWN,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       399 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             CARBOHYDRATE-LINKAGE SITE THR-105.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PIR; A02157; G2MS11.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            36658 MW;
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation. The European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isp-sib.ch).
                                                                              MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Nakai S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-329 IS ASSUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
4C38138BFAED3FF0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MGD; MGI:96443; Igh-1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cd.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_ 3.
SWART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SM00407; IG_Like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain, Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL, J00471; AAB59661.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02154; G2MSAM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 44020 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  180
399 AA;
                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                THE A ALLELE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TRANSMEM
```

Query Match 68.2%; Score 401; DB 1; Length 399; Best Local Similarity 66.4%; Pred. No. 3.2e-33; Matches 73; Conservative 17; Mismatches 20; Indels 0; Gaps

ö

1 APPVAGGPSVFLEPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWVVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

\$ B \$

61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:26 Job time: 1450 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
19 gamma chain C r
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-2 chain C
19 gamma-2 chain C
19 gamma-2 chain C
19 gamma-1 heavy c
19 gamma-2 chain C
19 gamma 2b chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-2 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-2 chain C
                                                                                                  June 21, 2002, 08:37:55; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 103.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              283138
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        283138 segs, 96089334 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                       OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PT0207
S31866
S69339
A60764
A23511
G34HU
G34HU
G34HU
G34HU
I47169
I47161
I47161
I47161
I47161
I47161
I47164
G34HU
                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-674-857-10
588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            pirl:*
pir2:*
pir3:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PIR_71:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Database :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Seguence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Searched:
                                                                                                           Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Result
No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Title:
```

gramma-1 chain C region - synthetic C;Species: synthetic A;Note: Homo saptens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coll C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000 C;Accession: S1866 K;Filpula, D. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993 A;Description: Screeing method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene produc

61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110 

85

Ω q A; Cross-references: EMBL: X70421; NID: 933068; PIDN: CAA49866.1; PID: 933069

A, Accession: S31866 A, Molecule type: mRNA A, Residues: 1-255 <FIL>

C.Keywords: immunoglobulin F:1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor F:23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region

97.3%; Score 572; DB 4; Length 255;

Query Match

G2MSA G2MSAM

30   401   68.2   405   1 G2MSBM   19 gamma-2b   33   401   68.2   446   2 S37483   19 gamma-2b   33   401   68.2   444   1 G2MS11   19 gamma-2b   34   393   66.8   475   2 S01047   19 gamma-2b   35   391   66.8   475   2 S01021   19 gamma-1b   19 gamma-1b   36   392   66.2   322   2 S00047   19 gamma-1b   10 gamma-1b   19 gamma-1b   19 gamma-1b   10 gamma-1b	Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2c chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-1chain Ig gamma-1chain Ig gamma-1chain Ig epsilon-chain Ig epsilon chain	ALIGNMENTS  nzee panzee) vision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 Oestberg, L. chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions. :91287716 region; immunoglobulin homology homology <imm></imm>	DB 2; Length 234; 2.6e-50; thes 2; Indels 0; Gaps 0; DVSHEDPEVKENWYUGGVEVHNAKTK 60
30 401 68.2 405 1 31 401 68.2 469 2 33 400 68.2 469 2 34 393 66.8 475 2 34 393 66.8 475 2 36 389 66.5 326 2 37 354 60.2 322 2 38 319 54.3 112 2 39 275 46.8 88 41 16.5 28.0 428 1 42 16.5 28.0 428 1 44 16.5 28.0 428 1 45 160 27.2 429 1 47 16.5 28.1 426 61 48 1177 30.1 152 2 48 16.5 28.1 426 61 49 16.5 28.0 428 1 40 16.5 28.0 428 1 41 16.1 27.4 549 2 42 16.5 28.1 426 61 44 16.5 28.0 428 1 45 160 27.2 429 1 46 11.7 800xtafa, Z.A.; MACCESSION: PT0207 A, MOLECULE TYPE: MOUSTAFA, MUID A, TILE: NUClEOTIGE SEQUENCE Of A, Reference number: PT0207 A, MOLECULE TYPE: MRNA A, Reference number: PT0207 A, MOLECULE TYPE: MRNA A, Reference numbor: MRNA A, Reference numbor: PT0207 A, MOLECULE TYPE: MRNA A, Residues: 1.234 CEHR> C, Superfamily: immunoglobulin F, 48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin F, 48-111/FPFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF	GZMSBM 237483 CZMS11 SCO8451 SCO847 SCO1321 SCO132 SCO17 P	ALIGNMENTS nzee panzee) vision 23-Nov- Oestberg, L. chimpanzee Fc :91287716 region; immuno	Score 572; DB 2; Pred. No. 2.6e-50. 1; Mismatches :: IISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP! IISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP! IISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP!
30 401 68.2 465 31 401 68.2 469 32 401 68.2 469 33 400 68.0 329 34 393 66.8 475 36 389 66.2 322 37 354 60.2 322 38 319 54.3 112 39 275 46.8 88 40 264 44.9 180 41 177 30.1 152 42 165.5 28.0 428 44 161 27.4 549 45 160.2 37.2 429 46 160.2 37.2 429 47 160.2 38.0 19004ptes (c. C.) pace 23.Nov-1991 #sequence C. Accession: PTO207 A. Firlich, P. H.; Moustafa, Z. Molecule type: mRNA A. Reference number: PTO207 A. A. Accession: B. A.	ноновововонон	mpa him him him him him him him him	38; 38; OTLM
30 401 68.2 31 401 68.2 32 401 68.2 33 400 68.0 34 393 66.8 36 391 66.5 36 391 66.5 37 354 60.2 37 354 60.2 37 354 60.2 37 354 60.2 37 354 60.2 37 364.3 39 275 44.9 40 167.5 28.1 42 165.5 28.0 44 161 27.4 44 161 27.4 45 160 27.2 REBULT 1 Cregio C.Species: Pan troglog C.Speci	469 469 324 474 475 326 326 112 115 115 426 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428	n - chi ytes (c equence afa, Z. 332, 16 quence 0207; h lobulir ulin	97. y 97. rvative FPPKPKI
30 401 68 31 401 68 32 401 68 33 400 68 34 393 66 36 391 66 37 354 60 38 319 54 40 264 44 40 264 44 41 167 30 42 165.5 28 43 164.5 28 43 164.5 28 44 161 27 45 160 27 46 160 27 47 160 20 47 160 20 48 161 27 48 161 27 48 161 27 48 164.5 28 49 164.5 28 49 164.5 28 49 164.5 28 49 164.5 28 49 164.5 28 49 164.5 28 49 160 27 40 20 20 20 20 50 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	44408844489440 <b>4</b> 4	gio 10d #sc #sc 119- PT RA BEHR nog 10b mun	rit nse VFL
30 401 31 401 32 401 33 4 401 33 4 401 33 4 401 34 393 35 391 36 391 37 354 40 264 40 264 40 264 42 165.5 43 164.5 44 161 62 Species: Poronomy C. Species: Poronomy C. Species: Poronomy C. Accession: PT R. Ehrlich, P. H. R. Esuine: 1-2 A. Title: Nucleo A. Reference num F. Accession: PT A. Molecule type A. Residues: 1-2 C. Supwords: imm F. 48-117/Domain F. 48-117/Domain C. Supwords: imm F. 48-117/Domain F. 48-117/F. 4	8888888888888888888888888888	C re 1990 1990 0207 7 Mo 8 , 3 8 , 3 14 ide 0207 1 imm unog	mila Co GGPS
30 31 32 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	a chain es: Pan 23-Nov-23-Nov-25-Nov-25-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-26-Nov-	Match Local Si es 107; 1 APPVA 1     :
	01000000000000000000000000000000000000	RESULT PT0207 IQ Gammi C; Specio C; Date: C; Acces: R; Ehrlin Mol. Im Mol. Im A; Refer A; Resid A; Resid C; Super: C; Super: C; Super: C; Super:	Query Best   Match

```
A;Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1
A;Reference number: A91723; MUID:83289131
A;Contents: Myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
A;Accession: A91723
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Recesidues: 1-96, R', 98-197, 'D',199-238, 'E',240, 'M',242-266, 'D',268-271, 'D',273-330 <
A;Residues: 1-96, R', 98-197, 'D',199-238, 'E',240, 'M',242-266, 'D',268-271, 'D',273-330 <
A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
R;Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A;Reference number: A90565; MUID:71064027
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
R;Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redchel, W; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976
A;Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunog enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.
A;Reference number: A91667; MUID:77070267
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S6939; S72664
R; Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Bur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995
A; Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.
A; Reference number: S69339
A; Status: prealiminary
A; Accession: S6939
A; Status: prealiminary
A; Residues: 1-374 < KHA>
A; Residues: mRNA
A; Reference number: S72664
A; Status: prealiminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Status: prealiminary
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Gene: GDB:1GRG1
A;Crosx-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A;Gene: Teferences: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A;Gene: Teferences: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A;Map position: 14632.33-14632.33
A;Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (
Anin disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>-
F;107-85,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>-
F;137-206,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>-
F;137-1206,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>-
F;137-1206,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>-
F;137-1206,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>-
F;137-1206,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>-
F;109,IIII (ide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;109,IIIZ/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;109,IIIZ/Disulfide carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 572; DB 1; Le
Pred. No. 3.9e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 97.3%; Score 572; DB Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 3.9e Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-135 <CUN>
A; Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-135 <CUN>
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg
R; Note: Uningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid seque
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>
A; Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>
A; Residues: 88-113;237-370
B; Cross-references: EMBL:21370
B; Cunningham, B.A.: Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman, B; Cunningham, B.A.: Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman, B; Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman, B; Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman, B; A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequent A; Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024
A; Accession: B90563
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Molecule type: protein
A;Rolecule type: protein
A;Rolecule type: protein
A;Rolecule type: 1-34,'Q', 36-96,'K', 98-115,'Q', 117-197,'D', 199-238,'D', 240,'L', 242-268,'E', 27
A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) and Glm(1) markers
A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) and Glm(1) markers
B;Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's, Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A.Wolecule type: protein A.Rolecule type: 104, (7, 156-165, (2, 167-176, (2, 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240, A.Note: this sequence has the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met R.Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N. Hopper-Seyler, E. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976 A.Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgGl-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers, A;Note: Lys:330 is removed after translation R;Harris, L.J. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Bate: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A9343; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
R;Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071,4079, 1982
                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene. A;Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238
A;Accession: A93433
                                                     .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 148
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                 Indels
        Pred. No. 2.8e-50;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
    97.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-330 <ELL>
A;Cross·references: EMBL:217370
        Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      igen Primaerstruktur
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Accession: A90564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Contents: Eu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                           ò
```

 $\sim$ 

ద

ð

qq

à

```
Lygammar 2 chain to region from a page of the complement of the chain 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Accession: A90752
A; Molecule type: protein inc.
A; Residues: 1-24, 'E', 26-57, 'EV', 60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ',175,'B',177-193,'D',195-196,'Q',1
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-24, 'E', 26-57, 'EV', 60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ',175,'B',177-193,'D',195-196,'Q',1
A; Note: this sequence has since been revised
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
A; Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli
A; Acontents: Zie
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Accession: A93132
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: 238-275 <400>
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: 249-250
A; Molecule type: 249-250
A; Molecule type: 249-250
A; Molecule to the Atlas, March 1980
A; Reference number: A94591
A; Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268
A; Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33 C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          and 264-268
60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 three heavy chain constant region domains
                   ö
                                                                                                                                Rigitatein, C.; Frangione, B.
Bocchem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
A; Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A; Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500
A; Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500
A; Rocontents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
R; Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A; Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.
A; Reference number: A9315; MUID:69064124
A; Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                       Gaps
                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    221 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 270
                       4;
                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Gene: GDB:IGHG2
A;Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Title: The amino acid sequences of the A; Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357 A; Contents: myeloma protein Zie
                   3;
                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-2 chain C region -
               103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G2HU
                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ပ္ပ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           u) with an IGHG4 conver
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human C; Species: Home saplens (man)
C; Species: Home saplens (man)
C; Date: 28 Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A23511
R; Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A; Title: Sequence of a human immunoqiobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A; Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
A; Accession: A23511
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A; Cossereferences: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
C; Genetics: GB:G16G3
                                                                                                                                                                       ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .
0
                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           221 PREEQYNSTERVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    218 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                     Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, bl, c3, c5, A;Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
A;Accession: A60764; MUID:90007613
A;Accession: A60764
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Reywords: immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homolowy <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4;
                                                                                     Score 572; DB 2;
Pred. No. 4.5e-50;
1; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 554; DB 2;
Pred. No. 3e-48;
3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 554; DB 2, Pred. No. 3e-48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Reywords: immunoglobulin
20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C,Accession: A60764
R;Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94.2%;
93.6%;
                                                                                         97.38;
97.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 94.2%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                         Match
te
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
```

8

g

à

an

οŧ

```
C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.Accession: A90442; A92219; A92195; A03149
R.Frangione, B.; Rosenwaser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
A.Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea A; Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    90.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity 89.1 nes 98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               idue segment (12-28)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: A92219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: A90198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; Genetics:
                                                                                                           pp
                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IqA and IgM, the subunits associate into la S. Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin C; 20.65/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>C; 20.65/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>C; 20.75/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>C; 219.30(C/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>C; 210.20(C/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI

E; 21.20(C/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI

E; 21.20(C/Domai
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A Accession: A9093: NO.2010, MO.E. 0312/104

A Molecule type: DNA

A Residues: 1-37 < FELLS

A Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene

R; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.

Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970

A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant

A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A.Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
A.Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (k hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Keywords: duplication: glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
R;Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fil34-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
Fil34-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
Fil44/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
Fil34/Disulfide bonds: status predicted
Fil05,109/Disulfide bonds: status resperimental
Fil05,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
Fil77/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93.3%; Score 548.5; DB 1; Length 326; 93.6%; Pred. No. 9e-48; .ive 4; Mismatches 2; Indels 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91.7%; Score 539; DB 1; Length 327; 91.8%; Pred. No. 8.2e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A Molecule type: protein
A Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity 91.8 Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       F;99-110/Region: hinge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Gene: GDB: IGHG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
```

```
A. Molecule type: protein
A. Residues: 1-289 <FRA>
A. Nestein the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A. Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
A. Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B. Michaelsen, T. E.; Frandione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A. Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplicat
A. Reference number: A92219; MUID:77118561
A. Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protei
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 12-97 <MIC>
A; Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other ga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Alote: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form in Riwolfenstein-Todel, C.; Franglone, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A;Tile: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein zuc. Structure of the A;Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516
A;Contents: heavy chain disease protein zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A. Wote: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of the N. Alexander. A.; Steinmetz, M.; Barritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982
A.Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: CDNA sequence supports partial gene deleti A; Reference number: A93915; MUID:82247835
A. Contents: heavy chain disease protein Omm
A. Accession: A93915
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 12-70;72-114;116-125, 'E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-18, Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally
A. Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass
C. Commont: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               F;203-270/Pomain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q432.33
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglut.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 534; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.3e-46;
8; Mismatches 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 <WOL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
```

134

g

```
R; Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of
A; Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
A; Accession: I47162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule, type: mRNÅ
A; Residues: 1-470 < SAN's
A; Residues: 1-470 < SAN's
A; Cross-references: EMBL: X62916; NID:9439; PIDN: CAA44699.1; PID:9440
A; Cross-references: EMBL: X62916; NID:989
Mol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
A; Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 & A; Reference number: $06610; MUID:90097956
A; Reference number: $06610; MUID:90097956
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine
N.Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)
C.Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C.Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C.Spate: O6-Jan.1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan.1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C.Accession: S22080; S06610; A31303
R.Sanders, P.G.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
A.Reference number: S22080
A.Reference number: S22080
A.Status: preliminary
                                     Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A:Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-277 <KAC>
A:Cross-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:g433130
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C; Keywords: glycoprotéin; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane ; F;161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM> F;318/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Gene: IgG4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Introns: 98/1; 111/1; 221/1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     78.7%; Score 463; DB 2; L
79.8%; Pred. No. 3.2e-39;
iive 13; Mismatches 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   75.7%; Score 445; DB 2; 73.4%; Pred. No. 3.9e-37; iive 12; Mismatches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity / ...
best Egg Conservative 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SYM>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match ·
Best Local Similarity
Matches 83; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
                                                                                                                             C; Accession: 147162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: S0661
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ő
                                                                                                                                         147160
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147160
R;Kacskovics, I:; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a R;Reference number: 147150; MUD:95015845
A;Accession: 147160
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Accession: 147160
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126
C;Genetics: 1-328 ckAC>
A;Gene: IgG2D
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic ply)

Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic ply)

C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic ply)

C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000

C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000

C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000

R; Accession: 153, 3565-3573, 1994

A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine 1gG identified from the cDNA sequences of a same ference number: 147159; MUID:95015845

A; Reference number: 147159; MUID:95015845

A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ

A; Status: preliminary; mannoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

F; 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < TMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; Pred. No. 1.2e-39; 13; Mismatches 7:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  79.6%; Score 468; DB 2; 80.8%; Pred. No. 1.2e-39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        79.6%; Score 468;
80.8%; Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    84; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             84; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
```

Query Match

Best Local

Matches

g ð g

ò

176

ö

and

ö

Query Match

Best_Local Matches 8

à 合 à

29

RESULT

```
Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:55 Job time: 429 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          In gramma 3 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Accession: 147161
C; Accession: 147161
C; Accession: 147161
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of a A; Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A; Accession: 147161
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:U03781; NID:9433127; PIDN:AAA52219.1; PID:9433128
C; Genetics:
A; Gene: IgG3
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F; 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    147158
147158
159
169 gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
159 species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
15. Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
15. Species: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
15. Accession: 147158
15. Sustler, J.E.
15. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
15. Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a striction of the contraction of the con
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              oţ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A Accession: I47158
Astatus: prelliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 KRAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03778; NID:g433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PID:g433122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7 GPSVFLFPPKPPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7 GPSVELFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .;
0
    REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ouery Match 75.5%; Score 444; DB 2; Length 328; Best Local Similarity, 78.6%; Pred. No. 3.2e-37; Matches 81; Conservative 12; Mismatches 10; Indels
                                             Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A,Gene: IgG1
C,Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYRCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 444; DB 2; I
Pred. No. 3.2e-37;
2; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         75.5%; Sco
78.6%; Pre
tive 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 81; Conserv
    62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C;Genetics
ò
                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION UNDBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALKB
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LENGTH: 109 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4(CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STREET: TWO MAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CITY:
STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COUNTRY: U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE:
Sequence 30, Appl
Sequence 30, Appl
Sequence 2, Appli
Sequence 2, Appli
Sequence 2, Appli
Sequence 2, Appli
                                                                       (without alignments)
34.261 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLI
APPLI
APPLI
APPLI
APPLI
APPLI
APPLI
APPLI
APPLI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 2,
Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
Sequence 6,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                              June 21, 2002, 08:32:16 ; Search time 77.71 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
        GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-08-232-246A-30
US-08-477-460B-2
US-09-329-916-2
US-09-329-916-2
US-09-409-006A-2
PCT-US93-07422-2
US-08-379-516-4
US-08-379-516-4
US-08-379-516-4
US-08-379-516-4
US-08-379-516-4
US-08-379-516-4
US-08-329-916-4
US-08-332-539D-55
US-08-332-539D-55
US-08-936-854-4
US-08-936-854-4
US-08-936-854-4
US-09-022-55-4
US-09-022-255-4
US-09-022-255-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-595-043A-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -08-284-391B-33
                                                                                                                                                                                      Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-022-260-4
US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             09-131-247-6
                                                                                                                                                                   231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries

    protein search, using sw model

                                                                                                                                                Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                         seq length: 0 seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                  US-09-674-857-9
582
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                        BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              \\
                                                                                                              Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                        Scoring table:
                                             OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                       Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                    Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Database
                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Š.
```

```
Appli
Appli
Appl
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 16, A
Sequence 14, A
Sequence 14, A
Sequence 3, A
Sequence 3, A
Sequence 3, A
       Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
US-09-218-950-33
US-09-178-869-2
US-07-940-861-43
US-08-459-512-43
US-08-460-132-43
US-08-460-132-43
US-09-180-100-11
US-09-180-100-11
US-09-180-100-22
US-09-180-100-22
US-09-131-247-16
```

## ALIGNMENTS

```
TRANSFERIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT CONJUGATES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    E: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATUR SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIR Release #1.0, Version #1.25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         34,480
ER: ALK88-15AAAZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CLASSIFICATION: 424

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-JUL-1994

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077

APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077

FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989

ATCONEY, AGENT INCPRAFILON:
ANALY: 1900NEY, ANALY: 1900NE
US-08-444-644-30

| Sequence 30, Application US/08444644

| Patent No. 6015555

| GENERAL INFORMATION:

| APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.

| TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RE

| TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,64
```

```
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIOYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IGG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 559; DB 3; Length 43
Pred. No. 6.2e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                       61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UMBER: US/08/477,460B
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRIOR APPLICATION DATA.

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-A0G-1992
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 2, Application US/08477460B
Patent No. 6034223
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 42523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96.08;
94.58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 432 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ORGANISM: homo sapien
CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CITY: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ZIP: 10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STATE: N
COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                         q
                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Op
                                                                                                                                                              ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTHBODY NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCES.
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Militia Drive
CITY: Lexington
                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                                              Score 559; DB 3; Length 109;
Pred. No. 1e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 559; DB 4; Length 109;
Pred. No. 1e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIUM TYPE: FLOPPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,246A
FILING DATE: 04-MAY 1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: US-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1999
ATPLICATION NUMBER: US-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 30, Application US/08232246A Patent No. 6329508 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
TELEFAX: (617) 861-9540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       96.0%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LENGTH: 109 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Ma<sup>£</sup>ch
Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 103; Conservative
                         internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       // MOLECULE TYPE: protein
// FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
US-08-232-246A-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
; MOLECULE TYPE:
; FRAGMENT TYPE:
US-08-444-644-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-232-246A-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NAME:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
```

Gaps

Gaps

ö

```
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 559; DB 4; Length 432;
Pred. No. 6.2e-57;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            277 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 CD4-IgG2 CHIMERAS NUMBE OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham LLP
STREET: 1185 Avenue of the Americas
CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/476,227
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 2, Application US/08485372A Patent No. 6187748
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 37,
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         96.0%;
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 422523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                            LENGTH: 432 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LENGTH: 432 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TELEPHONE: (212) 278-04
TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                                                                                                                                      SS: unknown
unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-329-916-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ORGANISM: homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY: unknown
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
ORGANISM: homo sapier
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY: unknown
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New York
: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: amino a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COUNTRY: US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-485-372A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                 DEFICANT: Allaway Graham P.

APPLICANT: Allaway Graham P.

APPLICANT: Allaway Graham P.

APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.

TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 608478-Peptidyl Moiety-Conjugated CD4-Gamma2 and CD4-IgG2
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof
FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/O8/379,516
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1996-06-10
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1996-06-10
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1993-08-07
NUMBER: OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.1
SEQ ID NO 2
LENGTH: 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              277 REEQFINSTERVYSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 559; DB 3; Length 43
Pred. No. 6.2e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CITY: New York
STATE: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC Compatible
OPPRATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916 FILING DATE:
US-08-379-516-2
; Sequence 2, Application US/08379516
; Patent No. 6083478
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 2, Application US/09329916
Patent No. 6177549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NAME: White, John P. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         96.0%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-08-379-516-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-329-916-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
```

```
Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9307422
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                  61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422

FILING DATE: 19930806

CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: DCT/US93/07422

FILING DATE: 19930806

CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931

FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931

FILING DATE: NOT-1992

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: White, John P.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9590

TELERX: 422523 COOP UI

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 432 amino acids

TYPE: amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 4, Application US/08477460B
Patent No. 6034223
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GAPPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STAREST: COOPER & Dunham STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza CITY: New York STAME: New York COUNTRY: USA ZIP: 10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96.0%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 96.0°
Best Local Similarity 94.5°
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CELL TYPE: lymphocyte PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-477-460B-4
                                     QΥ
                                                                                         Ωp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

TITLE OF INVENTION: COA-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham

STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ..
                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                   Length 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 559; DB 4; Length 432;
Pred. No. 6.2e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                        2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2; Indels
                                                                                                              Score 559; DB 4;
Pred. No. 6.2e-57;
4; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: C2533 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IEM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A
FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION 1 42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 2, Application US/09409006A
Patent No. 6342586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                              96.0%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96.0%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LENGTH: 432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-409-006A-2
     lymphocyte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY: unknown
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CITY: New York STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
Matches 103; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY: US
; CELL TYPE:
US-08-485-372A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
```

Gaps

.; 0

```
Sequence 4, Application US/09329916

Patent No. 6177549

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
ATILE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IGG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 559; DB 3; Length 530;
Pred. No. 8.1e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96.0%; Score 559; DB 4; Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        375 REEQFINSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-40N-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-80G-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         E: Cooper & Dunham
30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ZIP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96.0%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGTH: 530 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                         SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.1
SEQ ID NO 4
LENGTH: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 96.0
Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SS: unknown
unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ORGANISM: homo sapien
CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                 ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-08-379-516-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STREET: 30 Rocker
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOLECULE TYPE: CORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 11
US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-379-516-4

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.

APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.

TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 608478-Peptidyl Moiety-Conjugated CD4-Camma2 and CD4-IgG2

TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof

FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/379,516

CURRENT FILING DATE: 1996-06-10

EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422

EARLIER PILING DATE: 1993-08-06

EARLIER FILING DATE: 1992-08-07

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
                         NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED CD4-GAMMA2 AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 559; DB 3; Length 530;
Pred. No. 8.1e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/47,460B

FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995

CLASSIFICATION 530

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931

FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: White, John P. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION 10FORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION 2017

TELECOMMUNI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 96.0%;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-08-477-460B-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                unknown
TITLE OF INVENTION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
```

```
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 559; DB 4; Le
Pred. No. 8.1e-57;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 4, Application PC/TUS9307422
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IEM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A
FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION: 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                              Sequence 4, Application US/09409006A
Patent No. 6342586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 4.2553 COP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                            TITLE OF INVENTES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
COOPER & Dunham
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 96.0%;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY: unkn
MOLECULE TYPE: c
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COUNTRY: US
                                                              US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                          1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                          ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                    61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                          61 BEEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 4, Application US/08485372A
Patent No. 6187748
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 CD4-IgG2 CHIMERAS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham LLP
Pred. No. 8.1e-57;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 559; DB 4;
Pred. No. 8.1e-57;
                                        4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/476,227
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
ATOMNE: White, John P.
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 37690-II-A TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E: Cooper & Dunham LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: FLORPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400
TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                    94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                      Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New York
: New York
                  Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10036
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STATE: Ne
COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STREET:
                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
```

```
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED

TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF

CORRESPONDENCES: 9

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
  ö
                                                                                    315 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 374
     Gaps
                                                  1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
Indels
```

```
56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 558; DB 2; Length 116;
Pred. No. 1.5e-57;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                             PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/178583
FILING DATE: 07-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-40G-1991
ATTORNEY/AGBNT INFORMATION:
NAME: SYODOGA, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 90/18P3
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEPAX: 650/225-1489
TELEPAX: 650/225-1489
TELEPAX: 650/225-1489
TELEPAX: 100 NO: 55: 550/100 NO: 55: 55
          APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,539D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:16 Job time: 90 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95.9%;
93.0%;
                                           21-Apr-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 95.9
Best Local Similarity 93.0
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         , TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                      CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ολ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 559; DB 5; Length 530;
Pred. No. 8.1e-57;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       375 REEQENSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRICE DATE: 19930806
CLASSIFICATION:
PRICE APPLICATION:
PRICE APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-80G-1992
ATORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELERA: (212) 977-9550
TELERA: (212) 977-9560
TELERA: (212) 977-9560
TELERA: (212) 977-9560
TELERE: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANBONESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ZIP: 94080

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Windatin (Geneticch)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-232-539D-55
Sequence 55, Application US/08232539D
Patent No. 5965709;
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: IGE Antagonists
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 60
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
FILING DATE: 19930806
                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOGTWARE: Patentin Pair
      30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 96.0%;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE: ORGANIAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CELL TYPE: lymphocyte PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                               ZIP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                        New York
New York
                                                                                                       USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY:
                                                                                                       COUNTRY:
STREET:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               අ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
```

1;

6; Gaps

## THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

CD4-gamma2 chimeri Humanised 323/A3 ( Human IgG2 chain C The heavy chain of Humanised 323/A3 (

Human CD4-gamma2

Fri

```
ALIGNMENTS
                                                                   AAB26884
AAY93701
AAY93707
                                                                                            AAY93727
AAY93732
AAY93703
AAY93730
                                                                                                                                       ARE26783

AARB6080

AAB67323

AAY42621

AAR87262

AAR97263

AAW62305

AAW47354

AAW92411

AAY99977

AAY97250

AAR97250
        AAY85079
AAB80883
                                  AAB72230
                                                                                                                                AAW38415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY54996 standard; protein; 109
17-FEB-2000 (first entry)
AAY54996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY54996
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1980.DAT:*
2: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1980.DAT:*
3: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
4: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
4: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
5: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
6: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
7: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
8: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
8: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
9: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1981.DAT:*
10: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1982.DAT:*
11: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1982.DAT:*
12: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1982.DAT:*
13: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1982.DAT:*
14: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
15: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
16: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
18: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
19: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
19: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
19: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
19: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
19: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
20: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
21: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
22: \SIDSI\gcgdata\hold-geneseq\geneseqp-embl\AA1992.DAT:*
                                                         ; Search time 224.82 Seconds
(without alignments)
53.852 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                              1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
         GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                         Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                         747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Listing first 45 summaries
                                            protein search, using sw model
                                                           June 21, 2002, 08:36:09
                                                                                                                                       Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Match 100%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                           Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
                                                                                            US-09-674-857-9
```

**BLOSUM62** 

Scoring table:

Searched:

Perfect score:

Title:

Sequence:

ı

OM protein

Run on:

Maximum

Database

Human immunoglobul
The heavy chain of
CD4 -19G2 chimeric
CD4 -19G2 chimeric
CD4 -19G2 chimeric
Human CD4 -1GG2 chi
CD5 -1GG2 chi
CD5 -1GG2 chi
CD6 -1GG2 chi
CD7 -1GG2 chi
CD6 -1GG2 chi
CD7 -1GG2 c

Human 19G1 Fc regi Human immunoglobul 19G1 Fc protein us

Human immunoglobul

regi

Human 1961 Fc Human 1961 Fc

Human immunoglobul Human immunoglobul

Fc region of human Fc region of human Human immunoglobul

Sequence of human

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Description	Mutated CH2 sequen	Rat Thy-1-human Ig	Human Thy-1-human	Humanised anti-CD2	Undefined ORF2 enc	Amino acid sequenc	Human IgG2. Homo	Human IgG2 Fc regi	Human immunoglobul	Human IL-2/Ig fusi	CD4-gamma2 chimeri
qi	AAY54996	AAY31788	AAY31789	AAY32263	AAR41709	AAB07476	AAB67203	AAB76423	AAE02643	AAY06895	AAR26782
DB :	21	20	20	21	14	21	22	22	22	20	13
Query Match Length DB ID	109	368	368	444	109	217	217	217	326	381	432
Query Match	97.4	96.3	96.3	96.3	96.0	96.0	96.0	96.0	0.96	0.96	96.0
Score	267	560.5	560.5	560.5	559	559	559	559	559	559	559
Result No.	1	7	æ	4	S	9	7	80	თ	10	11

cell.mediated destruction; human; immunoglobulin G; 1gG heavy chain; cell.mediated destruction; human; immunoglobulin G; 1gG heavy chain; crohn's disease; organ transplant rejection; bone-marrow transplant rejection; autoimmune disease; asthma; allergy; alloimmune disorder; autoimmune hamolytic anaemia; inflammatory disease; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; arthritis; crythroblastosis foetalis; enconatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia; cooparatic sorgan transplant sickle cell anaemia; coronary artery occlusion. Binding molecule; CH2 sequence; complement dependent lysis; FcgammaRIIb; (UYCA-) UNIV CAMBRIDGE TECH SERVICES LTD Ë Clark MR, Williamson Mutated CH2 sequence Gldeltaab. 99WO-GB01441 98GB-0009951 07-MAY-1999; WO9958572-A1 08-MAY-1998; 18-NOV-1999. ĸĽ, Synthetic. Armour  99WO-US05256.

```
(HARD ) HARVARD COLLEGE (HABE/) HABER C.
        W09945951-A2
                                                                                      11-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                              11-MAR-1998;
                                                  16-SEP-1999.
          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                   This sequence represents the mutated CH2 molecule Gldeltaab, and is a binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule of binding a target molecule without tringering complement dependent lysis, or the cell-mediated destruction of the target molecule. Comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule; and domain of a human immunoglobulin G (IgG) heavy chain. The binding molecule is used to bind a target molecule (especially FogammaRIIb molecule is used to bind a target molecule (especially FogammaRIIb phagocytosis). The binding molecule can be used to prevent or inhibit the binding of a second binding molecule, e.g. an antibody, to the target molecule. The binding molecule is useful for the treatment of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      graft-vs-host disease, organ transplant rejection, bone-marrow transplant autoimmunity (e.g. vasculitis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune thrombocytopeania and arthritis), alloimmunity anaemia, autoimmune thrombocytopeania and arthritis), alloimmunity cergetal/neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopeania, asthma and allergy), chronic or acute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN (erythroblastosis foetalis), Goodpastures, sickle cell anaemia and coronary artery occlusion). The binding molecules do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities through Fogamma and desirable 1gG properties have been retained. The polypeptides do not contain immunogenicity. Further, they still bind Protein A, which is consistent with being able to cross the human placenta through interaction with FCRN (neonatal FC receptor).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                   Immunoglobulin-derived binding molecules that do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities and maintaining desirable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18.306 -...
/label= "mature Thyr-11g, specifically claimed in
Claim 8"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Thy-1; rat; human; IgG; angiogenesis; cancer; tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Rat Thy-1-human IgG constant region fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 567; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.4e-49;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rheumatoid arthritis; atherosclerosis; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note= "Thy-1 signal peptide"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. 2.46
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY31788 standard; Protein; 368 AA.
                                                                                                               Claim 12; Fig 17; 81pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97.4%;
97.2%;
                                                                             immunoglobulin properties -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity 97.2
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Chimeric - Rattus sp.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
WPI; 2000-039075/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              109 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       06-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY31788;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Protein Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY31788
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
```

δ

```
The present sequence represents a fusion protein, the mature portion of which is claimed, comprising the rat Thy-1 extracellular region (see also ARY31786) and the constant region (hinge, CH2, CH3) of human IgG1. The fusion protein was transiently expressed in COS cells transfected with an expression plasmid containing a chimeric DNA (see ARX8999). A claimed method for inhibiting angiogenesis in a mammal comprises administering a compound that inhibits Thy-1 associated proliferation of an endothelial cell. This compound is preferably the extracellular region of rat or human Thy-1. The method is used in the treatment of a mammal having a tumour (e.g. by reducing vascularisation), atherosclerosis or rheumatoid arthritis, the lesions of which may be associated with neovascularisation (all claimed). Another claimed method for inhibiting angiogenesis involves administering a Thy-1 antisense nucleic acid or a Thy1-specific antibody linked to a cytocoxic agent. A method for promoting angiogenesis involves administering a compound that increases Thy-1 expression in an endothelial cell fragment and the constant region of an immunoglobulin.
                                                                                                                  Inhibiting Thy-1 expression in endothelial cell, useful for inhibiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVA----GPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 368;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human Thy-1-human IgG constant region fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Thy-1; human; 19G; angiogenesis; cancer; tumour; rheumatoid arthritis; atherosclerosis; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 560.5; DB 2
Pred. No. 4.6e-48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
     Lee W;
                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 8; Page 45-46; 47pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAY31789 standard; Protein; 368 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ξ;
     Jain MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96.3%;
93.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                            WPI; 1999-561618/47.
N-PSDB; AAX87979.
Shaw S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          368 AA;
                                                                                                                                                 angiogenesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-DEC-1999
Haber E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAY31789;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAY31789
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Key
```

1;

3

```
Sequence
 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present sequence represents a fusion protein, the mature region of which is claimed, comprising the human Thyl extracellular region (see AAY31787) and the constant region (hinge, CH2, CH3) of human 1gGl. A claimed method for inhibiting anglogenesis in a mammal comprises administering a compound that inhibits Thyl associated proliferation of an endothelial cell. The compound is preferably the extracellular region of rat or human Thyl. The method is used in the treatment of a mammal having a tumour (e.g. by reducing vascularisation), atthereosclerosis or rheumatoid arthritis, the lesions of which may be associated with neovascularisation (all claimed). Another claimed method for inhibiting anglogenesis involves administering a Thyl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Inhibiting Thy-1 expression in endothelial cell, useful for inhibiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         207
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense nucleic acid or a Thyl specific antibody linked to a cytotoxic agent. A method for promoting angiogenesis involves administering a compound that increases Thyl expression in an endothelial cell such as a chimeric protein comprising the Thyl extracellular fragment and the constant region of an immunoglobulin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CD23; FCERII; IgE receptor; monoclonal antibody; C11; mouse; human; monoclonal antibody; chimeric antibody; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; autoimmune disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ţ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18.368
18.368 "Thy-1-Ig fusion, specifically claimed Claim 8"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 20; Length 368;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .5; ...
4.6e-48;
         /note= "Thy-1 signal peptide"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96.3%; Score 560.5;
93.9%; Pred. No. 4.6e
ative 1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised anti-CD23 MAb C11 heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                              Lee W;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAY32263 standard; Protein; 444 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 8; Page 46-47; 47pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     llarity 93.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                     99WO-US05256.
                                                                                                                          98US-0077524
                                                                                                                                                                             Shaw S, Jain MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                              (HARD ) HARVARD COLLEGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1999-561618/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best_Local Similarity
Matches 107; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            368 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-PSDB; AAX87980
                                                                                                                                                        HABE/) HABER C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          anglogenesis
                                                            W09945951-A2
                                                                                                     11-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                          11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-FEB-2000
                                                                                  16-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                             Haber E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY32263;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Peptiale
                    Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAY32263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
ŏ
```

```
This amino acid sequence represents the heavy chain of humanised anti-CD23 (FCERII) monoclonal antibody Cl1, composed of a human canti-CD23 (FCERII) and the heavy chain complementarity determining regions (see AAY32257-59) of murine antibody Cl1. The DNA was constructed by splice overlap PCR. The invention provides altered antibodies, such as chimeric or humanised antibodies, which comprises sufficient of the amino acid sequences of the Cl1 light and heavy chain complementarity determining regions to render them capable of binding to the CD23 type II molecule expressed on meamatopoidatic cells. The antibodies are used to block soluble CD23 formation in human therapy, for the treatment of arthritis, lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, multiple sclerosis, labetes, uveitis, dermatitis, psoriasis, urticaria, nephrotic syndrome, glomerulonephritis, inflammatory bowel disease, ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease, Sjogren's syndrome, allergies, allergic asthma, intrinsic asthma, acute asthmatic exacerbation, rhinitis, colitis, Crohn's disease, COPD, insulitis, bronchitis ecema, graft-versus-host disease, COPD, insulitis, bronchitis (particularly chronic bronchitis) or diabetes (particularly type I diabetes), and B-cell malignancies (claimed). They are also useful for studying interactions between CD23 and various ligands and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cell receptor specific antibodies useful for treating e.g. arthritis.
inflammation, arthritis; lupus erythematosus; multiple sclerosis; Hashimoto's thyroiditis; diabetes; uveitis; dermatitis; psoriasis; urticaria; nephrotic syndrome; glomerulonephritis; inflammatory bowel disease; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's disease; Sjogren's syndrome; allergy; asthma; rhinitis; eczema; insulitis; graft-versus-host disease; COPD; bronchitis; diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Shearin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rapson NT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         104..111
/note= "framework region 4"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /note= "framework region 1"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "framework region 2"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          region 3"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             diabetes, multiple sclerosis and psoriasis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    112..444
/note= "constant region"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ellis JH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         69.100
/note= "framework
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             determining the binding agents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "CDR 1"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "CDR 2"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "CDR 3"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 9; Fig 4; 81pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-GB01434.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98GB-0009839.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 B-cell malignancy; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bonnefoy JMP, Crowe SJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GLAX ) GLAXO GROUP LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    31..35
/note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /note=
50..68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-053101/04.
N-PSDB; AAZ34748.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                W09958679-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-NOV-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Key
Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
```

444 AA;

us-09-674-857-9.rag

ö

Length 109;

```
The sequences given in AAR41707-09 are encoded by the expression vector pAH4625. This vector represents the cloning of the human gamma—2, with the variable region of the murine monoclonal antibody 128.1. This plasmid encodes a chimeric monoclonal antibody 128.1. This plasmid encodes a chimeric monoclonal antibody in which the heavy chain (VH) is derived from a muran source and the sequences encoding CHI, CH2 and CH3 are derived from a human source. This vector, in combination with the chimeric light chain vector, pAG4611 (see also AAQ4845), was transfected into SP2/0 cells and clones were isolated. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to encropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, and Albs, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may
                                       ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; pAH4625; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; pAH4807; transfertin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; pAH4808; gamma-2; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; gamma-3; gamma-4; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; monoclonal; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease; SP2/0 cell.
                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                          1 APPVAG-PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                   1;
 Length 444;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                                                         288 preegynstyrvvsvltvlhqdwlngkeykckvsnkalpapiektiskak 337
                                                                                                                                                   60 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                       1; Indels
DB 21;
                   .8e-48;
Score 560.5;
Pred. No. 5.8e
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Undefined ORF2 encoded by plasmid pAH4625.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Fig 17J; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons a
be used for diagnostic methods.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAR41709 standard; Protein; 109 AA.
Query Match 96.3%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92WO-US10206.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         91US-0800458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1993-196742/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      109 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB; AAQ43846
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-0CT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9310819-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Friden PM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAR41709;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  also pe
                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

```
AAB07474-78 represent native IgG Fc regions. The proteins are used to produce Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function as a consequence of one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region. The variant polypeptides are useful for treating cancer, allergic conditions such as asthma (with an anti-lgE antibody), and LFA-1-mediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2 receptor, the disorder preferably is HER2-expressing cancer, e.g. a benign or malignant tumnour characterized by overexpression of the HER2 receptor. Such cancers include breast cancer, squamous cell cancer, small-cell lung cancer, non-small cell lung cancer, gastrointestinal cancer, pancreatic cancer, glioblastoma, cervical cancer, ovarian cancer, bladder cancer, hepatoma, colon cancer, colorectal cancer, inver cancer, liver cancer, liver cancer, liver cancer, liver cancer, liver cancer, liver cancer, hepatoma, types of head and neck cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function due to one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region, useful in the treatment of cancer and allergic conditions such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                   Gaps
                                                                  1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IgG antibody; light chain; Fc region; effector function; cancer;
                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 559; DB 21; Length 217;
Pred. No. 3.5e-48;
                                                                                                                                    REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         allergy; asthma; LFA-1-mediated disorder; tumour; cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Amino acid sequence of native IgG Fc region humIgG2.
Score 559; DB 14;
Pred. No. 1.5e-48;
4; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Fig 22A; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB07476 standard; protein; 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96.08;
94.58;
96.0%;
ilarity 94.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US00973.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0116023.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2000-476035/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 103; Conserv
                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200042072-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-JUL-2000.
 Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Presta LG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB07476;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      asthma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB07476
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

ö

AAB67203

RESULT

g

ò

g

```
This invention relates to non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which bind to the human erbB2 gene product ErbB2 (also known as HER2). Peptides cepresented in AAB7630 - AAB76420 and AAB76432 - AAB76509 are examples of the ErbB2 binding ligands of the invention. Sequences used in the invention. Sequences used in the invention. The peptides compete for binding ErbB2 with naturally occurring ligands, and may be used to treat disorders characterized by over expression of HER2/ErbB2 such as cancers, disorders of the nervous system, musculature and epithelia, e.g. nervous system damage resulting from trauma, surgery, atrokes, ischaemia, infection, metabolic disorders, nutritional deficiency or toxic agents. In particular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat alzease, Parkinson's disease, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, Huntington's chorea, Down's syndrome, nerve deafness, Meniere's disease
                                                                           Human, erbB2; HER2; cancer; nervous system disease; stroke; ischaemia; metabolic disorder; nutritional deficiency; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; epilepsy; multiple sclerosis; Huntington's chorea; Down's syndrome; nerve deafness; Menlere's disease; diabetic neuropathy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which compete for binding human erB2 gene products, useful for treating e.g. Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis and diabetic neuropathy -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human immunoglobulin G2 constant region mature protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 559; DB 22;
Pred. No. 3.5e-48;
4; Mismatches 2;
                                           Human IgG2 Fc region amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Figure 2A; 116pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAE02643 standard; Protein; 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Match . 96.0%;
Local Similarity 94.5%;
les 103; Conservative 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-0142232
   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2001-123048/13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  217 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200101748-A2
                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-AUG-2001
   10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Dennis MS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAE02643;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAE02643
     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    XCXCXCX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel fusion polypeptides comprising a peptide ligand domain which functions to target hybrid molecule to target cell, and immunoglobulin constant region multimerization domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
The present invention relates to a fusion protein, comprising a peptide ligand and an immunoglobulin (Ig) constant region multimerization domain (Ib). The hybrid molecules comprising the peptide ligands and their functional derivatives can be used in the same applications as, a peptide ligand can be used example the peptide ligand can bind ErbB2. The peptide ligand may bind to and inhibit the activity associated with a particular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fusion protein; immunoglobulin; multidimerization domain; ligand.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 217;
                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 559; DB 22;
Pred. No. 3.5e-48;
4; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; Fig 2; 69pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB76423 standard; Protein; 217
                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB67203 standard; protein; 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 96.0
Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lazarus RA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-123106/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           217 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        target molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200102440-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo saptens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dennis MS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human IgG2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB67203;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB76423;
```

ö

Gaps

ö

Indels

æ

RESULT

셤

ò

g

ò

AAB76423

Homo sapiens,

```
The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G2 (1gG2) constant region mature protein. IgG2 forms a fusion protein with human erythropoietin (EPO). EPO has improved biological activity and an extended serum half life greater than 20 hours. The present invention relates to modified composition broteins comprising a FC portion of an immonglobulin (Ig) molecule and an EPO molecule (FC-EPO). The FC portion is fused covalently through its C-terminus directly or indirectly to the EPO molecule, and where the FC portion as well as EPO portion may be modified or mutated. The invention also relates to non-fused EPO molecules which have a pattern of cysteines or disulphide bonding which is distinct from human or animal EPO. Pharmaceutical compositions containing EPO are useful in the treatment of EPO deficient diseases such as anaemia, renal failure, HIV infection, blood loss and chronic disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel modified erythropoietin forms such as fusion proteins, comprising FC portion of an immunoglobulin molecule and a target molecule having the biological activity of erythropoietin forms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fusion protein; vaccine; cytokine; immunoglobulin; autoimmune disease; inféctious disease; inflammatory disease; neoplastic disease; cancer; immunologic disease; immune response; malaria; tuberculosis; hepatitis; AIDS; influenza; interleukin; IL-2; Ig; human.
Human; erythropoietin; EPO; antianaemic; nephrotrophic; anti-HIV; vacchae; haemostatic; immunoglobulin G2; IgG2; EPO deficient disease; anaemia; renal fallure; Human Immunodeficiency Virus; HIV; haematopoietic growth factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gillies S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96.0%; Score 559; DB 22; Length 326; 94.5%; Pred. No. 5.6e-48; Live 4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Way JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ľo
K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sobel C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY06895 standard; Protein; 381 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1; Page 24; 58pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Rieke E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human IL-2/Ig fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                       03-NOV-2000; 2000WO-EP10843
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (MERE ) MERCK PATENT GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Brandt S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2001-367563/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         326 AA;
                                                                                                                 WO200136489-A2.
                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                     25-MAY-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hartmann A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 103,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY06895;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY06895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
```

```
The invention relates to vaccine compositions comprising a vaccine and a timed-release formulation of a cytokine or cytokine/immunoglobulin fusion timed-release formulation of acytokine releases the cytokine protein or plasmid at one or more temporal points subsequent to vaccine protein or plasmid at one or more temporal points subsequent to vaccine administration. The vaccines can be used for treating an autoimmune disease, an infectious disease, an inflammatory disease, a neoplastic disease, or an immunologic disease in an individual. The vaccines can be used to elicit immune responses against diseases such as AIDS, malaria, tuberculosis, hepatitis C, hepatitis B, cancer or influenza. The methods can provide for enhancement of one or more immunologic parameters such as an antibody response, a cellular proliferative response as well as cytotoxic T-lymphocyte levels. In addition the Ig can increase the circulating half life of the cytokine. The present sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               homodimer; soluble CD4; T cell receptor; CD4 antigen; high recovery; chimeric; increased serum half life; HIV infection; AIDS; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 381;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 559; DB 20;
Pred. No. 6.8e-48;
4; Mismatches 2
                                                     //note= "interleukin-2 (IL-2)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (BETH-) BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENT.
                                                                                        /note= "immunoglobulin G"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 16; Fig 10A-E; 66pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAR26782 standard; Protein; 432 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 96.0%;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0990180.
                                                                                                                                                                                98WO-US20321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                         154..381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New vaccine compositions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Letvin NL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1999-254931/21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              381 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAX34598
                                                                                                                   W09916466-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                29-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               L2-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sarouch DH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-FEB-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAR26782;
                                           Protein
                                                                         Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                              Key
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
```

ö

Homo sapiens chimeric.

W09213947-A 20-AUG-1992

Domain Domain Domain

Key

```
CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer; immunoconjugate; treatment; cytotoxic radionuclide; cell surface glycoprotein; prevent; infection; cellular immune response interaction mediator; HIV interaction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer is linked to a non-peptidyl toxin or a gamma radiation-emitting radionuclide of low to moderate cytotoxicity. The resulting immunoconjugate comprising the toxin can be used to kill HIV infected cells and to treat HIV infected subjects to reduce the population of HIV infected cells. It can also be used to reduce the likelihood of infection. The immunoconjugate comprising the radionuclide can be used to image HIV infected tissue, to calculate the stage of HIV infection or the efficacy of an anti-HIV treatment using the imaging technique and for determining the prognosis of an HIV infected subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Non-peptidyl toxin or radionuclide and CD4-gamma 2 or CD4-IgG2 immuno:conjugates - used to kill HIV-infected cells and to image
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 559; DB 15;
Pred. No. 7.9e-48;
4; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; Figure 3; 142pp; English.
                                                                                                                Hinge Region.
                                                                                                                                  /label= CH2 Region.
326..432
                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                          1..204
/label= CD4 Region.
                                                                                                                                                                    326..432
/label= CH3 Region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY85079 standard; Protein; 432 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96.0%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93WO-US07422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             92US-0927931.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                          205..216
/label= Hi
217..325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and stage HIV infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Allaway GP, Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1994-065392/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-PSDB; AAQ57750
  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-FEB-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO9403191-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAY85079;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
                                        Key
Region
                                                                                              Region
                                                                                                                                    Region
                                                                                                                                                                          Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY85079
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This sequence represents a CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer. It was produced by expression of the coding mutagenised CDNA (produced as described in AAQ28088) in Dhfr-CHO cells. The protein is efficiently assembled intracellularly and effectively secreted from mammalian cells pref. CHO, COS, or myeloma cells as a homodimer, enabling high recovery and purification from the medium of cells expressing it. It possesses increased serum half-life and has increased avidity for HIV of. heavy chain dimers. It can inhibit HIV infection of CD4+ cells and block the spread of HIV infection within a patient. Attachment to a detectable marker makes it useful in an assay for HIV or SIV infection, and it can also be linked to toxins, eg biphtheria, pseudomonas exotoxin A (domainS I or II) or the deglycosylated A-chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CD4; gamma; heavy chain; chimeric; chimaeric; immunoconjugate; HIV; human immunodeficiency virus; radionuclide; toxin; therapy; treatment; imaging; detection; targetting.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           {\tt CD4-gamma-2} and {\tt CD4-IgG2} chimera(s) and expression vectors - for treatment, prevention and diagnosis of HIV infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ouery Match 96.0%; Score 559; DB 13; Length 432; Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 7.9e-48; Matches 103; Conservative 4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR46678 standard; Protein; 432 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 2; Fig 3; 90pp; English.
                                      /label= CD4
217. 336
                                                                      217..325
/label= CH2
326..433
/label= CH3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92WO-US01143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91US-0653684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Beaudry GA, Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1992-300034/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAQ28088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-FEB-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-AUG-1994
```

Sequence

ricin

AAR46678;

RESULT 12 AAR46678

П

ö

ö

Gaps

; 0

œ

AAB80883 standard; Protein; 432 AA.

```
This sequence represents the human CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain chandimer amino acid sequence. The invention relates to an chandimer amino acid sequence. The invention relates to an invention by the composition of the control than an expectation of two heavy chains and two light chains. The cytotoxic radionuclide is linked to either the heavy chains or the light chains, or to all four chains, directly or through a bifunctional chelator. Both heavy chains of chains, directly or through a bifunctional chelator. Both heavy chains of chains, directly or through a bifunctional chelator. Both heavy chains of chains are chimeric CD4-180 (amunoglobulin) G2 chains encoded by vector CD4-180 (and poth light chains are chimeric CD4-180 (and poth light chains are chimeric CD4-180 can both light chains are chimeric CD4-180 can light calls of the monocyte/macrophage lineage of non-polymorphic cells us face of lyopprotein that is expressed on the surface of helper T lymphocytes, cells of the monocyte/macrophage lineage and dendritic cells. CD4 associates with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II molecules on the surface of antigen presenting cells to mediate efficient cellular immuno response interactions. In humans CD4 is the target of interaction with the human immunodeficiency virus HTV. The manoconjugate is used to kill cells infected with HTV, and for treatments). The immunoconjugate is also used for imaging HTV-infected tissues (for staging and prognosis of HTV infected patients. The immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of HTV (since the immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of HTV (since the immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of HTV (since the immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of CD4-9p120 interaction is essential for infection). The heterotetraners collinears and purification from the culture medium.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New immunoconjugate, used to treat, prevent or image human immune deficiency virus infection, comprises radionuclide attached to heterotetramer of CD4-immunoglobulin chimeras
    staging; prognosis; envelope glycoprotein burden; human.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Fig 3; 58pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                        95US-0477460.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92US-0927931.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95US-0379516.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93WO-US07422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-269502/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAZ98855
                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                     07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-AUG-1993;
03-FEB-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                         US6034223-A.
                                                                                                                                          07-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Allaway GP,
```

432 AA; Sequence

ö

```
ô
                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
Score 559; DB 21; Length 432;
Pred. No. 7.9e-48;
4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                    REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
 96.0%;
94.5%;
                       Matches 103; Conservative
             Similarity
Query Match
             Best Local
                                                                                                     61
                                                   ò
                                                                          g
                                                                                                    ŏ
```

RESULT 14 AAB80883

277

(first entry)

23-APR-2001

```
The present invention relates to a method for inhibiting infection of a cold+ cell by HIV. The method comprises contacting the HIV with a CD4-IgG2 chimeric heterotersmer to form a complex with the HIV (CD4 = cluster of differentiation 4: IgG2 = immunoglobulin gamma 2). CD4 is a cell surface glycoprotein that is expressed primarily on the surface of reals. In and, CD4 is the target of interaction with HIV. The heterotetramer has two heavy and two light chains which are encoded by expression vectors tas used to inhibit infection of a CD4+Ccll by a HIV and to prevent CD4+cells of a subject from becoming infected with HIV. The method is also useful for treating a subject having CD4+cells infected with HIV. The present sequence is human fusion protein: CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer. This sequence was used in the method of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Inhibiting human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection of a CD4+ cell, or treating a subject having CD4+ cells infected with HIV involves using CD4-IgG2 chimeric heterotetramer to form a complex with the HIV -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 96.0%; Score 559; DB 22; Length 432; 94.5%; Pred. No. 7.9e-48; 1.ve 4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; Anti-HIV; CD4-1gG2 chimeric heterotetramer;
                                                                                            Human CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB67322 standard; Protein; 432 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Fig 3; 55pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 91US-0653684.
92WO-US01143.
92US-0960440.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95US-0485372
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                           29-MAY-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Beaudry GA;
                                                                                                                                            immunoglobulin gamma 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-264981/27.
N-PSDB; AAF77829.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6187748-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 38-FEB-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-FEB-1992;
08-DEC-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13-FEB-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Maddon PJ,
                             AAB80883;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB67322;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB67322
q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  XXXX
```

```
Immunoconjugate for treating human immunodeficiency virus-infected subject, consists of cytotoxic radionuclide linked to heterotetramer comprising two chimeric CD4-IgG2 heavy chains and two chimeric CD4-kappaalight chains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to an immunoconjugate, comprising a cytotoxic radionuclide linked, directly or via a bifunctional chelator, to a heterotetramer having two chimeric CD4-1gG2 heavy chains encoded by an expression vector CD4-1gG2HC-PRCCWV and two chimeric CD4-kappa light chains encoded by an expression vector CCG4-LC-PRCKW. The invention is useful for killing human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-infected cells, for the treatment and prevention of infection with HIV.
            CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer protien.
                                         Immunoconjugate; chelator; chimeric; HIV;
human immunodeficiency virus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Fig 3; 43pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   95US-0477460.
92US-0927931.
93US-0379516.
93WO-US07422.
                                                                                                                                                                         99US-0329916.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Maddon PJ, Allaway GP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-158582/16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-JUN-1995;
07-AUG-1992;
06-AUG-1993;
06-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                               US6177549-B1.
                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                        10-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                            23-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
```

Gaps

ó:

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:09 Job time: 323 sec

1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60

6 B 6

Query Match 96.0%; Score 559; DB 22; Length 432; Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 7.9e-48; Matches 103; Conservative 4; Mismatches 2; Indels (

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

996dk0 homo sapien 096844 mus musculu 096844 mus musculu 091x10 mus musculu 091x10 mus musculu 091x10 mus musculu 091x12 mus musculu 091w12 mus musculu 099m37 mus musculu 099ka4 mus musculu 099ka4 mus musculu 099ka1 mus musculu 099ka1 mus musculu 099ka1 mus sapien

sapien

099m22 mus musculu 099la6 mus musculu 091la5 mus musculu 091wt3 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu 090wt1 mus musculu

Q91xel mus muscul 29v787 drosophila

Perfect score:

Run on:

Sequence:

Scoring table:

Searched:

Minimum DB Maximum DB

Database

```
Hu Z., Garen A.;
"Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL, AF272774; AAK58686.1, ...
SEQUENCE 701 AA, 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens (Human).

Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouery Match 95.9%; Score 558; DB 4; Length 701; Best Local Similarity 93.0%; Pred. No. 6e-53; Matches 106; Conservative 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    701 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                337
                            096K68
096KX8
096KX8
0918W4
0918W4
0911W2
0911WB
0911WF8
0991W7
099M37
099K84
099K84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q99M22
Q99LA6
Q91RP5
Q91WP5
Q91WT1
Q91X92
Q91WR1
Q9DCD9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-21477448; Pubmed-11593034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
231122
231122
231122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
2312
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
2312
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
2312
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
2312
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
23122
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
2312
23
                                                                                                                                                  114
1113.5
1113.5
1113.5
1112.5
1112.5
1112.5
1112.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1111.5
1111.5
1111.5
1111.5
1111.5
110.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
119.5
118.5
118.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  096PQ8
096PQ8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09r1a4 mus musculu 0991c4 mus musculu 0981c4 mus musculu 091205 mus musculu 091213 mus musculu 099121 mus musculu 0950218 homo sapien 096b9 homo sapien 096690 homo sapien 096690 homo sapien 096640 homo sapien 096640 homo sapien 096640 homo sapien 096640 homo sapien 096644 ginglymosto
                                                                                                  June 21, 2002, 08:59:33 ; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 106.600 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Description
                              Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
            GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                          OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sp_rodent:*
sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   seq length: 0
seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                US-09-674-857-9
582.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sp_plant:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_fung1:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_mhc:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query
Match
```

ï

Gaps

; 9

AA

Result Š 

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                               099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9D8L4
                                                       œ
                                                                                                                                            RESULT
099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
Q9D8L4
                                                       δŏ
                                                                         g
                                                                                             δλ
                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                          Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., "Organization of the equime immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunoblology 199:105-119(1998).

EMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                           Eŭkaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         78.0%; Score 454; DB 6; Length 337; 75.5%; Pred. No. 7e-42; tive 16; Mismatches 10; Indels
                                                                                                                                     Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE 337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-MAY 2000 (TIEMBLRE1. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TIEMBLRE1. 13, Last seque:
01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLRE1. 19, Last annots
GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1
                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE=98383416; PubMed=9717671;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              48142 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity 75.59 tes 80; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                 Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      437
                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                             Wagner B.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    64
ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                         SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
1810060009RIR PROTEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
NCBL_TaxID=10090;
11
                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
       Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           70.6%; Score 411; DB 11; Length 463; 70.6%; Pred. No. 5.6e-37; rive 18; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: BC000435; AAH03435.1; -- HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                   68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 411; DB 11;
Pred. No. 5.2e-37;
18; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               463 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003599; IG.
InterPro; IPR003599; IG.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_WHC.
InterPro; IPR0040; IG. 2
SMART; SM00409; IG. 2
SMART; SM00407; IG. 2
SMART; SM00410; IG. 12
SMART; SM00410; IG. 12
SMART; SM00410; IG. 12
INTERPROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNO SEQUENCE 463 AA; 51007 MW;
70.68;
70.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Đ.
                 Best Local Similarity 70.69
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 70.6%
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse)
```

Fri Jun 21 09:21:24 2002

```
STRAIN-C57BL/63; TISSUE-PANCREAS;

KARIN-C57BL/64; TISSUE-PANCREAS;

KARIN-C57BL/64; TISSUE-PANCREAS;

KARIN-C57BL/64; TISSUE-PANCREAS;

KARAWA T., BINGAGWA A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

A Arawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,

A Alzawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

Kadota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

Kadota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

Kadota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

Rochim P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Pesole G., Quadkenbush J.,

Schrim L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,

Bara J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,

Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,

Gustincich S., Hill D., Hofmann M., Hume D.A., Kamiya M., Lee N.H.,

Lyons P., Marchioni L., Mashima J., Mazsarelli J., Mombaerts P.,

Nordone P., Ring B., Ringwald M., Rodriguez I., Sakamoto N.,

Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,

Suzuki H., Toyo-oka K., Wang K.H., Weltz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L.,

Hayashizaki Y.,

Wayshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,

Hayashizaki Y.,

Nature A., No. Ase E., Rocholon, A., Nature CDNA collection.";

"Teructional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       67.2%; Score 391; DB 11; Length 473; 63.2%; Pred. No. 9.2e-35; ive 18; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC010327; AAH10327.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MGD; MGI:96443; Igh-1.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MIC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_MIC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pfam: PF00047; 19; 4.
SMART; SW00409; 1G; 2.
SMART; SW00409; 1Gc1; 3.
SMART; SW00406; 1Gc1; 3.
SWART; SW004106; 1Gv1; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (Wonse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
Matches 72; Conserv
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mammalia; Eutheri
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          091205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     091205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

Gaps

9

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                   263 GPSVFIFPPNIKDVLMISLIPKVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDY 322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                   6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Buteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; MusinCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                              ö
Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19; Indels
                                                              18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
51661 MW; 96352328B3332ADB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          323 NSTIRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPSPIERTISKIK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update) (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           65.8%; Score 383; DB 11;
66.0%; Pred. No. 6.9e-34;
iive 17; Mismatches 19;
     DB 11;
  Score 386; DB 11;
Pred. No. 3.3e-34;
                       66.3%; Pred No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Interpro; IPR003599; Ig.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig.C1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_Ilike.
Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel, 17, 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel, 17, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel, 19,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity 66.03
Matches 70; Conservative
                                                              69; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           , 19; 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SMART; SM00409; ĬĠ; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                   Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        468 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PS00290;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P01842;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pfam; PF00047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PROSITE;
     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q99L25; .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q99L31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SMART;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0991.25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             099131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HSSP;
                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     099L31
                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TD ACC DD TT ACC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
```

```
Q9BQB8;
                                          Q9BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9BU10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09BU10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 11
                     RESULT
                                OBDBB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09BU10
                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ö9BSZ1;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYOTHERICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        65.8%; Score 383; DB 11; Length 473; 66.0%; Pred. No. 7e-34; 1ive 17; Mismatches 19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;

TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;

Strausberg R.;

Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

R EMBL; BC004476; AAH04476.1; -.

R HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.

R InterPro; IPR003597; 1g_c1.

R InterPro; IPR003606; 1g_like.

R InterPro; IPR003060; 1g_like.

R Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.

R SMART; SM00410; 1G_like; 1.

R SMART; SM00410; 1G_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24.4%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 375; 28.7%; Pred. No. 1.8e-07; Live 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pfam; PF00047; 19; 4.
SMART; SM00409; 1G; 2.
SMART; SM00400; 1Gcl; 3.
SMART; SM00400; 1Gcl; 3.
SMART; SM00410; 1G_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; 1G_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889B7986DA155 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 protein.
375 AA; 41314 MW; BIAOA0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            204 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                375 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                   HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_MC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                70; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 29; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PROSITE; PS00290;
Hypothetical prote
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q9BSZ1
    RA
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
SQ
SQ
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
```

```
|| || :: :::: ::||:| |:: | |:| | 368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLTCLVTDLTIYD-SVIISWIRQNGEAVKIHINISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC006180; AAH06180.1; -.
R EMBL; BC001872; AAH01872.1; -.
R HSSP; POLBZ5; JFAB.
R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.:
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.:
InterPro; IPR00350; Ig_AHC.
R InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_AHC.
R InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_AHC.
R R SWART; SW00407; IG; 2.
SWART; SW00407; IG; 2.
R SWART; SW00406; IG.; 1.
R SWART; SW00406; IG.; 1.
R SWART; SW00410; IG.]; 4.
R SWART; SW00410; IG.]; 4.
R SWART; SW00410; IG.]; 6.
R SWART; SW00410; IG.]; 6.
R SWART; SW00410; IG.]; 7.
R SWART; SW00410; IG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24.4%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.3e-07; Live 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUB-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Interpro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Strausberg R.; Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLE). 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLE). 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLE). 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            597 AA.
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 29; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TISSUE-LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID
DTT
DDT
DDT
DTT
RV
DDT
DR
DDT
```

;

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=9606,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q96GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 14
Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 15
Q96AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             || || :: ::: ::||:| |:: | | :| | 368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRONGEAVKTHINISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           || || :: :::: ::||:| |:: | :| | 368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLICLVTDLITYD-SVIISWTRQNGEAVKTHINISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9 VFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24.4%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.3e-07; Live 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Strausberg R.; Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. E015760; AAH15760.1; -. Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                      l protein.
597 AA; 65274 MW; 2DAFA8FB7E055851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO Saplens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  : | :: || :: || |: | 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVTHIDLPSPLKQIISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 : | :: || :| || :| || || 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVIHIDLPSPLKQIISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                        Ouery Match 24.4%; Score 142; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.3e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                613 AA
                                       InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfan; PF00047; 19; 5.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGc1; 4.
SMART; SM00410; IGc1; 4.
SMART; SM00410; IG_LIKe; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
HYPOCHECICAL Protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65274 MW; 2DAFA8F!
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.79
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96EYO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 13
Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SSSEPPF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
  DAR DOR BERRY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ç
```

```
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     363 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24.4%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 614; 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07; ive 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 24.4%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 613; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutelé
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhin1; Hominidae; Homo
                                                     Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BCOLBS7; AAH11857.1; -
SEQUENCE 613 AA; 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -
SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        : | :: || :| || :| 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                618 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.7%
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

```
RL Submitted (NOV-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

BR MEMEL; BC017356, AM17356.1; -.

KW HYPOThetical protein.

SQ SEQUENCE 618 AA; 67758 MW; 96DBD4C7C696E0A6 CRC64;

Query Match

Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07;

Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44; Indels 2; Gaps 2;

QY 9 VELPPREADTLAISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFWWYDGVEVHNAKTRPREEGYNST 68

PLIEPPREADTLAISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVTSWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425

QY 69 YRVVSUTLVLQDWLNGKEYKCKSNKALPATSTRAK 109

R 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:33 Job time: 1632 sec

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

protein - protein search, using sw model ŏ June 21, 2002, 09:00:25 ; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 87.579 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-674-857-9 582 Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

105224 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

length: 0 length: 2000000000 Minimum DB seq Maximum DB seq

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

#### SUMMARIES

	4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Description	homo	homo	P01861 homo sapien	рошо	P01862 cavia porce	rattus	P01870 oryctolagus		P03987 mus musculu	P01868 mus musculu	P01869 mus musculu	P20762 rattus norv	P01864 mus musculu	P20759 rattus norv	P01863 mus musculu	P01865 mus musculu	шns	P01867 mus musculu	P20760 rattus norv	P01854 homo sapien	P01855 rattus norv	P20768 suncus muri	P06336 mus musculu	P04220 homo sapien	рошо	homo	mesoc	2 mus	ო	6	ထ	221 oryct	P01877 homo sapien
SUMMAKIES	£		GC2_HUMAN	GC1_HUMAN	GC4_HUMAN	GC3_HUMAN	GC2_CAVPO	GCB_RAT	GC_RABIT	GC3_MOUSE	GC3M_MOUSE	GC1_MOUSE	GC1M_MOUSE	GCC_RAT	GCAB_MOUSE	GC1_RAT	GCAA_MOUSE	GCAM_MOUSE	GCB_MOUSE	GCBM_MOUSE	GCA_RAT	EPC_HUMAN	EPC_RAT	MUC_SUNMU	EPC_MOUSE	MUCB_HUMAN	MUC_HUMAN	KAC_HUMAN	MUC_MESAU	MUC_MOUSE	MUCM_MOUSE	ALC_RABIT	MUC_RABIT	MUCM_RABIT	ALC2_HUMAN
	2	9 :	Т	Н	Н	Н	-	П	7	7	-	-	-	~	<b>.</b>	-	Н	Н	ч	-	Н	-	Н	Н	H	~	П	Н	-	Н	Н		Н	-	т
	4		326	330	327	290	329	333	323	329	398	324	393	329	335	326	330	399	336	405	322	428	429	457	421	391	454	106	454	455	476	299	458	479	340
	Query	3:	0.9	6.	4.	.2	7.	3.7	.5	3.1	٠	9.	9.	0.	.7	89.	.5	.5	.3		8.	.3	.5	<u>ب</u>	.7	9.	4.	.7	4.	₹.	¥.	9.	٠		. 2
dР	Query	E :	8	6	6	8	7	73	7	7	73	7	~	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	2	2	~	24	5	5	6	5	5	23	5	21	21	21
	0	3000	559	558	526	519	432	429	428	425.5	425.5	411	411	396	391	389	387	387	386	386		164.5	160	153	144	143	142	138	136	136	136	131.5	124	٦,	123.5
	Result	. :	т	7	n	4	Ŋ	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13	14	12	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

P20758 gorilla gor P01876 homo sapien P01874 canis famil P20763 gallus gall P01843 mus musculu P20765 mus spretus P21086 heterodontu P01837 mus musculu P01878 mus musculu P20764 mus musculu P20764 coryctolagus
ALCI_GORGO ALCI_HUMAN MUC_CANER LACI_MOUSE LACI_MOUSE HACS_MUSSP HACS_MOUSE ACC_MOUSE LACS_MOUSE LACS_MOUSE LACS_MOUSE LACS_MOUSE
наненананан
353 353 450 105 105 393 344 105 105
211.2 201.2 200.9 200.9 199.8 119.6 119.5 119.2
123.5 123.5 121.5 120 118.5 118.5 115.5 115.5 113.5 111.5
888888844444444460000000000000000000000

### ALIGNMENTS

```
**SQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL).

**X MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012;

**MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012;

**A Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;

**The primary structure of a human igG2 heavy chain: genetic,

**EVOLUTIONARY, and functional implications.";

**I Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).

**I [5]

**MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;

**A MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;

**A Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;

**A Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;

**A The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human igG2 myeloma protein.";

**Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-84235992; PubMed-6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitte T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma
heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [1]
SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A.
SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82197621; PubMed-6804948;
Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.;
Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.;
"Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SECURINCE OF 238-275 (ZIE).
MEDLINE-80114419; PubMed=118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=83001943; PubMed=6811139;
Takahashi N., Geda S., Obatea M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo 'Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications evolution of a gene family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                    326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     [3]
SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma-2 chain C region.
IGHG2.
                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Е́МВО J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TISSUE-Fetal liver;
                                GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
GC2_HUMAN
                                       HDD DD T T DD T DD T T D T DD T T D T D T D T D T D T D T D T D T
```

111 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 170

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the Buropaen Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                         .
:
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Blochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
5 -> A (IN MYELDMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).
/FIId=VAR_003889.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                   Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_like.
Pfam: PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; FM00407; IGC1; 2.
RROSTIF; PS00290; IGC1; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULPIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed=5782707;
Franqione B. Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.;
"Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                   Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                     REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                               immunoglobulins.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995).
                                                                                                        MEDLINE=95255298; PubMed=7737190;
                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=72033500; Pubmed=4940472;
immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        35884 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -.
                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PIR; A02148; G2HU.
HSSP; P01857; lFC1.
MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99
1111
220
14
27
102
103
106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NON TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
DOMAIN
```

```
ö
                                           Gaps
                                                                      1 APPVAGPSVPLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                           ;
96.0%; Score 559; DB 1; Length 326; 94.5%; Pred. No. 4e-49; Live 4; Mismatches 2; Indels
```

Conservative

Matches 103;

ò

Query Match Best Local Similarity

Amino SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432;
Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;
"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982). "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."; Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). DISULFIDE BONDS.

MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;

MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;

MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;

Preker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;

"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal 19G1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges."; Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;
"Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin 1gG1 KOL, I.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983). Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo. Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments HI-H4."; Ponsting! H., Hilschmann N.;
"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymctryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.", MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842; Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144; Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. 61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109 Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976). SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS. MEDLINE-83289131; Pubmed-6884994; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last Sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) 330 AA SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDLINE-71064024; Pubmed-5489771; PRT; SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-77070269; Pubmed=826475; Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970). Ig gamma-1 chain C region. IGHG1. STANDARD; SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU) Homo sapiens (Human) NCBI_TaxID=9606; DISULFIDE BONDS. Edelman G.M.; GC1_HUMAN P01857; SC1_HUMAN g ò

m

```
215
227
2230
2230
2241
2241
2267
2267
2287
302
306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STRAND
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                             TURN
                                                                                            STRAND
                                                                                                                         STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                      TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                     HELIX
TURN
                                                HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 3
10C4_HUMAN
10C4_HUMAN
10C7_HUMAN
10C7_HUMAN
116-OCT9
116-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TURN
   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                        "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus and 2.8-a resolution.";

Blochemistry 20:3361-2370 [1981].

-! MISCELLANEONG: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKER, 239-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

-! MISCELLANEONG: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 & 272.

-! MISCELLANEOUS: BU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF RESIDUES 155,156,177,195, 198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.

R -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).

/FTId-VAR_003886.

D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).

/FTId-VAR_003887.

L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).

/FTId-VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LIGHT CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
 Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH INTERCHAIN (WITH INTERCHAIN (WITH
                              X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed=7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02146; GHU.
PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; Ig_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESIDUES 198, 267&272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98
1110
2223
330
109
1109
1112
204
308
330
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   148
164
164
178
190
199
206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141
158
163
175
193
198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         241
                                                               Deisenhofer J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3D-structure.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  268-272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STRAND
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
STRAND
HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HELIX
TURN
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        110 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=419269;
MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-83157104; PubMed-6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.M., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ..
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                324
36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 558; DB 1;
Pred. No. 5.1e-49;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    327 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL, K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02150; G4HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      95.9%;
93.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig gamma-4 chain C region. IGHG4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

```
ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
Prinary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBL_raxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
MIChaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Blol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                               .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
11-JUL-1986 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC). MEDLINE=77021516; PubMed=823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; Walfenstein acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein ZUC. Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoglobulin G3."; Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 526; DB 1; Length 327;
Pred. No. 8.4e-46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64
     290 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; Pubmed-6774747;
                                                                                                                                                                                               90.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                        AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 98; Conserv
                                                                                          99
1111
221
14
27
27
106
109
141
MIM: 147130:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 4
GC3_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ils-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION
AND ALL OF THE CH1 REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL GAMMA-3 HEATY CHAINS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OWM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                               gene deletion model.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).
-!- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.

MISCELLANGOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE SEGMENT (12-28).
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B., Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.; "Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC...).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN (WITH WITH MEAVY CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN (WITH WITH WITH MEAVY CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN CHAIN CHAIN CHAIN DIINTERCHAIN CHAIN CH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0V -> EB (IN ZUC).
/FTId=VAR_003890.
/FTId=VAR_003891.
/FTId=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTIG=VAR_003892.
/FTIG=VAR_003893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-LINKED (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147120; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Interpro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro: IPR003507; Ig_cl.
Interpro: IPR003507; Ig_cl.
Ffam: PF00047; Ig; 2.
SMART: SMO0410; Ig_like; 1.
SMART: SMO0407; IGcl: 1.
PROSITE: PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            72
140
290
127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARIANT
```

S

```
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                   13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
PIR; A02151; G2GP.
HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best_Local Similarity 73.6%
Matches 81; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15
80
106
109
112
                                                                                                                                        16
79
105
107
110
202
178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                        16
28
105
107
110
142
178
248
329 &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15
27
106
109
112
                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                    CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCB_RAT P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
GCB_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl-terminal
and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments.";
Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISOLITE SOUND:
MEDLINE-7105847:
Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.;
"Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                         MEDILNE-71058471; PubMed-5538606;
Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 quinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the
Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                        Length 290;
                                                                                                           Indels
S -> N (IN OMM).
/FTDIG-VAR_003894.
MISSING (IN LOUC).
/FTIG-VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTIG-VAR_003896.
                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 89.2%; Score 519; DB 1; L
Best Local Similarity 89.6%; Pred. No. 3.7e-45;
Matches 95; Conservative 8; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
MEDLINE-75036073; PubMed-4609467; Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
MEDLINE-75036072; PubMed-4429665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             iochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974)
                                                           290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                    227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFIDE BONDS.
                    227
                                       279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 1-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antibodies."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
                                                           SEQUENCE
VARIANT
                    VARIANT
                                        VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 5
GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                       g
  FTFFFF
                                                                                                                                õ
```

```
Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Brueggemann M.;
"Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 74.473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0018; PS0018.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR00306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          60 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    74.2%; Score 432; DB 1; Length 329; 73.6%; Pred. No. 2.5e-36; ive 11; Mismatches 16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2B chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    333 AA
```

1;

```
PIR; A02161; GHRB.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             35404 MW;
                                                                                                Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 71.00
The Tay Conservative
                                      EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                         VARIANT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GC3_MOUSE
   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                       ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 1-128.

MEDLINE-76135469; PubMed=1243651;

Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
"Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                          Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.; "Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit 1gG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                              4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MISCELLANEOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Oryctolagus cuniculús (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell, Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-70110015; PubMed-5461106;
Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a cDNA encoding
                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83299917; PubMed-6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit 1gG: isolation of a cDNA encoding
heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                             DB 1; Length 333;
                                                                                    11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                           181 QYNSTFRVVSALPIQHQDWASGKEFKCKVNNKALPSPIEKTISKPK 226
                                                                                                                                                             64 OYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
                        55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                            73.7%; Score 429; DB 1
70.8%; Pred. No. 5e-36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  323 AA
                                                                                    20; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-84030930; PubMed-6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322
                        36497 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gamma chain C region.
147
253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 132-161
                                                                         Best_Local Similarity
Matches 75; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     haplotype
DISULFID
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FT
                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the SWISS Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ή;
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            167 LREQOFNSTIRVVSTLPITHQDWLRGKEFKCKVHNKALPAPIEKTISKAR 216
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    60 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IN REF. 2).
REF. 3 AND 4).
REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AND 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       D11 MARKER).
E15 MARKER).
REF. 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    73.5%; Score 428; DB 1; 71.8%; Pred. No. 6.1e-36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REF.
REF.
REF.
REF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PV (IN REF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
                     or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         M (IN
A (IN
E (IN
VPV (I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
```

```
chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GC1_MOUSE

1D GC1_MOUSE

DDT 21-JUJ

SO MUNTH

CON MODELI

RN MODELI

RN TARADA

RN TARADA

RN TARADA

RN TOONE

RN MODELI

RN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
  δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine 19G3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3;
                                                     InterPro; IPR003505; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR0035005; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR0036005; Ig_like.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Iransmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    59 KPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           327 CH3.
36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 73.1%; Score 425.5; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 70.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-35; Matches 78; Conservative 14; Mismatches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
  -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -
EMBL; V01285; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR: AQ2155; GBNSM.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97
113
223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus (Mouse).
                   PIR; B02156; G3MSC
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
J00451;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            segment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 9
GC3M_MOUSE
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDILINE-80012837; PubMed-113776;
ROGETS J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE=80202559; PubMed=6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A., Mano Y., Saldman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDILINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; MEDILINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3;
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
Immunoqlobulin domain; Immunoqlobuli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 73.1%; Score 425.5; DB 1; Length 398; Best Local Similarity 70.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-35; Matches 78; Conservative 14; Mismatches 16; Indels 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    59 KPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-78242288; Pubmed-98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ..
Μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97
2223
327
3362
3398
342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98
114
224
346
3343
343
348
398
88
AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

ï

```
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                   domain.
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
                        DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-73008889; PubMed-5073237;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Blochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
Adetugbo K.; "Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pfam: PF00047; ig; 3. SMART: SW00407; IGc1; 2. PR0STE; PS00207; IGc1; 2. PR0STE; PS00209; IG_MHC; 1. Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LIGHT
HEAVY
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A L
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       70.6%; Score 411; DB 1; ilarity 70.6%; Pred. No. 3.1e-34; Conservative 18; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /FTId=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
               murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; A02159; GINS:
HSSP, P01842; 7FAB.
GlyCoSuiteDB; P01868;
MGD, MGI: 96446; 19h-4.
InterPro; 1PR00306; 1g_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; 1g_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCIM_MOUSE
ID GCIM_MOUSE STANDARD;
AC PO1869;
DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                324
102
104
109
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                244
324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27
102
104
107
109
138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      89
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;
MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;
Yamawaki-Katekoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Katekoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Nuclectide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
-!- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOWOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=80045036; PubMed=115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
gamma 1 chain gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O., "MRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A. MEDIINE-82115295; PubMed-6799207; Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Elsenberg D., Wall R.; "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A. MEDLINE=82197626; Pubmed=6804950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -.
PIR; B02159; CAA24174.1; -.
PIR; B02159; GIMSM.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
INTERPO; IPR003066; I9_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .g; 3.
IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1110
217
324
82
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; 19; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pfam; PF00047
```

307

```
FT
                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Métazoa; Chórdata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                             SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.; "Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region CDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3."; Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                         ;
0
       INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN). INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                    Length 393;
                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                           CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                              N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                             68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                  70.6%; Score 411; DB 1; Le
70.6%; Pred. No. 3.9e-34;
Live 18; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2c chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         329 AA
                                                                  POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HSSP, P01857, IEC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3
SMART; SM04010; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM0407; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                       ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                      43386
                                                                                                                  Query Match 70.65
Best Local Similarity 70.65
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
       104
1109
1198
1174
3357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       329
329
329
1111
1113
203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rattus norvegicus (Rat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S00847.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PIR; S00847;
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                             CARBOHYD
                                                        DISULFID
                                                                 TRANSMEM
                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCC_RAT
P20762;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 12
                                                                                                                                                           æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
        FTTFTF
                                                                                                                                                                               pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          120 PSVFIFPPKRKDILMITLTPKVTCVVVDVSEEEPDVQFSWFVDNVRVFTAQTQPHEEQLN 179
                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
"Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy
chain Fc regions of Igla and Iglb allotypic forms.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4031-4035(1981).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE,
FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi;
Mammalia, Eutheria, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRAIN=C57BL/6;
MEDLINE=82037861; PubMed=6170065;
SChreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.;
"Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the
                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        67.2%; Score 391; DB 1; Length 335; 63.2%; Pred. No. 3.4e-32; ative 18; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 329
                                                                                                                                                                       15; Indels
                             36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             67 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                               68.0%; Score 396; DB 1 68.0%; Pred. No. 1e-32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                    18; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL, J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS.
PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
HSSP: P01875, 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_Like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MART; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; iG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Thes 72; Conserva
249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
Matches 70; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAB MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
SEQUENCE
DISULFID
                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P01864
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 13
GCAB_MOUSE
```

```
musculus (Mouse)
.;
0
            115 PPCAAPDLLGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLAISLSPAVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHT 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Brueggemann M.; "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22
                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Métazoa; Chórdata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8 SVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
      PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN
                                              N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
013BAB45EF49B9DA CRC64;
                                     AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; Score 389; DB 1; Length 326;
; Pred. No. 5.2e-32;
18; Mismatches 14; Indole
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISK 107
                                                                                                            01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-1 chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             66.8%; Score 389;
68.0%; Pred. No. 5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    35946 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3. SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gene 74:473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0017; PS0017.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [mmunoglobulin domain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98
220
220
27
102
106
110
140
246
176
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986 (
21 JUL-1986 (
30-MAY-2000 (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCAA_MOUSE
P01863;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                             GC1_RAT
P20759:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 15
GCAA_MOUSE
                                     26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                             셤
                                     ŏ
                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DE DE DE
      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its muse by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604;
Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.;
"Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic family.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981).
                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755; Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA."; Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 43:423-435(1974).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Verceusaca, curinae; Mus
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       de Preval C., Fougereau M.; "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges."; Eur. J. Blochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY. B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SMART; SM00410; ĪG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGG1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.
MEDLINE=74175517; PubMed=4831970;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE=73056887; PubMed=4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ..
Μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PIR; A02152; G2MSA.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         144
250
330
330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        [2]
SEQUENCE F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
MOD_RES
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
```

```
ó;
Ouery Match 66.5%; Score 387; DB 1; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 66.0%; Pred. No. 8.4e-32;
Matches 70; Conservative 17; Mismatches 19; Indels 0; Gaps
```

δy	4 VAGPSVFLFPPRKRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63	63
qq	118 LGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPIVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHRE 177	17
ĉ	64 OVNSTRVBIGNT HOT HODBIT NOVEVNOVISONVI BABITERAT SENAV 100	

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:26 Job time: 1450 sec

g δ

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

14.5	Compugen, Ltd.
version	- 2000
Gencore	(c) 1993
	Copyright

model
SK
using
search,
protein
1
protein
ŏ

June 21, 2002, 08:37:55 ; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 102.633 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109 US-09-674-857-9 582 Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

283138 segs, 96089334 residues Searched:

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:* ..... Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

#### STIMMARTES

	Description	q qamma chain C	q qamma-2 chain	amma-1	g gamma-1 chain	g heavy chain V	g gamma-3 chain	g gamma-3 chain	g gamma-4 chain	ь	g gamma 2b	ь	Б	g gamma 3	6	g heavy ch	g gamma-2 cha:	g gamma-2b	6	g gamma-3	g gamma-	Ig heavy chain C r	Б	6	q qamma-1 chain	o.	gamma-2	gamma-2c	ď		
SUMMARIES	Œ		G2HU	S31866	Снно	869339	A60764	A23511	G4 HU	G3HUWI	147160	147159	147162	147161	147158	S22080	G2GP	PS0018	GHRB	G3MSC	G3MSM	C30554	S31459	G1MS	G1MSM	PC4436	S06611	S00847	G2MSAB	PS0017	
	DB	7	Н	4	7	7	7	7	П	7	7	~	7	7	~	~	-	N	Н	Н	Н	7	7		,-	7	7	7	<del>, -1</del>	7	
	Query Match Length	234	326	255	330	374	377	377	327	289	328	328	277	328	328	470	329	333	323	329	398	308	472	324	393	444	327	329	335	326	
æ	Query	9	ů.	95.9	δ.	ъ.	ά.	ď	<u>.</u>	89.2	ö	ö	٠ م	7	7	÷	74.2	ω.	ف	•	ω,	۳.	۳.	ö	٥.	٥.	σ.	ъ.	67.2	ė.	
	Score		559	558	558	558	539	539	526	519	468	468	463	452	452	434	432	429		425.5	25	425	425	411	411	411	403	396	391	389	
	Result No.	-	7	Э	4	2	9	7	<b>ω</b>	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	

Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma heavy cha	Ig gamma-1 chain C	Ig epsilon-chain -	Ig epsilon chain C	Ig heavy chain pre	Ig epsilon chain C
G2MSA	S37483	G2MSBM	G2MS11	S01321	S40295	PS0019	B30503	A30503	146732	S14236	I36948	ЕННО	S04845	EHRT
	1 73	٦	-	7	~	7	7	7	7	7	~	⊣	7	Н
330	469	405	474	475	446	322	112	88	180	152	426	428	549	429
66.5	66.5	66.3	66.3	64.9	64.8	8.09	54.8	47.3	45.4	30.4	28.4	28.3	27.7	27.5
		98	98	378	377	354	319	275	264	177	55.5	164.5	161	160
387	800	e	m								ĭ	Ä		

### ALIGNMENTS

Jul-1999

RESULT PT0207 Ig gam CJ Spec CJ Spec CJ Acce CJ Acce CJ Acce AJ TELI AJ REFE AJ Acce AJ ACce AD ACce AJ ACce AD ACce A	RESULT 1  Ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee C; Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee) C; Chate: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C; Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C; Chacession: Pr0207 R; Ehrlich, P. H.: Moustafa, Z. A.; Oestberg, L. Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991 A; Aitle: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions. A; Reference number: Pr0207; MUID:91287716 A; Accession: Pr0207 A; Accession: Pr0207 A; Residues: 1-234 cEHR> C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C; Reywords: immunoglobulin F; 48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <imm></imm>
Que Bes Mat	Query Match 96.2%; Score 560; DB 2; Length 234; Best Local Similarity 93.9%; Pred. No. 1.9e-49; Matches 107; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 6; Gaps
Qy Db	2 PPVAGPSYFLFPPRENDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHN 55
oy D	56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109 

ä

User School Control of Secretary Control of Secreta

```
R;Filpula, D. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A;Description: Screeing method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene produc A;Reference number: S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Accession: B90563 Arcession: B90563 A; Molecule type: protein B90563 A; Molecule type: protein B: A; Molecule thas the GIM(3) marker, 97-Arg A; Note: this sequence has the GIM(3) marker, 97-Arg Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1370 B; Molecule type: Molecule type: protein B: A; Molecule type: protein B: A; Molecule type: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cispecies: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispecies: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispecies: Ann-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
Ciscossion, A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
Fillison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982
A;Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
A;Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94
                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Cross-references: EMBL: X70421; NID: 933068; PIDN: CAA49866.1; PID: 933069
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F;1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor
F;23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 255;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              95.9%; Score 558; DB 4;
93.0%; Pred. No. 3.3e-49;
iive 1; Mismatches 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma-1 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 93.09
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                 A; Accession: S31866
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-255 <FIL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
GHHU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
Can. J. Biochem. 57, 758-767, 1979
A; Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a A; Reference number: A90752; MUD: 80001357
A; Motecule vype: protein Zie
A; Mocecasion: A90752
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Mocecale vype: protein
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Motecale vype: protein
A; Motecaner annober: A93132; MUD: 80114419
A; Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulin g
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Motecule number: A94591
A; Motecule vype: protein
A; Motecule vy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C.Species & synthetic
A.Note: Hodo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli
C.Date: 06-Jan.1995 #sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000
C.Accession: S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RiMilstein, C.; Frangione, B.
Blochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
AyTitle: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
AyTitle: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
AyReference number: A00253; MID:72033500
AyReference number: Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
AyReference B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
AyReference number: A93157; MID:69064124
AyReference number: A93157; MID:69064124
AyContents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
AyGene: GBBIGHG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
96.0%; Score 559; DB 1; Length 326;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 3.5e-49;
Matches 103; Conservative 4; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
```

ï

```
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A21511
R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Tille: Sequence of a human immunosolobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        u) with an IGHG4 conv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Tig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human Cispecies: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispecies: Homo sapiens (man)
Cidacession: A60764
R;Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, bl, c3, c5, u) with an I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              214 AKTRPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Residues: 1-140,'C',142-374 <KH2>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords immunoglobulin F;20-85/nomain:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 539; DB 2; Length 37 Pred. No. 4.5e-47; 3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              225 QYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 558; DB 2;
Pred. No. 5.3e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
                                                                                                                                        A,Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
R;Khamlichi, A.A.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
A;Reference number: $72664
A;Accession: $72664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. 5.36
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Keywords: İmmunoglobulin
20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Reference number: A60764; MUID: 90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                95.9%;
93.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 92.6%;
Best Local Similarity 94.3%;
Matches 100; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity
                                                                                 A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-374 <KHA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Status: preliminary A; Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Status: preliminary
                    A;Accession: S69339
A;Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Accession: A23511
A; Molecule type: DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                         Affitte: In Primacestruktur eines monoklonalen igdl-Immunglobulins (Wyelomprotein Nie), Affitte: Akzeestonen under: Agi668; WID: 7070269
A. Accession: B9168 and protein Nie
A. Mocule type: protein
A. Mesidues: 1-34, 0.76-96, KV, 98-115, 0.717-197, DV, 199-238, DV, 240, IV, 242-268, EV, 27
A. Mocule type: protein
A. McDerell and A. Molecule type: protein
A. Accession: Agi723
A. McDerell and A. Accession: Agi723
A. McDerell and A. Accession: Agi723
A. McDerell and A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. McDerell and A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Accession: Agi723
A. Acc
A;Residues: '136-154,'O',156-165,'O',167-176,'O',178-194,'N',196-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,'A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
F; ponsting1, H: Hischmann, W.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
A;Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19 heavy chain V region precursor - human
C;Species: Homo saplens (man)
C;Daces: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C;Accession: S63339; S72664
R;Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Bur. J. Blochem. 229, 54-66, 1995
A;Fitle: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.
A;Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              110 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 95.9%; Score 558; DB 1; L. Best Local Similarity 93.0%; Pred. No. 4.5e-49; Matches 106; Conservative 1; Mismatches 1;
```

ö

RESULT

g

ò

8

õ

09:21:23 2002

Jun 21

QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK

64

```
175 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
                                                                       qq
                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ly gamma's dictain C region - numan
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Assequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A90933; A90249; A002150
BNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A; Tille: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A; Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
A; Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
A; Residues: 1-327 < ELL.)
A; Residues: 1-327 < ELL.)
A; Residues: L; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
B; Dochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant IA; Residues: 1-30;81-326 < PIN>
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 < PIN>
C; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
A; Genetics: A90249
A; Circos-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
A; Multiplication: 14932.33-149422.33
A; Dittiplication: 14932.33-149422.33
A; Dittiplication: Jayara (region; immunoglobulin heterotetramer; immunoglobulin c; Reywords: duplication; duplication; duplication; duplication; duplication; duplication; duplication; duplication; duplication; homology ximi.
F; 39-110/Region: hinge
F; 134-213/Demain: immunoglobulin homology ximi.
F; 134-213/Demain: immunoglobulin homology ximi.
F; 134-213/Demain: immunoglobulin homology ximi.
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A;Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:933070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:9577056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               F:14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental F:27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted F:106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental F:17/Painding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .
0
                                                                          A/Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A/Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A/Map position: 1492.33
A/Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C/Keywords: immunoglobulin homiology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       92.6%; Score 539; DB 2; Length 37
ilarity 94.3%; Pred. No. 4.5e-47;
Conservative 3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     90.4%; Score 526; DB 1, 92.5%; Pred. No. 8e-46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         F;134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig gamma-4 chain C region
C;Species: Homo sapiens (m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Simi
Matches 100;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                        C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
G4HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
```

4 WAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE, 63

```
A. Wolfensteiner at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form in B. Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, B.C.
B. Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, B.C.
A. Wolfenstein Blophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A. Reference number: A90198; WUID: 77021516
A. Contents: Neavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residu A. Accession: A90198
A. Molecule type: protein
A. Residues: 59-125, 'E8', 128-226, 228-289 < WOL>
A. Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CHI region, and part of the R. Alexander, A.; Steinmetz, M.; Barritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, A. Reference number: A93915; MUID: 82247835
A. Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: CDNA sequence supports partial gene deletine A. Rochents: heavy chain disease protein Omm
A. Residues: 12-70315.
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 12-70; 72-114; 116-125, 'E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-A. Note: a removed nonetherer and a removed 
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149
C;Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149
R;Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser. E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
A;Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea
A;Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A,Molecule type: protein
A,Readues: 1-289 <FRA>
A,Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A,Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CH1 region. Residue 12
A,Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                R.Michaelsen, T.E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A: Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable quadruplicat
A: Reference number: A92219; MUID: 77118561
A: Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protei
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally A; Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass C; Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Accession: A92219
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 12-97 < MIC>
A; Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
F; 203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>F; 203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>F; 1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F; 6, 140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             89.2%; Score 519; DB 1; L larity 89.6%; Pred. No. 3.5e-45; Conservative 8; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis A; Accession: A90442
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C,Genetics:
A,Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A,Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      idue segment (12-28)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ouery Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 95;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ά
```

5

2

a

```
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C.Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C.Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C.Accession: I47162
J. Immunol: 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A.Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A.Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gamma 3 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: 21-reb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47161
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3373, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 147158
Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-277 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:g433130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Residues: 1.328 <KAC>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:U03781; NID:g433127; PIDN:AAA52219.1; PID:g433128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      114 VAGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISQTPEVTCVVVDVSKEHAEVQFSWYVDGVEVHTAETRPKEE 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  region; immunoglobulin homology homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;Gene: 1gG3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <1MM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 463; DB 2; Lengtn 2/
Pred. No. 1.6e-39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       77.7%; Score 452; DB 2; 79.0%; Pred. No. 2.6e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      79.68;
79.88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A)Gene: IgG4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 79.6
Best Local Similarity 79.8
Matches 83; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Accession: I47161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  83;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
147161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19 gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Accession: 17Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147159
R;Kacskovics, I: Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a S,Reference number: 147159
A;Tetle: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a S,Reference number: 147159
A;Reference number: 147159
A;Reference number: 147159
A;Residues: 1-328 «KAC>
A;Coss-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:g433124
C;Genetics: 19G2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                        ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ch 80.4%; Score 468; DB 2; Le
1 Similarity 80.8%; Pred. No. 6.3e-40;
84; Conservative 13; Mismatches 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               80.4%; Score 468; DB 2; L
80.8%; Pred. No. 6.3e-40;
iive 13; Mismatches 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 80.4
Best Local Similarity 80.8
Matches 84; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
Matches 84; Conserv
```

RESULT 11 147159

176

ò 셤

g

ò

ö

ö

Query Match

176

a

ò

ò g RESULT

```
Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:55 Job time: 429 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S2080

19 heavy chain precursor (B/WT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine

19 heavy chain precursor (B/WT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine

N.Alternate names: 19 gamma-1 chain or region (clone 8.10)

C; Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999

R; Sanders, P.G.

A; Recreated to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991

A; Recuelle type: mRNA

A; Residues: 1-470 < SAN>

A; Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440

A; Residues: 1-470 < SAN>

A; Residues: 1-470 < SAN>

A; Recession: S06610; MUID:90097956

A; Molecule type: DNA

A; Residues: 142-470 < SYN>

A; Cross-references: EMBL:X16701

A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
A; Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of a;
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of a;
A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: I47158
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Rolecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: I-328 <ARC>
A;Cross: references: EMBL:U03778; NID:9433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PID:9433122
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: IgG1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <INM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A.Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
A.Introns: 98/1: 111/1; 221/1
G.Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein
F.161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F.181-235/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                60 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             77.7%; Score 452; DB 2;
79.0%; Pred. No. 2.6e-38;
tive 12; Mismatches 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          74.6%; Score 434; DB 2;
72.7%; Pred. No. 2.7e-36;
tive 11; Mismatches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 72.79
Matches 80; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 83; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
Sequence 90, Application US/09485737B
Patent No. 6350860
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: BHyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERFERON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-09-485-737B-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LENGTH: 468
SEQ ID NO 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FEATURE
 RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Appli
Appli
, Appl
                                                                                                08:32:16 ; Search time 77.71 Seconds (without alignments) 34.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 4, A Sequence 50, Sequence 50, A Sequence 50, 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 67,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21,
Sequence 21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 55,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Description
                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence Sequence Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/1aa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/1aa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/1aa/RB_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/1aa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
              4.5
Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-232-246A-21
US-08-232-539D-55
US-08-430-633-4
US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-131-247-6
US-08-284-391B-33
US-09-218-950-33
US-09-178-869-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-595-043A-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCT-US92-02050-43
US-09-180-100-11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-022-255-4
US-09-022-696-4
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-09-178-869-2
US-07-940-861-43
US-08-459-512-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-459-657-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-460-132-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-022-260-4
US-09-022-259-4
US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-466-465-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  231628 segs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SUMMARIES
               GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                         protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             seq length: 0
seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                              us-09-674-857-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB
                                                                                                   June 21, 2002,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οĮ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Scoring table:
                                                                         OM protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Database
                                                                                                      Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
```

```
APPLICANT: Sablon, Enter any applicant: Sablon, Enter Enter any applicant: Sablon, Enter E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                        Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
              Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence Sequence Sequence S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence Sequence Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 576; DB 4; Length 468;
Pred. No. 6.6e-61;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
US-08-236-311-7

US-08-180-100-22

US-09-180-100-22

US-09-131-247-16

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-133-593A-8

US-09-176-228-3

US-09-33-593A-8

PCT-US95-03866-12

PCT-US95-03866-14

PCT-US95-03866-14

PCT-US95-03866-14

US-08-397-411-7

US-08-397-411-7

US-08-895-538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-08-887-352B-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 67, Application US/09485737B Patent No. 6350860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98.5%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-7378-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 108; Conservative
```

```
97.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 97.39
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TELEFAX: (617) 861-9540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HOLECULE TYPE: protein
FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ÓΫ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21, Application US/08444644

Patent No. 6015555

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
CORRESPONDENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Millitan Drive
CITY: Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS; FILE REFREENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-02-14
PRIOR APPLICATION WINBER: POGY/EP 98/05165
PRIOR PLILING DATE: 1998-08-18
PRIOR PLILING DATE: 1998-06-18
SPRIOR PLILING DATE: 1997-08-18
SOFTWARE: PATENTING DATE: 1997-08-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 711;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 576; DB 4;
Pred. No. 1.2e-60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-UUL-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1980
ATCHNEY, GENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98.5%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 98.23
Matches 108; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CITY: Lexi
STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 3
US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
**RESERVATION NUMBER: 34.40

**RESITRATION NUMBER: 4.1.64

**RESITRATION NUMBER: 6.1.64

**RESITRATION NUMBER: 7.1.64

**RESITRATIO
```

```
6 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APPLICANT: ALDERSON, MARK
APPLICANT: ARMITAGE, RICHARD
APPLICANT: COMEAU, JEFFREY
APPLICANT: COMEAU, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: SPRIGGS, MELANIE
APPLICANT: SPRIGGS, MELANIE
ISOLAGE INVENTION: That Bind MHC Class II Beta Chains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                             61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                  66 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 571; DB 1; Length 212;
Pred. No. 9.1e-61;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CURRENT APPLICATION System 7.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/430,633
FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995
RIOR APPLICATION:
435
APPTICA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/235,397
FILING DATE: 04/28/94
ATTORNEY ABENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            E: IMMUNEX CORPORATION 51 UNIVERSITY STREET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NAME: Perkins, Patricia A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,693
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2612
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
TELEFAX: (206)233-0644
                                                                                                                                                                            ; Sequence 4, Application US/08430633; Patent No. 5726286; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           212 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ZIP: 98101
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WASHINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STATE: SEATTLE STATE: WASTE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 1961 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                         RESULT 6
US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STREET:
                                                                               Op
    g
                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                          Score 571; DB 4; Length 110;
Pred. No. 3.8e-61;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 571; DB 2;
Pred. No. 4e-61;
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 55, Application US/08232539D
Patent No. 5965709
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: 1GE Antagonists
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 60
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,539D
FILING DATE: 21-Apr-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P0718P3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FILING DATE: 21 Apr. 1994
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 07-JAN 1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991
ATTONNEY/AGENT INPORMATION:
NAME: SVODOGA, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/POCKET NUMBER: P0718P3
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADDRESSEE: Genemiech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 55:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 116 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
: 110 amino acids amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Ge CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                      ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein
; FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
US-08-232-246A-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          650/952-9881
                                             linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-232-539D-55
                                       TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              POPOLOGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

Gaps

```
οg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Sprigs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Eanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 5869286el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: S1 University Street
CITY: Seattle
STATE: Wa
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 97.6%; Score 571; DB 2; Length 212; Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 9.1e-61; Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 98101

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Ploppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: MICTOSOFT WORD for Apple, Version 6.0.1
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/620,694A
FILING DATE: 21 MARCH 1996
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/COKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
NAME: PERKINS, PATRICIA Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,695
REFERENCE/COKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFAX: (266)587-0430
                         ; Sequence 4, Application US/08620694A; Patent No. 5869286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 4, Application US/08936854; Patent No. 5925734; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ONGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: IGG1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (206)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STRANDEDNESS:
.08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
```

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: COHEN, JEFFREY
APPLICANT: COMEAU, JEFFREY
APPLICANT: COMEAU, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: CARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: SFRIGGS, MELANIE
TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOlated Epstein-Barr Virus BZLF2 Proteins
TITLE OF INVENTION: That Bind MHC Class II Beta Chains
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
ADDRESSEE: IMMUNEX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 4, Application US/09022255
Patent No. 6072033
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yeo, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6072033el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97.6%; Score 571; DB 2; Length 212; 97.3%; Pred. No. 9.1e-61; Live 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SOFTWARE: Apple Operating System 7.1 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 5.1a APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/936,854
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/430,633
FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/235,397
FILING DATE: 04/28/94
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia A.
RESISTRATION NUMBER: 34,693
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2612
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
mediatron...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: IMMUNEX CORPORATION STREET: $1 UNIVERSITY STREET CITY: SEATTLE STATE: WASHINGTON COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
TELEPAX: (206)587-0430
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGIALAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 97.6
Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: IGG1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 9
US-09-022-255-4
```

```
MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                         COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Abone
STREET: Die
TTY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         USA
                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 11
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6072037el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
STATE: WA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 97.6%; Score 571; DB 3; Length 212; Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 9.1e-61; Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 21 MARCH 1996
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
ATTONNEY,AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: PERKINS, PARTICIA ANDER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                   E: Immunex Corporation
51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-022-696-4
; Sequence 4, Application US/09022696
; Patent No. 6072037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                               ZIP: 98101
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 1961 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (206)
                                                         Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE:
                   ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                               COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-022-255-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

```
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
WEDIOM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER ADABLE FORM:
WEDIOM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: ADABLE FORM:
WEDIOM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: ADABLE FORM:
CURSETTOR ADABLE STETMEN ADABLE FORM:
CURSETTOR ADABLE ADABLE FORM:
FRICK APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,696
FILLING DATE: 34 MACH 1995
CLASSIFTORTION NUMBER: US/09/022,696
FILLING DATE: 33 MACH 1995
CLASSIFTORTION NUMBER: 34,695
FILLING DATE: 33 MACH 1995
CLASSIFTORTION NUMBER: 34,695
FILLING DATE: 34 MACH 1995
CLASSIFTORTION NUMBER: 34,695
FILLING DATE: 34,695
FIL
```

```
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STREET: __...oukESS:
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
STATE: WA
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 98101
        APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                            CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FILING DATE:
CLASSIFCATION:
PRICH APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 4, Application US/09022259
Patent No. 6191104
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acid
STRANDENESS: not relevant
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 1 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                       FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 1961 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-09-022-260-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-09-02-260-4

Sequence 4, Application US/09022260

Sequence 4, Application US/09022260

Sequence 4, Application US/09022260

Settle 6100235

APPLICANT: Vao, Zhengbin

APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation

STREET: 51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 571; DB 3; Length 212;
Pred. No. 9.1e-61;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5 Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
CCMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                        FILING DAIE.
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/620,694
FILING DATE: 21-MARCH-1996
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
TITING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   No. 6096305 Relevant
                                                           US/09/022, 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: PERKINS, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                    CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IgG1 Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (206)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                           ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Sprigss, Melanie
APPLICANT: Sprigss, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6191104el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                               74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
       Length 212;
                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,259
Score 571; DB 3; L. pred. No. 9.1e-61; 1; Mismatches 2;
```

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97.6%; Score 571; DB 4; Length 212; 97.3%; Pred. No. 9.1e-61; Live 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/595,043A
FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1996
CLASSIFICATION: 435
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: CARROLL, PETER
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 32,837
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 32,837
REFERENCE/COOKET NUMBER: SGAR-00371
TELEPHONE: (415) 397-8338
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 232 amino acids
worm: amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPRIL CANTE SCARLATO, GREGORY D.

TITLE OF INVENTION: PROTEIN EXPRESSION SYSTEM
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 90
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: MEDLEN & CARROLL
STREET: 220 MONTGOMERY STREET, SUITE 2200
CITY: SAN FRANCISCO
STATE: CALIFORNIA
                 ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
TELEFAX: (206)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 15
US-08-595-043A-50
; Sequence 50, Application US/08595043A
; Patent No. 5935824
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                              Indexion (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTER.ESTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY: linear

MOLECULE TYPE: protein

CORIGINAL SOURCE:

MORGANISM: Human

IMMEDIATE SOURCE:

CLONE: IGG1 FC

US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 97.6
Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TOPOLOGY: linear MOLECULE TYPE: protein
  CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COUNTRY: UN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-595-043A-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6197525el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
STATE: WA
COUNTY: USA
COMPUTER: READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FITING NAME: US/09/022,257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 97.6%; Score 571; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 9.1e-61; Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2;
                                       PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Paricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PAPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 4, Application US/09022257
Patent No. 6197525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: IGG1 FC
FILENG DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FILING DATE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               us-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ó
```

Gaps

```
us-09-674-857-8.rai
```

```
ó;
                  Gaps
                                   ;
                                                                    Query Match

97.6%; Score 571; DB 2; Length 232;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 1e-60;
Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                   QQ
                                                                     Oy
Dp
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:16 Job time: 90 sec

Fri

```
June 21, 2002, 08:36:08; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 54.346 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     585
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   747574
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                      OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-09-674-857-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Searched:
                                                                                                                                 Run on:
```

1: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
9: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
110: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
111: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
112: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
113: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
114: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
115: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
116: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
117: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
118: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
120: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
121: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
122: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 14: 115: 116: 118: 120: 120: 120:

# SUMMARIES

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Query Match Length DB	DB	ID	Description
1	576	98.5		20	AAW85689	D9D10 heavy chain
7	576	98.5	-	20	AAW85692	MoTAbil fusion pro
m	571	97.6		13	AAR27680	Human immunoglobul
4	571	97.6		14	AAR41684	Undefined ORF2 enc
5	571	97.6		20	AAY42621	Human IqG1 Fcqamma
9	571	97.6		16	AAR87023	Immunoqlobulin G1
7	571	97.6	212	17	AAR97264	Human immunoglobul
æ	571	97.6		17	AAW02305	Human IqG1 Fc reqi
σ	571	97.6		19	AAW47354	Human immunoglobul
10	571	97.6		20	AAY23637	IgG1 Fc protein us
11	571	97.6		20	AAW92411	Human IgG1 Fc prot

25-FEB-1999.

Human IgG1 Fc regi Human immunoglobul Human immunoglobul Fc region of human Fc region of human Human immunoglobul	Native IgG Fc regi Native IgG Fc regi Human IgG Fc 1 all Human IgG Ron-A F Human IgG1 non-A F Human IgG1 A allot Sequence of human Tmmnnoglobulin G F	Human 1961 Fc prot Human 1961 Fc chai Human 1961 Fc chai Human 1961 hinge/F Human 1962 munoglobul Human 1mmunoglobul Human 1mmunoglobul Human 1mmunoglobul	Human partial 1961 Human immunoglobin Human FC (1961). Amino acid sequenc Human 1961 FC regil FC-MMP inhibitor f FC-MP protein seq TMP-FC protein seq FC-TNF-alpha inhibito FC-TNF-alpha inhibito	
AAY99937 AAY97182 AAY97250 AAB03809 AAB62062	AAB07474 AAB07475 AAB67201 AAB67202 AAB76421 AAB76422 AAP70173	AABL6955 AAY96529 AAW96953 AAW2632 AABS8690 AAY95579 AAY70251 AAG02642	AAY (7.915 AAB00897 AAB49155 AAY06617 AAY01372 AAB11958 AAB11958 AAB17951 AAB17951	
22 22 22 23 25 25 25 27		2222222	222222222222222222222222222222222222222	
, 212 212 212 212 212	218 218 218 218 228 224		22222222222222222222222222222222222222	
			0.7.7.00 0.7.7.00 0.7.7.00 0.7.7.00 0.7.7.00 0.7.00	
571 571 571 571 571 571	571 571 571 571 571	172 172 172 173 173 173 173 173	571 571 571 571 571 571 571 571	
12 13 14 15 17	118 22 22 24 25 25 26 27	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	

## ALIGNMENTS

AAW85689 standard; Protein; 468 AA.

AAW85689

127

RESULT

A_Geneseq_032802:*

Database :

AAW85689;

```
Antibody; humanised; variable region; heavy chain; light chain; interferon gamma; IFN; treatment; prevention; septic shock; cachexia; immune disease; multiple sclerosis; Crohn's disease; skin disorders; inflammation; neoplasia; dermatitis; monoclonal antibody; diabody; scFv; multivalent; ruminant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /note= "Human IgG1 heavy chain constant domain"
                                                                                                                                                                                          1.27
21.137
/note= "Humanised heavy chain variable domain
/BDD10"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "Leu added by cloning strategy"
                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                  D9D10 heavy chain fusion protein.
                               12-AUG-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          138..467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Misc-difference 468
                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9909055-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                  Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Domain
                                                                                                                                                                           Key
```

interferon gamma; IFN; treatment; prevention; septic shock; cachexia; immune disease; multiple sclerosis; Crohn's disease; skin disorders; inflammation; neoplasia; dermatitis; monoclonal

antibody; diabody; scFv; multivalent; ruminant.

Synthetic

Peptide Domain

Antibody; humanised; variable region; heavy chain; light chain;

12-AUG-1999 (first entry)

MoTAbII fusion protein.

/note= "Humanised heavy chain variable domain of D9D10"

/label= Mouse_D9D10_light_chain_signal_peptide

Location/Qualifiers

'note= "Human IgGl heavy chain constant domain"

138..467

Domain

Misc-difference

/note= "Leu added by cloning strategy"

/label= Humanised)_D9D10_ScFv

WO9909055-A2

/label= Gly(3)Ser_linker 473..711

469..472

Region Domain

```
gamma) can be used as a medicant, for preventing or treating septic shock, cachexia, immune diseases including multiple sclerosis and Crohn's disease and skin disorders including bullous, inflammatory and neoplastic dermatoses. The antibody is selected from a single chain antibody (scFv), a chimeric antibody or diabody comprising the humanised variable domain of the monoclonal mouse anti-IFN gamma antibody 19910; a multivalent antibody or a ruminant antibody. The antibodies are also useful for determining IFN gamma levels in a sample. Two fusion CDNA genes encoding heavy and light chain fusion proteins of the humanised D9D10 antibody were constructed. The light chain comprised cond human human immunoglobulin kappa light chain constant region. The heavy chain immunoglobulin kappa light chain constant region. The heavy chain
                                                                                                                                          New engineered antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma - useful for prevention and treatment of septic shock, cachexia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma (IFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 576; DB 20;
Pred. No. 4.4e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                   immune diseases and skin disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure, Fig 9; 134pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98.5%;
98.2%;
 98WO-EP05165
                       98EP-0870139
                                   97EP-0870122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 108; Conservative
                                                          (INNO-) INNOGENETICS NV.
                                                                                                      WPI; 1999-180969/15.
                                                                                Sablon E;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
                                                                                                                    N-PSDB; AAX08631.
14-AUG-1998;
                       18-JUN-1998;
                                   18-AUG-1997;
                                                                                 Buyse M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best
```

```
98.5%;
98.2%;
                              gamma levels in a sample.
                                                                                                                        Matches 108; Conservative
                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                      711 AA;
                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                   δλ
  ö
                                        Gaps
                             09
                          1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
  ö
                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
  1; Indels
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                        AAW85692 standard; Protein; 711 AA.
```

AAW85692 ID AAW8

RESULT

qq ò a

ò

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gamma) can be used as a medicant, for preventing or treating septic shock, cachexta, immune diseases including multiple sclerosis and Crohn's disease and skin disorders including bullous, inflammatory and neoplastic dermatoses. The antibody is selected from a single chain antibody (scFv), a chimeric antibody or diabody comprising the humanised variable domain of the mnonclonal mouse anti-TFN gamma antibody 9910; a multivalent antibody; or a ruminant antibody. The antibodies are also useful for determining IFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New engineered antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma - useful for prevention and treatment of septic shock, cachexia, immune diseases and skin disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma (IFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 711;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .;
H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 576; DB 20;
Pred. No. 7.4e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Fig 20; 134pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98EP-0870139.
97EP-0870122.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98WO-EP05165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (INNO-) INNOGENETICS NV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1999-180969/15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sablon E;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAW85692
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Buyse M,
Q
```

ᠬ

AAR27680

q

ò

```
The sequences given in AAR41682-85 are encoded by the expression vector, pA44602. This vector contains open reading frames encoding the heavy chain variable region (VH) of the antibody 128.1, an ampicialin resistance gene and a histdine (histidinol) selection marker.

Transcription of the VH gene is from the VH promoter of the murine 27.44 gene. The vector also includes a heavy chain immunoglobulin enhancer and the human gammal constant region (CH). The VH region of 128.1 was isolated by polymerase chain reaction and cloned into plasmid pA4424. This was actieved by digesting the plasmid and the product with EcoRV and Nhel. The VH gene was inserted in-frame with the human gammal CH region CH at the 3' end of the VH-J region by means of a Nhel size. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neurophrevent neurological disorders 9. Drain tumours, AIDS, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may also be used for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 571; DB 14; Length 1:
Pred. No. 2.5e-52;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Fig 11K; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY42621 standard; protein; 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92WO-US10206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91US-0800458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1993-196742/24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      diagnostic methods
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; AAQ43844.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                      WO9310819-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                             LO-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Friden PM;
                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAY42621;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY42621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          In humans, IgG1 may exist as either of two allotypes at site 1, 2 or 17. The inventor's propose eliminating these allotypes by amino acid changes to agree with the sequences of IgG2, IgG3 and IgG4. None of the allotype sites (1, 2 and 17) are located within the CH2 domain. New "isoallotypes" should be suitable for therapeutic use in all patients. See AAR27678-R27681.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .;
0
              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                  Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Humanised antibodies having modified allotypic determinant useful for matching allotypes in therapy with decreased likelihood of causing undesirable immune responses
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Isoallotype; IgG1 Glm(1,2,17); anti-allotype response;
humanised Ab.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 571; DB 13;
Pred. No. 2.5e-52;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human immunoglobulin IgG1 CH2 region.
                                                                                                                                                      Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Fig 4c; 57pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Undefined ORF2 encoded by pAH4602.
                                                                                                                                                AAR27680 standard; Protein; 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAR41684 standard; Protein; 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      91GB-0005245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 92WO-GB00445
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (LYNX-) LYNXVALE LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1992-349162/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-MAR-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-MAR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-MAR-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9216562-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-0CT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-OCT-1992
```

Clark MR;

Seguence

AAR41684;

AAR41684 ID AAR4 XX AC AAR4 XX DT 20-C XX DE Unde

61

g à g

ò

ö

Gaps

ö

Length 110;

```
inteleukin-7.
                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                  WO9530015-A2
                                                                                                                                  28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                   28-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-FEB-1997
                                                                                                   09-NOV-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Alderson M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAR97264;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAR97264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention provides immunoglobulin E (IgE) antagonists comprising one or more of the FcepsilonRI receptor-binding determinant sites of human template antagonists include IgE variants comprising an immunoglobulin template and binding determinant sequences (bds) CDbds, EFbds and the sequence shown in AAY42581. The CDbds (CD loop binding determinant the EFbds (EF loop binding determinant asquence) are selected from the sequences shown in AAY42577 and sequences shown in AAY42578-Y42580. The variants are useful in raising and screening anti-IgE antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment and prophylaxis of allergic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BZLF?, epstein-barr virus; EBV; C-type lectin; beta chain; MHC; antigen; majoř histocompatibility complex; immunoglobulin; cytotoxic T cell; autoimmune disease; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; allergy; systemic lupus erythematosus; organ transplant rejection; asthma; IL-7; tissue transplant rejection; therapy; cancer; viral disease; mouse;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Immunoglobulin E variants as peptide antagonists useful for raising and screening anti-immunoglobulin E (IGE) antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment of allergic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 65
                               Immunoglobulin E; IgE; antagonist; FcepsilonRI receptor; human; bds;
receptor-binding; binding determinant sequence; anti-IgE antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 571; DB 20;
Pred. No. 2.7e-52;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 2; Column 61-62; 37pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR87023 standard; protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    94US-0232539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   91US-0744768
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9405-0178583
Human IgG1 Fcgamma2 region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity 97.3
nes 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Jardieu PM, Presta LG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1999-579941/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     116 AA;
                                                                allergic disease
                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4-AUG-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-JAN-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                  JS5965709-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAR87023;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAR87023
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
```

ò qq ò QQ 

```
This sequence represents the human immunoglobulin GI Fc region, and was used in creating a BZLF2-immunoglobulin Fc fusion protein (BZLFZ/FC).

BZLF2 is a Bpstein-Barr virus (BBV) protein. To create BZLFZ/FC, this sequence, the leader sequence of mouse interleukin-7 (IL-7) (see ARR87021), a Flag octapeptide (see ARR87022) and a flexible linker (see ARR87021), a Flag octapeptide (see ARR87022) and a flexible linker (see ARR87021). The BZLFZ/FC fusion protein containing this sequence (see ARR87020). The BZLFZ/FC fusion protein members of the C-type lectin family. The C-type lectin domain is found in type II membrane proteins. The BZLFZ protein is capable of binding the beta chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II antipen. Fusion proteins with an oligomerishing zipper domain (OZD), instead of an immunoglobulin Fc region, can also be created. BZLFZ proteins inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, proliferation of Exhibit superantigen-like activity. The proteins can be used for treating or preventing autoimmune diseases such as myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Also, for treating or preventing autoimmune diseases such as myasthenia gravis, also, and such and such and viral and systemic lupus erythematogus. Also, for treating or preventing autoimmune diseases and viral and viral
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 fusion proteins - used for treating e.g. auto-immune disease, transplant rejection, allergy, asthma, cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Farrah TM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Comeau MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 571; DB 16;
Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Cohen JI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 1; Page 38-39; 51pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    disease, especially EBV infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR97264 standard; protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hutt-fletcher LM, Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                    (UMOR ) UNIV MISSOURI.
(USSH ) US NAT INST OF HEALTH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
95WO-US05348.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Armitage RJ,
                                                                                                                                                 IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1995-393086/50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        or viral infection.
```

Ŋ

us-09-674-857-8.rag

```
The human IgG1 Fc region (AAW02305) can be used as a fusion partner for interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) proteins (see also AAW04184-85), allowing purification of recombinant IL-17R using protein A or protein G affinity chromatcography. Fusions between Fc and HY813 (see also AAW02387), a viral homologue of IL-17, and between Fc and murine CILA8 (AAW02386) were used to identify cells that were used as a source of murine IL-17R. Selected murine thymoma EL4 cells were used as a source of murine IL-17R cDNA (AAT33800).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA encoding interleukin-17 receptor - useful for regulating immune and inflammatory responses, or to suppress graft rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EBV; BZLF2; beta-chain; major histocompatibility complex; MHC; class II; antigen; prevention; treatment; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection; allergy; asthma; super-antigen; IgG1; Epstein-barr virus; human; immunoglobulin G1; Fc fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Epstein-Barr virus protein - binds to major histocompatibility
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 571; DB 17; Length 212;
Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
1; Mismatches 2; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Comeau MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cohen JI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW47354 standard; protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; Page 33; 52pp; English.
                                                                                     :2
                                                                                     Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Alderson M, Armitage RJ, Coh
Hutt-Fletcher LM, Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tch 97.6%; al Similarity 97.3%; 107; Conservative 1
   95US-0538765
95US-0410535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95US-0430633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95US-0430633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                   Fanslow WC, Spriggs MK,
                                                    (IMMV) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1998-192827/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 107; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUN-1998
   07-AUG-1995;
23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US5726286-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-MAR-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW47354;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW47354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Isolated Herpes virus Saimiri 14 proteins - useful for treating autoimmune disorders, transplant rejection, allergy, asthma, cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present sequence is a human immunoglobulin GI Fc region, which can form a claimed fusion protein with the Herpesvirus saimiri (HVS) major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II binding protein, HVS14. The fusion protein can be used to treat cancer or viral disease, as HVS14 inhibits antigen presentation, or acts as
                             HVS14; major histocompatibility complex; MHC; Class II; allergy; binding protein; inhibition; antigen presentation; superantigen; treatment; cancer; viral disease; immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc region; fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 571; DB 17;
Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IgG1; interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Spriggs M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AA
Human Ammunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 4; Page 32; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW02305 standard; Protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95WO-US15948
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                95US-0485549
94US-0351901
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     96WO-US04018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Armitage R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human IgGl Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1996-287183/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     or viral disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         superantigen
                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                WO9617939-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-JUN-1995;
07-DEC-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-DEC-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9629408-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                 13-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alderson M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  05-DEC-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-SEP-1996,
```

Sequence

AAW02305;

œ

AAW02305

74

ద

ò 셤 Farrah TM;

ó;

Gaps

ö

ဖ

õ

ç

```
agents for affinity purification procedures.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1999-152766/13.
                                                                                                    212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-APR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US5869286-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-FEB-1999
                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW92411;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW92411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present sequence represents a protein used to create fusion proteins with the Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins of the invention. The BZLF2 protein is capable of binding to a beta chain of a Class II major histocompatibility complex antigen to inhibit an antigen-specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present sequence was used in the preparation of a synthetic construct containing the Epstein-barr virus (EBV) BZLF2 protein, which is capable of binding a beta-chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II antigen. The protein can be used to inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, peripheral blood monouclear cell proliferation and cytocoxic T-cell responses, e.g. in the prevention or treatment of autoimmune diseases, transplant rejection, allergies or asthma,
complex class II beta chain, useful for treating, e.g. auto-immune diseases or transplant rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BZLF2 protein; beta chain; blood mononuclear mononuclear cell; Class II major histocompatibility complex antigen; proliferation; cytotoxic T cell response; antigen specific response; asthma; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Farrah TM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IgG1 Fc protein used to make BZLF2 fusion proteins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 571; DB 19;
Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Comeau MR,
                                            Example 1; Columns 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cohen JI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 2; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAY23637 standard; protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97.68;
97.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              95US-0430633.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            94US-0235397
97US-0936854
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0936854
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Armitage RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                          and as a super-antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1999-418295/35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hutt-Fletcher LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US5925734-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-APR-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Alderson M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY23637;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY23637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This sequence represents a human IgG1 Fc fragment which is used in the construction of a fusion protein with human interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R). IL-17R polypeptides have immunoregulatory activity. They can bused for inhibiting T cell proliferation, or for inhibiting T cell activation. In particular they can be used for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy or asthma. They can also be used for the prevention or treatment of inflammatory disease in which activated T cells play a role or for inhibiting B cell proliferation or immunoglobulin secretion. The IL-17 polypeptides can also be used as immunogens, reagents in in vitro assays, or as binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   T cell proliferation; T cell activation; organ; graft; rejection; autoimmune disease; allergy; asthma; treatment; inflammatory disease; B cell proliferation; immunoglobulin secretion; immunogen; IgG1; Fc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
response. BZLF2 is useful for inhibiting antigen-specific antibody formation, the proliferation of blood monourclear mononuclear cells, and cytotoxic T cell responses. BZLF2 is also useful for inhibiting undesirable antigen specific responses, e.g. in the treatment or prevention of asthma; for preventing or treating autolmmune disease; and for preventing tissue or organ transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Isolated interleukin-17 receptor DNA - used to develop products for treating e.g. organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy, asthma or inflammatory disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    interleukin-17 receptor; immunoregulator; inhibitor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 571; DB 20;
Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 1; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW92411 standard; Protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human IgG1 Fc protein fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-0620694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Spriggs MK,
```

1

Jun

Fri

```
qq
                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                              QQ
                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a novel receptor that binds Interleukin (17.11-7), also known as CTLA-8) and a Herpesvirus saimiri homolog, HVS13. The receptor is a type I transmembrane protein which is referred to as IL-17R. Murine thymona EL4 cells were found to express a receptor for IL-17. An EL4 mammalian expression library was screened conditions a cDNA encoding the receptor was identified (see AAA61238). The CDNA was used to isolate DNA encoding human IL-17R by cross species hybridisation. The human IL-17R cDNA and protein are described in that may be used with IL-17R to make a fusion protein. Soluble forms of the receptor may be used to regulate immune responses, for example to suppress rejection of organ grafts. Antibodies to IL-17R consisting of amine all 1322 of murine IL-17R of human IL-17R may be used used in affinity purification of the receptor.
                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Antibodies immunoreactive with interleukin-17 receptor protein useful in interfering with receptor binding to CTLA-8, as components of diagnostic or research assays or in affinity purification of the
                                                             Gaps
                                                                                 9
                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                             .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IL-17R; CTLA-8; interleukin 17; Herpesvirus saimiri; HVS 13;
human; antibody; immune suppression.
                                        Length 212;
                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                    97.6%; Score 571; DB 20;
97.3%; Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
iive 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Column 31-32; 25pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY99937 standard; Protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0022696
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                        Query Match 97.68
Best Local Similarity 97.38
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Spridds MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human IgG1 Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-411206/35
         212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-MAR-1996;
23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US6072037-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fanslow WC,
     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAY99937;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                            74
                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY99937
ID AAY9
X S
                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                            g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A novel interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) was identified by screening a cDNA library from T cell thymoma EL4 cells, which were identified as binding fusion proteins comprising human immunoglobulin of (1gG1) FC region and soluble IL-17 (CTLA-8) protein or a homologous Herpesvirus saimiri (HSV) protein, designated HSV13. Suppressing rejection of a grafted syngeneic or allogeneic organ or tissue in a graft recipient involves transfecting the organ or tissue to be transplanted with DNA encoding soluble IL-17R, so that expression of IL-17R by the engrafted organ or tissue results in suppression of rejection. Soluble IL-17R imments comprise residues 1-320 of the murine IL-17R, residues 1-320 of the human IL-17R, and fragments of the extracellular domain that bind IL-17. The method is useful for regulating an immunoresponse,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           suppressing rejection of grafted organs or tissues in the recipient
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IL-17R; interleukin-17 receptor; soluble; CTLA-8; Herpesvirus saimiri; HSV13; graft rejection; suppressor; immunosuppressive; anti-allergic; anti-asthmatic; immunoglobulin G1; Fc region.
                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                       Suppressing rejection of a grafted syngeneic or allogeneic organ or tissue in a graft recipient for organ transplantation involves transfecting the organ or tissue with DNA encoding soluble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for treating or preventing diseases like allergy, asthma and
                                                               ;
0
      Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
Score 571; DB 21;
Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Column 31-32; 27pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ζ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAY97182 standard; Protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
   Query Match 97.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0022253.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     interleukin-17R receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-523862/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       autoimmune diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US6096305-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY97182;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY97182
```

97.6%; Score 571; DB 21; Length 212;

Query Match

₽¥

AAB03809 standard; Protein; 212

AAB03809

61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK

δ g

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A novel interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) was identified by screening a binding fusion proteins comprising human immunoslobulin of (19G1) Fc region and soluble IL-17 (CTLA-8) protein or a homologous Herpesvirus saimiri (HSV) protein, designated HSV13. Regulating an immune or inflammatory response in a mammal comprises administering soluble IL-17R. Soluble IL-17R fragments comprise residues 1-322 of the murine IL-17R, residues 1-320 of the human IL-17R, and fragments of the extracellular domain that bind IL-17. The method is useful for regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  an immunoresponse, for treating or preventing diseases like allergy, asthma and autoimmune diseases, and for suppressing rejection of grafted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IL-17R; interleukin-17 receptor; soluble; CTLA-8; Herpesvirus saimiri; HSV13; graft rejection; suppressor; immunosuppressive; anti-allergic; anti-asthmatic; immunoglobulin G1; Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Regulating, treating or preventing immune or inflammatory response in mammal, especially organ or graft rejection, allergy or asthma, comprises administering interleukin-17 receptors
                                                             APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                 0;
                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                      Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   organs or tissues in the recipient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAY97250 standard; Protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Yao
97.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0022260.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                95US-0410535.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96US-0620694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-548298/50.
 Best Local Similarity
Matches 107; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US6100235-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAY97250;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                  14
                                                                                                                                    74
                                                                                                                                                                                                AAY97250
                                                                        g
                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                    pp
```

Interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R; CTLA8; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; organ rejection; graft rejection; autoimmune disease; allergy; asthma; IgG1; immunoglobulin G1; human.

Homo sapiens.

Fc region of human immunoglobulin G1.

13-0CT-2000

AAB03809;

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention relates to an isolated and purified interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R). A soluble IL-17 protein (CTLAB) and a herpesvirus similar (HVS13) open reading frame (homologous to CTLAB) were expressed as fusion proteins comprising an immunoglobulin Fc region, and used to screen for the expression of the IL-17R. The screening identified the novel receptor of the invention. IL-17R. The screening identified the protein that exhibits antiinflammatory, immunosuppressive, antiasthmatic and antiallergic activities, and is an inhibitor of T cell proliferation and activation. IL-17R can be used to regulate immune functions, and is useful for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy or asthma. The present sequence represents the Fc region of human immunoglobulin G1 (1961). This fragment of 1961 forms part of the IL-17 fusion protein used to identify IL-17R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Interleukin-17 receptor protein useful for regulating immune functions and for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy or asthma in human \,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97.6%; Score 571; DB 21; Length 212; 97.3%; Pred. No. 5.6e-52; ive 1; Mismatches 2; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0022255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (IMMV) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-411205/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-MAR-1996;
23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                US6072033-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      74
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
```

ö

Gaps

;

Indels

Query Match 97.6%; Score 571; DB 21; 5 Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 5.6e-52; Matches, 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2;

Length 212;

ò

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:09 Job time: 323 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

•

us-09-674-857-8.rspt

```
Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
Q9d814 mus musculu
Q91z05 mus musculu
Q9rla4 mus musculu
Q9914 mus musculu
Q99135 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9bszl homo sapien
O9bq98 homo sapien
O9bul homo sapien
O96bb9 homo sapien
Q96g46 homo sapien
Q96a6 homo sapien
Q96a6 homo sapien
Q96a4 qinglymosto
                                                             June 21, 2002, 08:59:32; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 107.578 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                          562222
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                   562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                           OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 096PQ8
095M34
091Z05
091Z05
091Z05
099LZ1
099LZ1
099LZ1
099LZ1
099LZ1
099LZ1
099CZ1
099CZ1
096CZ0
096CZ0
                                                                                                                                                    BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_bhage:*
    sp_plant:*
    sp_rodent:*
    sp_virus:*
    sp_vertebrate:*
    sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sp_archa:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fungi:*
sp_human:*
sp_lnvertebrate:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_mhc:*
sp_organelle:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
                                                                                                        US-09-674-857-8
585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      463
468
473
375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2233.6699.75
2233.6699.75
2233.6699.75
2233.6699.75
2233.6699.76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          472
405
405
396.5
396.5
396.5
396.5
138
138
138
138
138
138
                                                                                                                     Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                    Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Database :
                                                                                                                               Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                   Searched:
                                                               Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
```

0948w4 mus musculu 091v32 m adult mal 09up60 homo sapien 09pk68 homo sapien 096k8 homo sapien 096k8 homo sapien 096k8 homo sapien 096k10 homo sapien 099m1 mus musculu 099k20 homo sapien 099k20 mus musculu 099k20 mus musculu 091v25 mus musculu 091v25 mus musculu 091v25 mus musculu 091v21 mus musculu 091v27 mus musculu 099v2787 drosophila	ALIGNMENTS  PRT; 701 AA.  19, Created)  19, Last sequence update)  19, Last annotation update)  10, Last annotation update)  11593034;  11 mouse models of prostatic cancer.";  12 mouse models of prostatic cancer.";  13 mouse models of prostatic cancer.";  14 mouse models of prostatic cancer.";  15 mm; 94ACGCEB42CC992F CRC64;	HED HED
09D8W4 09JV32 09JV32 09JV32 099K68 096K68 096K68 096K68 099KX8 099KX0 099KX0 099KX0 099KX0 099KX1 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73 09JW73	ALIGNMENTS  Created) Last sequence update) Last annotation updat Last annotation updat ANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE. Ta; Craniata; Vertebrat S; Catarrhini; Hominid Tumor vascular endoth mouse models of prosta A. 94.1285(2001 A. 94.265E842CC992F C W; Score 571; DB 4; L	Pred. No. 9.3 1; Mismatches IISRTPEVTCVVDVS
20.8 130 11 20.4 4 416 4 20.4 4 496 4 20.5 4 496 4 20.6 5 235 11 19.0 5 235 11 19.1 6 235 11 19.1 6 236 11 18.2 481 11 18.3 488 11 18.4 426 11 18.5 481 11 18.7 486 11 18.7 486 11 18.7 486 11 18.7 481 11 18.7 5 233 11 17.6 233 11 17.6 233 11 17.6 233 11 17.6 238 11	NARY; rel: rel: rel: rel: rel: rel: rel: rel:	111ar1ty 97.3%; Conservative GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLM H
11. 10. 2 10. 2 10. 3 10. 3 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10. 5 10	SULT 1  6P08  Q96PQ8  Q96PQ8  O1-DEC-2001 (TYEMBL)  O1-DEC-2001 (TYEMBL)  O1-DEC-2001 (TYEMBL)  FACTOR VII ACTIVE S  HOMO Sapiens (Human Sapiens)  EMARATOGEN METAZOS  MAMMANIA; ENTHERIA; P  NCBI_TAXID=9605;  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  MEDLINE=21477448; P  MEDLINE=21477448; P  "TAYGETINE=21477448; P  "TAYGETINE=21477448; P  EMBL; ASTOR AN;  "TAYGETINE FROM N.S.  EMBL; ASTOR AN;  SEQUENCE FROM N.S.  "TAYGETINE ISSUE FOR IMMUNOTHE P  POTO: NALL. AGAG. S  EMBL; ASTOR AN;  SEQUENCE 701 AA;  SEQUENCE 701 AA;	Best Local Similarity Matches 107; Conser 1 APELLGGPSVFLF 1
	RESULT 1 D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Be Ma Qy Db

61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110 

337 AA

PRT;

PRELIMINARY;

Q95M34 N

RESULT Q95M34 ID Q9

545

ò g

```
Suzuki H., Toyo-oka K., Wang K.H., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L.,
Wynshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     68.4%; Score 400; DB 11; Length 473; llarity 66.4%; Pred. No. 5.3e-36; Conservative 16; Mismatches 21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              317 THREDINSTIRVVSALPIQHQDWASGKEFKCKVNNKDLPSPIERTISKIK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL EMBL EMBL) = 1. BYPOThetical protein. SEQUENCE 473 Aa; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 69.2%; Score 405; DB 11;
Best Local Similarity 66.4%; Pred. No. 1.5e-36;
Matches 73; Conservative 18; Mismatches 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    473 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 73; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q91205
Q91205;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9R1A4
Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
Q91205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
Q9R1A4
      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ry SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

Ry SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

RY STAIN—C57BL/61; TISSUE=PANCREAS;

RY RAIN—C57BL/61; TISSUE=PANCREAS;

RY RAIN—C57BL/61; TISSUE=PANCREAS;

RY RAVAI J., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

RA Arakawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,

RA Aizawa M., Mishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

RA Adota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

RA Kadota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

RA Kuchl P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J.,

RA Kuchl P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J.,

RA Sakai K., Okido T., Furuno M., Aono H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G.,

RA Blake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,

RA Blake J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,

RA Gustincich S., Hill D., Hofmann M., Hume D.A., Kamiya M., Lee N. H.,

RA Lydis P., Marchionni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,

RA Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671; Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Gorganization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).

EMBL: AJ300675; CAC44624-1: -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalla; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 337;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER 1 1
SEQUENCE 337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFDIF6 CRC64;
           01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ch 80.7%; Score 472; DB 6;
1 Similarity 76.4%; Pred. No. 3.6e-44;
84; Conservative 15; Mismatches 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 1810060009RIK PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                          Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IGH-1 OR 1810060009RIK.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                            (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

ö

Gaps

Indels

ö

ö

Length 473;

;;

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             252 APNLLGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPMVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVLTAQTQ 311
                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                              2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                  3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   67.0%; Score 392; DB 11; Length 468; 65.5%; Pred. No. 4e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    312 THREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWWSGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            308 REEQFNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 356
                                           Length
                                                                                                                      15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.; Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; EM003878; ARH03878.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Incer. | Pfant | PF00047; | 15; | 2. | SMART; SM00409; | IG; | 2. | SMART; SM00409; | IGc. | 13. | 13. | 14. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 15. | 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                       DB 11;
                                       Score 396.5; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.3e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              473 AA
                                                                                                                  20; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seque 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annot SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 099L25;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Interpro; IPR003599; Ig.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig.Cl.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_Llike.
Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
                                   67.8%;
65.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity 65.58
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                  71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEOUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            P01842;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              099125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HSSP;
                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SO DRAPACO O SE PACO O SE 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a single chain antibody (scFV).";
Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, AFIS2372; AAD40243.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              282 REEQFNSTERSVSELPIMHQDMLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      48142 MW; 5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                           Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 67.8%; Score 396.5; DB 11; 65.1%; Pred. No. 1.2e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20; Mismatches
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last seque
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annot
GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMO0410; IG_like; 1.
SEQUENCE 463 AA; 51007 MW; EAA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Interpro; IPR003599; Ig.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
Interpro; IPR003500; Ig_Llke.
Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 65.1%
Matches 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                099LC4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
```

RESULT 099LC4

ð අ ò ö

```
Q9BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q9BU10
                                      RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 11
                                                             09BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9BU10
                                                                                                      ACCOONTINUE OF THE STANDARD OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Б
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10 VFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23.6%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 375; 28.7%; Pred. No. 4.5e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           67.0%; Score 392; DB 11; Length 4'65.5%; Pred. No. 4.1e-35;
1ve 17; Mismatches 21; Indels
             Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig.like.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig.MGC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig.MGC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUB-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC004476; AAH04476.1; -.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                     | District | PR003597; | Ig.cl. |
| InterPro; | PR003600; | Ig_like. |
| InterPro; | IPR003000; | Ig_like. |
| InterPro; | IPR003006; | Ig_like. |
| SMART; SM00407; | Ig. 3. |
| SMART; SM00407; | Ig.like; | 1. |
| SMART; SM00407; | Ig_like; | 1. |
| Hypothetical protein. |
| SEQUENCE 375 AA; | 41314 MW; | BlA0A0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [ : | :: || :| || 204 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            375 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity 65.5% tes 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28,7%
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
Q9BSZ1
RA
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
DR
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalla; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NOBI_TAXID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 4; Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 23.6%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 59
Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 8e-07;
Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.; Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SECUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC0002963; AAH02963.1; -.
HSSP; P01825; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                         01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IG_MHC, UNKNOWN_3.
: 65300 MW; 2DAFAD50A6375851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       597 AA.
    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Interpro; IPR00359; Ig.
Interpro; IPR00359; Ig.cl.
Interpro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
Interpro; IPR003506; Ig_like.
Interpro; IPR003506; Ig_like.
Interpro; IPR0040; Ig; S.
SWART; SW0040; Ig; 2.
SWART; SW00407; IGcl; 4.
SWART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOP SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65300 MW; ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EME
EMBL; BC006180; AAH06180.1; --
EMBL; BC001872; AAH01872.1; --
HSSP; P01825; 7FAB.
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE-LYMPHOMA;
```

, , Ŋ

```
NCBI_TaxID #9606;
       NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 096AA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q96GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 15
Q96AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ID DAT DOT SELECTION OF SELECTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN
EUKaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
HOMO Sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;;
2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 23.6%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 8e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23.6%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 8e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 5.
SNART; SN00400; IG; 2.
SNART; SN00410; IG; 1.
SNART; SN00410; IG_like; 1.
SNART; SNO0410; IG_like; 1.
SNART; SNO040; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -. Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3AD8ECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               : | :: || :| || 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPR 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  597 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      613 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity 28.7%
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96BB9;
Q96BB9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96EY0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 13
Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
Q96BB9
       DR DR DR DR XXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CSSEPFF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
```

```
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             364 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 614;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; Score 138; DB 4; Length 613;
; Pred. No. 8.2e-07;
25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A. TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS; Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC011857; AAH11857.1; -.
SEQUENCE 613 AA; 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -. SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                            .1857.1; -.
67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               : | :: || :| || :| 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
23.6%; Score 138; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.3e-07;
Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       618 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last seq 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           23.6%;
28.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TISSUE-LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.7%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:33 Job time: 1632 sec

```
GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein – protein search, using sw model	June 21, 2002, 09:00:25 ; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 88.382 Million cell updates/sec	US-09-674-857-8 585 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPRDTCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110	BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
OM protein - prot	Run on:	Title: Perfect score: Sequence:	Scoring table:

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

105224

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

## SUMMARIES

		Description	homod	уошо	P01860 homo sapien	рошо	rattn	P01870 oryctolagus		P22436 mus musculu	P03987 mus musculu	mus	P01863 mus musculu	P01865 mus musculu	P20762 rattus norv	P01866 mus musculu	mns	P01868 mus musculu	P01869 mus musculu	P20759 rattus norv	P20760 rattus norv	P01854 homo sapien						homo	homo	mesoc	mns	mus mu	3 gallu	74 canis	P01843 mus musculu
SUMMARIES	;	QT	GC1_HUMAN	GC4_HUMAN	GC3_HUMAN	GC2_HUMAN	GCB_RAT	GC_RABIT	GC2_CAVPO	GC3_MOUSE	GC3M_MOUSE	GCAB_MOUSE	GCAA_MOUSE	GCAM_MOUSE	GCC_RAT	GCB_MOUSE	GCBM_MOUSE	GC1_MOUSE	GC1M_MOUSE	GC1_RAT	GCA_RAT	EPC_HUMAN	EPC_RAT	MUC_SUNMU	EPC_MOUSE	MUC_HUMAN	ALC_RABIT	MUCB_HUMAN	KAC_HUMAN	MUC_MESAU	MUC_MOUSE	MUCM_MOUSE	LAC_CHICK	MUC_CANFA	LAC1_MOUSE
		90	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	-	٦	Н		-+	Н	-	Н	H	-	Н	Н	~	-	<del>, -</del>	-	-	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	٦	Н	7	П	_	-
	1	Match Length	330	327	290	326	333	323	329	329	398	335	330	399	329	336	405	324	393	326	322	428	429	457	421	454	299	391	106	454	455	476	103	450	105
ф	Query	Match	97.6	9.96	91.1	90.4	76.1	٠.		71.6	71.6	69.2	68.5	68.5	68.4	68.4	68.4	67.8		65.0	57.9	28.5	26.2	26.2	23.6	23.6	23.5	23.5	22.6	22.1	22.1	22.1	21.7		20.8
	Č	score	571	265	533	529	445	435	432	419	419	405	401	401	400	400	400	396.5	396.5	380	339	166.5	153	153	138	138	137.5	136	132	129	129	129	127	_	121.5
	Result	2	1	2	Э	4	S	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

	P04221 oryctolagus P01877 homo sapien				
LAC5_MUSSP MUC_RABIT	MUCM_RABIT ALC2_HUMAN	ALC1_HUMAN LAC5_MOUSE	ALC_MOUSE HVC3_HETFR	ILL1_HUMAN	HVC1_HETFR
1					н
105 458	340	353 105	344	213	370
20.8	20.5	20.4	19.1	18.9	18.7
121.5	119.5	119.5	111.5	110.5	109.5
34 35	37	0 0 4 0 0 0	417	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1 GC1_HUMAN ID GC1_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 330 AA. AC P01857;			RN [1] RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A. ' SEQUENCE FROM N.A. ' RX MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432; RA Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; RT "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene."; RI Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).				RN 12)  RN 12DUBUCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.  RX MEDLINE-83289131; PubMed-6884994;  RA Schmidt W.E., Jung HD., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;  RT "Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary  RT structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I.";  RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).  RN [6]  RN MEDLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--	--	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

~

```
GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                     STRAND
STRAND
TURN
   TURN
STRAND
                      STRAND
TURN
                                                                                           STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                   STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
                                           STRAND
                                                    STRAND
                                                              STRAND
                                                                                                                STRAND
                                                                                                                          STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRAND
                                                                       HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                   HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GC4_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oy .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
    This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                 "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9 - and 2.96.A resolution.";

Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).

-I- MISCELLANEOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 239-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

-I- MISCELLANEOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35.116,198,269 & 272.

-I- MISCELLANEOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 155.166,177,195,198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES 268-272.
                                     Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;
"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal
1961 immunoquobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and
characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the
cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";
[8]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -!- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig] 3.
SMART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SW00407; IG_like; 1.
IMMINOGLOBULIN domain; Immunoglobulin C'region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIIGUVAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIIGUVAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         K -> R (IN G1M(3) MARKER).
/FT1d=VAR_003886.
D -> F / F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                      X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed=7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESIDUES 198,267&272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       223
330
83
103
103
112
204
204
308
330
97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   126
134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100; -.
                               DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 144
250
180
330
97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   123
                                                                                                                                           Deisenhofer J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3D-structure.
NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STRAND
HELIX
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the
constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=83157104; PubMed=6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97.6%; Score 571; DB 1; L 97.3%; Pred. No. 3.1e-50; ive 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1GGHG4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 97.6
Best Local Similarity 97.3
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              330 AA;
```

m

```
between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
Prinary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
MIChaelsen T.E., Franglone B., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human igG3. Probable quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 96.6%; Score 565; DB 1; Length 327; Best Local Similarity 96.4%; Pred. No. 1.2e-49; Matches 106; Conservative 2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        290 AA
                                                                                 EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE=81021548; PubMed=6774747;
                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_llke.
Pfam; PP00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_llke; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_llke; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        35940
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       327
14
83
106
109
201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                            PIR; A02150; G4HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MIM; 147130; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IGHG3
```

g à В

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                REF. 2.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALLO FO THE CHI REGION.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL OF THE CHI REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OMM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE DISEASE TO THE SESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.

DOMAIN 12 73 HINGE.

DOMAIN 74 183 CH2.

CH2.

CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene deletion model.';
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).
-1- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11 NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-LIKED (GECNAC. . . ).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505;
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.;
"Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
                                                     MEDLINE=77021516; PubMed=823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Franchone B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; Wholfenstein-Todel C., Franchone B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein ZUC. Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoqiobulin G3."; Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
[3] REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; AO2149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; PO1857; IFC1.
MIM; 147120; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR033006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pfam; PF00047; ig; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  183
289
43
58
73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12
74
184
29
44
59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REPEAT
MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REPEAT
REPEAT
```

4

```
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.; Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T.;
"Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a gene family.";
Cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                   .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                              91.1%; Score 533; DB 1; Length 290; 89.1%; Pred. No. 1.8e-46;
   N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                 4; Indels
                                                                                                                    F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003896.
E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                QV -> EB (IN ZUC).
/FIId=VAR_003890.
P -> L (IN OMM).
/FIId=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FIID=VAR_003892.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982)
                                                                   T -> A (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003893.
S -> N (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003894.
 N-LINKED (GLCNAC
                                                                                                     MISSING (IN ZUC)
/FIId=VAR_003895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUJ-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                8; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL). MEDLINE=81007873; PubMed=6774012; Wang A.-Ç., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197621; Pubmed=6804948;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE=84235992; PubMed=6329676;
                                                                                                                                      290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A. TISSUE=Fetal liver;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.,
                                                                                                                                                                               98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
140
290
127
                                                   139
                                                                   182
                                                                                                                     279
                                  134
                                                                                    227
                                                                                                     227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IISSUE=Fetal liver;
                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
140
290
126
                                                                                                                     279
                                                  139
                                                                   182
                                 134
                                                                                    227
                                                                                                    227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE
         MOD_RES
                                  VARIANT
                                                  VARIANT
                                                                   VARIANT
                                                                                    VARIANT
                                                                                                    VARIANT
                                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GC2_HUMAN
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDINE-5925528; PubMed-7737190; Stoppini G., Garver F., Ferri G.; "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE).
MEDLINE-80001357; Pubmed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human IgG2 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE).
MEDLINE-80114419; PubMed=118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CH3. INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHAIN).
"The primary structure of a human 19G2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications."; J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region NON_TER 1 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE=69064124; PubMed=5782707;
Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.;
"Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        immunoglobulins.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1110
326
326
1100
1100
1100
200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR; A02148; G2HU.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99
1111
220
14
102
102
106
1106
```

S

```
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                         9
                                                            GC_RABIT
                                                                                             DDT TELL THE PROCESS OF THE PROCESS 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Brueggemann M.; "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family."; Gene 74:47-482(1988).
PIR; PS0018; PS0018.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chórdata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                 REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE)
S -> A (IN WYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).
TyTId-VARE,003889.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                      AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                       .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       76.1%; Score 445; DB 1; Length 333; 72.5%; Pred. No. 1.5e-37; ive 18; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                 Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 529; DB 1; Length 32
Pred. No. 5.1e-46;
6; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 174 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              65 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   36497 MW; 55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region. NON_TER 1 ^{1}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-FUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; Pubmed-3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HSSP, P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
Pfam; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_I, 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                              MM:
                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 90.4%;
Best Local Similarity 91.5%;
Matches 97; Conservative
                                                                                                                35884
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        106
109
112
115
207
   304
156
326
60
                                                                                            109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                253
333 AA;
                                                                                                              326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
Matches 79; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                            601
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
DISÚLFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                              SEQUENCE
                                   MOD_RES
                                                                                            CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ŋ
                        SITE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
   FT
FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
"Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit
immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
Blochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.; "Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit \lg G heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SUCCEDIOLII (1997).
11 ALCELLANBOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER,
104 THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185 THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15
MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                                            Oryctolagus cuniculús (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.; (In) Killander J. (eds.); Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell, Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83299917; PubMed-6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG: isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE=70110015; PubMed=5461106;
Fuchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of
immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              T -> M (IN D11 MARKER).
T -> A (IN E15 MARKER).
N -> E (IN REF. 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
NON_TER 1 1 1 T -> M (IN DI1 MAR!
VARIANT 104 104 T -> M (IN DI1 MAR!
                                                                                                                    (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
   323 AA
                                                                                         Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE=84030930; PubMed=6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDLINE=76135469; PubMed=1243651;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [mmunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                          01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PIK; Aveing.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR03597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Las
Ig gamma chain C region.
   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IGC1; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 104
185
48
                                                                                         01,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 132-161
                                                             (Rel.
                                                                                            (Rel.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; GHRB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SMART; SM00407;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 104
185
48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 F-I haplotype.
                                                       21-JUL-1986
21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A02161
GC_RABIT
P01870;
```

```
MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
                             Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.
InterPro: JRR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: JRR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro: JRR003600; Ig_like.
Fram: PFF0047; Ig; 3.
SMART: SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART: SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                          13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
PIR; A02151; G2GP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC3_MOUSE
          RTH REPARAMENT REPARAM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl-terminal and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Birshtein B.K., Hussain 0.2000, "Cobra J.J.; "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the half-cystine joining heavy and light chains."; Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
21-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-75036072; PubMed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE=75036073; Pubmed=4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          72.5%; Pred. No. 1.4e-36;
ive 13; Mismatches 17; Indels
V -> VPV (IN REF. 2).

Q -> E (IN REF. 3 AND 4).

M -> D (IN REF. 5).

M -> D (IN REF. 5).

O -> E (IN REF. 5).

O -> E (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

E -> G (IN REF. 5).

E -> G (IN REF. 5).

M -> D (IN REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             74.4%; Score 435;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                35404 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 72.3%,
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4-68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antibodies
                                                         CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                                          CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 7
GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             168
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
```

```
ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin."; Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse).
Sukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine 1gG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 73.8%; Score 432; DB 1; Length 329; Best Local Similarity 73.4%; Pred. No. 2.9e-36; Matches 80; Conservative 11; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
```

```
GCAB_MOUSE
P01864;
                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                           CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                     NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its mose by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_like; 1.
SWART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SW00407; IG_like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 71.6%; Score 419; DB 1; Length 32 Best Local Similarity 70.1%; Pred. No. 5.9e-35; Matches 75; Conservative 15; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64 EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            176 AQYNSTFRVVSALPIQHQDWMRGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 222
                                                                                                                                                                                            36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             398 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    segment.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
EMBĽ; J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EEML; V01526; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; AQ2155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                 224 3
329 AA;
                PIR; B02156; G3MSC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Wall R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 9
GC3M_MOUSE
    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      116 ILGGPSVPIFPPKPKDALMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVHVSWFVDNKEVHTAMTQPRE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy chain Fc regions of Igla and Iglb allotypic forms.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4011-4035[1981].
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE, FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDILINE-82037861; PubMed-6170065; Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.; Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller acid sequences of the Mulliple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the IGGZaa and IGGZab leles of the mouse."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                  InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Prono47; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IGcl.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl. 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; Ig_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                71.6%; Score 419; DB 1; Length 398; 70.1%; Pred. No. 7.3e-35; ive 15; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      64 EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     176 AQYNSTFRVVSALPIQHQDWMRGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last Sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2a chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ..
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best_Local Similarity 70.19
Matches 75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97
1113
223
327
362
398
InterPro; IPR003006;
InterPro; IPR003597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98
114
224
346
333
333
343
388
398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN-C57BL/6;
```

```
MEDLINE=73056887; PubMed=4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ММ.
                                                                                                                                                                                          HSSP; POIG42; 7FAB. IJMHC. InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl. InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -. PIR; A02152; G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SMO0410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SMO0407; IGcl; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 73; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCAM_MOUSE
        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A. Mayata T., Honjo T.,
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.,
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.,
The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.,
Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604;
Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.;
"Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755; Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; Stroture of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA."; Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=74175517: PubMed=4831970;
Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;
Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a
immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications
for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";
Eur. J. Blochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 335;
                                                                                                                                                                       69.2%; Score 405; DB 1; Length 33' 66.4%; Pred. No. 1.5e-33; -1ve 18: Mismatches 19; Indels
                                                                                                                                       335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981).
                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update) 19 gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        330 AA.
EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS.
PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                    HSSP, P01857, IEC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                      PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity 66.49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    [5]
DISULFIDԷ BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAA_MOUSE
P01863;
                                                                                                                          NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-8222190; Pubmed-6283537;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
--- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPERAS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                 G2a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HEAVY CHAIN)
de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2
immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   68.5%; Score 401; DB 1; Length 330;
llarity 66.4%; Pred. No. 3.8e-33;
Conservative 17; Mismatches 20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               174 THREDINSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPIERTISKPK 223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2A chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                399 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN
INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
```

```
S00847
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 14
GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         114 APNLLGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPIVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQ 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig gamma-2C chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                   MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-329 IS ASSUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM OF THE A ALLELE.
SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
4C38138BFAED3FF0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.; Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant rregion cDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3."; Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              174 THREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPIERTISKPK 223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 399;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    68.5%; Score 401; DB 1; 66.4%; Pred. No. 4.7e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2c chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; J00471; AAB59661.1; ALT_INIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
                                                                                                                                                                                              MGD; MGI:96443; Igh.1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   44020 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 68.5%
Best Local Similarity 66.4%
Matches 73; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
           SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      107
                                                                                                                                                                           PIR; A02154; G2MSAM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      180
399 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCC_RAT
P20762:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                     HSSP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
GCC_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its wise by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Slightom J.L., Blattner F.R.;
"Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine gamma 2b heavy chain messenger RNA.";
Science 206:1299-1303(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-80120716; PubMed-6766534; Yamawaki Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Takahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T.; Yamawaki Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Takahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T.; Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin gamma2b chain gene cloned from newborn nouse DNA."; Nature 283:786-789(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 400; DB 1; Length 329;
Pred. No. 4.8e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  65 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_ 3:
SMART; SM00440; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               336 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (MPC 11).
MEDLINE-80081501; Pubmed=117548;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (A ALLELE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              68.4%;
67.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        143
249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HSSP; P01857;
```

```
"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains.", cell 26:19-27(1981).

1- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 335-405 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed=6283537;
Yamawaki-Kataoka V., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 335-378 FROM N.A.
MEDILIBE-82115295; PubMed-6799207;
ROGETS J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M.,
Eisenberg D., Wall R.;
                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2B chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                           immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982)
                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
         ·.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    O-LINKED (GALMAC, . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
Q -> R (IN B ALLELE).
T -> A (IN B ALLELE).
N -> D (IN B ALLELE).
M -> I (IN B ALLELE).
L -> S (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
S -> P (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
I -> T (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
I -> T (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
My; 7D879662607C356E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                           CARBOHYDRATE-LINKAGE SITE THR-105.
MEDLINE-94216359; PubMed=7512967;
Mim H., Yamaguchi Y., Masuda K., Matsunaga C., Yamamoto K.,
Irimura T., Takahashi N., Kato K., Arata Y.;
"O-giycosylation in hinge region of mouse immunoglobulin G2b.";
J. Biol. Chem. 269:12356(1994).
-- PTW: O-LINKED GLYCAN CONSISTS OF GAL-GALNAC DISACCHARIDE WHICH IS
MODIFIED WITH 2 STALIC ACID RESIDUES.
                                                                                                                                                   gamma
                        MEDLINE-80081502; PubMed-117549;
Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Newell N., Richards J., Blattner F.R.;
"Sequence of the cloned gene for the constant region of murine gamma
2b immunoglobulin heavy of nain.";
Science 206:1303-1306(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                                                          "Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of 2a and gamma 2b chain genes.";
Nature 296:761-763(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68.4%; Score 400; DB 1; Length 336; 66.4%; Pred. No. 4.9e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CHAINS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE A ALLELE SEQUENCE IS SHOWN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16; Mismatches
                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (B ALLELE).
MEDLINE-82173203; PubMed=6803173;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PIR; A02157; G2M31.

HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.

InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.

Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.

SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.

PROSITE; PS00299; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        36658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          314
1105
336
1163
301
25
239
                                                                                                                                  Ollo R., Rougeon F.;
[3]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   301
25
36
239
336 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
les 73; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VARIANT
VARIANT
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Loca
Matches
g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-335 IS ASSUMED TO B IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [mmunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 400; DB 1; Length 405; Pred. No. 6.1e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C) (WITH A HEAVY C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
89B3CF0A9B6D49FA CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; J00462; AAB59659.1; ALT_INIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HSSP, P01857; IRC1.
MGD: MGI:96445; Igh.3.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam: PP004047; ig; 33
SWART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           68.48;
66.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PS00290; IG_MHC; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               44330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C02154; G2MSBM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              109
112
115
118
150
256
355
370
405 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
```

61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110

a ò

Æ

405

STANDARD;

RESULT 15 GCBM_MOUSE ID GCBM_MOUSE

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:25 Job time: 1449 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Page

```
Signed of gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic C Species Signed Sign
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                            June 21, 2002, 08:37:54; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 103.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma chain C r
gamma-1 chain C
gamma-1 chain C
heavy chain V r
gamma-4 chain C
gamma-3 chain C
gamma-3 chain C
gamma-3 chain C
gamma-2 chain C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gamma chain C r
gamma 3 chain c
gamma 1 chain c
gamma-2 chain C
heavy chain C r
gamma-1 chain -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4 chain c
chain pre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    heavy chain pre
gamma-2b chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gamma-3 chain C
gamma-2 chain C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gamma-2a chain
gamma-2a chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gamma 2a chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                               US-09-674-857-8
585
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gamma-2a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma-2a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gamma 4
heavy ch
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         283138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              283138 segs, 96089334 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Listing first 45 summaries
                                                    protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                      BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PT0207
S31866
GHHU
S69339
G4HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         147160
147159
147162
522080
PS0018
GHRB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G2GP
C30554
S31459
G3MSC
G3MSM
S06611
G2MSAB
G2MSAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           147161
147158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S37483
S00847
G2MSBM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A60764
A23511
G3HUWI
G2HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   32MSAM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Maximum Match 100%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3333
323
328
328
308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 472
329
398
327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                289
326
328
328
328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                169
329
105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pirl:*
pir2:*
pir3:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR_71:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4 3 2 1. ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Minimum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score
                                                                                                                                                Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                        Scoring table:
                                                    OM protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Database :
                                                                                                                                                                Sednence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Searched:
                                                                               Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Result
No.
```

97.6%; Score 571; DB 4; Length 255;

IgG1

```
A.Coros references: GDB:120085; OMIN:147100
A.Map position: 14032.33 -14932.33
A.Map position: 14032.33 -14932.33
A.Introns: 99/1: 114/1; 224/1
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (c.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (c.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer; immunoglobulin c.Complex: Meywords: diuplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology c.MI>
F.20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology c.MI>
F.37-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology c.MI>
F.37-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology c.MI>
F.27-83.144-204,250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F.103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F.109/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                       A Reference number: A July 199-238, 'E', 240, 'M', 242-266, 'D', 268-271, 'D', 273-330 < A'Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240, 'M', 242-266, 'D', 268-271, 'D', 273-330 < A'Rote: this sequence has the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
R:Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
A:Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A:Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A:Tottle: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A:Tottle: A:Contents: annotation: disulfide bonds
A:Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunog enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.
A:Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C. Accession: S69339; S72664

R. Khamilchi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
B. Khamilchi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
B. Khamilchi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
R. Reference number: S6939; MJD:95262687

A. Reference number: S6939; MJD:95262687

A. Status: preliminary
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. References: EMBL:X81695

R. Khamilchi, A.A.
S. Cross references: EMBL:X81695

R. Khamilchi, A.A.
A. Reference number: S72664
A. Reference number: S72664
                       A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 19-Mar-1997 *sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 *text_change 01-Dec-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A.Status: preliminary
A.Molecule type: mRNA
A.Residues: 1-140, CC', 142-374 <KH2>
A.Cross-references: EMBL:X01695
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 97.6%; Score 571; DB 1; Le
Best Local Similarity 97.3%; Pred. No. 2.2e-49;
Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                 A;Reference number: A91723; MUID:83289131
A;Contents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
A;Accession: A91723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Gene: GDB: IGHG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Accession: S13867.

Accession: S13867.

Accession: S13887.

Accession: B8-113;235-330 < TAK>

Accession: B8-113;235-330 < TAK>

Accession: S13887.

Accession: S13887.

Accession: B8-113;235-330 < TAK>

Accession: B9-113;235-330 < TAK-

Accession: B9-113;236-330 < TAK-

Accession: B9-113;240 < TAK-

Accession: B9-114, Accession: B9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Moleculg type: protein
A;Residueb: 1-34, 0', 36-96, K', 98-115, 0', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E', 27
A;Residueb: 1-34, 0', 36-96, K', 98-115, 0', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E', 27
A; Note: this sequence has the G1m(17) and G1m(1) markers
B; Schmidt, WEE: J Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's • Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 136-154, 'Q', 156-165, 'Q', 167-176, 'Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240,
A; Residues: 136-154, 'Q', 156-165, 'Q', 167-176, 'Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240,
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
B; Ponstingl, H: Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A.Cross-references: EMBL:217370
A.Kote: List sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers, A:Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation
R:Harris, L.J.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992
A:Reference number: S33904
A:Reconston: S36861
                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A9343; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
R; Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nicleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982
A; Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
A; Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238
                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
              Pred. No. 1.6e-49;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human
         97.3%;
Local Similarity 97.3
nes 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-330 <ELL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Molecule type: DNA A; Residues: 2-330 <HAR>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Igen Primaerstruktur
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Contents: Eu
A; Accession: A90564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: A93433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
```

ö

Gaps

```
C;Accession: A23511
R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic, Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoslobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
                                                                                                                                       c3, c5, u) with an IGHG4 conv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Cross-references: GB: X03604; GB: M12958; NID: 933070; PIDN: CAA27268.1; PID: 9577056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C;Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93315; A02149 R;Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C. Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 553; DB 2; Length 377;
Pred. No. 1.6e-47;
3; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Accession: A60764
A; Status: preliminary
A; More and a more and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4; Indels
                                          R;Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGRG3 allele (GmbO, bl,
A;Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 553; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.6e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94.5%;
93.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 94.5%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Accession: A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C:Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G3HUWI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A.Map position: 1492.33-14932.33
A:Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap bain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C:Complex: An immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>
F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F:240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A.Molecule type: DNA
A.Residues: 1-327 <ELL>
A.Note: the Sequence was determined from the germline gene
B.Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Blochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A.Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant A.Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant A.Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A.Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
C.Genetics: A.Residue type: protein
A.Residue type: protein
A.Accession: A90249
A.Molecule type: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
R;Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Tig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    158 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            118 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                        Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 565; DB 1; Length 32.7
Pred. No. 8.7e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                    Score 571; DB 2; L
Pred. No. 2.6e-49;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gamma-4 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 96.6%;
Best Local Similarity 96.4%;
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                    Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 97.3%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
```

```
A; Westduces: 1-320 SELLA-
A; Kestduces: 1-320 SELLA-
A; Kestduces: 1-320 SELLA-
A; Kestduces: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g32759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:g6066056
A; Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
B; Wangd, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.
J: Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
A; Title: The primary structure of a human 1gG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, an A; Reference number: A92809; MUID:81007873
A; Reference number: A92809; MUID:81007873
A; Note: ITP:156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Note: ITP:156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Note: ITP:156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Note: ITP:156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357
A; Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hofmann, T.
Can J. Biochem: 57, 758-767, 1979
A; Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of A; Reference number: A90752; MUID:80011357
A; Contents: Myeloma protein
A; Residuces: 1-24, E'.26-57, EV'.60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', 177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'O', 1
A; Residuces: 1-24, 'E'.26-57, 'EV'.60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', 177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'O', 1
A; Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
A; Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
A; Reference number: A93132
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residuces: 218-75 CHGP>
A; Reference number: A93132
A; Rodiecule type: protein
A; Residuces: 238-275 CHGP>
A; Reference number: A93132
A; Rodiecule type: protein
A; Reference number: A93132
A; Rodiecule type: protein
A; Residuces: 238-275 CHGP>
A; Reference number: A93132
A; Rodiecule type: protein
A; Reference number: A93132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A/Gene: GDB:1GHG2
A/Consolidation: 1403.3.33-14032.33
A/Map position: 1403.3.33-14032.33
A/Map position: 1403.3.33-14032.33
C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology <IMI>F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>F:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>F:233-906/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>F:233-906/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>F:233-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI
F:233-202/Domain: immu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  submitted to the Atlas, March 1980
A;Reference number: A94591
A;Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268
A;Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A: Milstein, C.; Frangione, B.
Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
A: Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A: Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A: Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
A: Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
A: Frangione, B: Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
A: Frangione, B: Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
A: Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.
A: Reference number: A93157; MID: 69064124
A: Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
C: Genetics: ......
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    F:14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental F:77-83.40-200,246-904/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental F:102,103.106.109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status F:176/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 529; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e-45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    90.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 90.4 Best Local Similarity 91.5 Matches 97; Conservative
                                                A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-326 <ELL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-289 CFRA>
A; Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interchain
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CH1 region. Residue 12 cd
A; Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A.Wolfensteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form inter Blacken. Blocher. Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Blochem. Blophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A.Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the A.Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516
A.Accession: A90198
A.Accession: A90198
A.Molecule type: protein
A.Residues: 59-125, EB', 128-226, 228-289 <WOL>
A.Note: Lib protein lacks most of the Vegion, all of the CHI region, and part of the R.Alexander. A.; Stelnmetz, M.; Barritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, L.; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982
A.Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: CDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion A; Reference number: A93915; MUID:82247835
A.Constents: heavy chain disease protein Omm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human (Species: Homo sapiens (man) C.pate: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000 (Species: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000 (Spacession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148 (Species: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148 (Species: A93906; Lu S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982 (Species: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain con A; Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 12-70;72-114;116-125,'E',127-133,'L',135-136,'E',138,'Y',140-154,'D',156-157
A; Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally
A; Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass
C; Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 12-97 <MIC>
A;Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Probable quadruplication
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      R.Michaelsen, T.E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A;Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable quadruplicatio
A;Reference number: A92219; MUID:77118561
A;Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protein
A;Accession: A92219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14 APELLGGPSVFLFPFRPKDTLMISTTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVQVHNAKTK 133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
Map position: 14432.33 -14432.33
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
E;203-270,Chomain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM-F;203-270,Chomain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM-F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 533; DB 1; Length 289;
Pred. No. 1.2e-45;
8; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                           A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis A; Accession: A90442
A; Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91.1%;
89.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 91.1
Best Local Similarity 89.1
Matches 98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    idue segment (12-28)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A:Gene: GDB:IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
```

ö

of

셤

```
A) Status: preliminary
A) Molecule type: mRNA
A) Residues: 1-470 cSAN>
A) Residues: 1-470 cSAN>
A) Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
B) Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
B) R) Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
MOL. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
A) Fittle: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 and A; Reference number: S06610; MUID:90097956
                                                                                                                                                                                            cDNA sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine
N;Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;Date: 06.Jan.1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan.1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S22080; S06610; A31303
R;Sanders, P.G.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
A;Reference number: S22080
A;Reference number: S22080
                      ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47162
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3555-3573, 1994
A;Fille: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequence number: I47158; MUID:95015845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Introns: 98/i; 111/1; 221/1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein
F;161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;318/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A)Accession: 147162
A)Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A)Molecule type: mRNA
A)A:Residues: 1-277 < KAC>
A);Residues: 1-277 < KAC>
A)Cross-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:g433130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                253 PELPGGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLTISGTPEVTCVVVDVGHDDPEVKFSWFVDDVEVNTATTKP 312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          76.4%; Score 447; DB 2; Length 47
74.3%; Pred. No. 8e-37;
.ive 12; Mismatches 16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A;Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
A;Note: the sequence was determined from the germline C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 453; DB 2; L
Pred. No. 1.1e-37;
4; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      77.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity 74.39 Ies 81; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             81; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: S06610
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SYM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Match
Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Gene: IgG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Mat
Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δŽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                σŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sequences of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cDNA sequences
                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)

G.Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)

C.Species: 11-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000

C.Accession: 147160

R.RacsKovics, 1. i. Sun, 1.; Butler, J.E.

J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994

A.Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequence
A.Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845

A.Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845

A.Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845

A.Residues: 1-328 - KAC>
A.Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126

C.Generics:
A.Gene: IgG2b

C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C;Species: Sus scrofa domestics (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147159
C;Accession: 147159
J: Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequals. Reference number: 147158; MUID: 95015845
A;Reference number: 147159
A;Retession: 147159
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      116 GPSVFIFPPRFRDTLMISRTPQVTCVVVDVSQENPEVQFSWYVDGVEVHTAQTRPKEEQF 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:g433124
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Gene: IgG2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
174 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       / Match 78.3%; Score 458; DB 2; L
Local Similarity 78.8%; Pred. No. 4.2e-38;
Nes 82; Conservative 14; Mismatches 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18.3%; Score 458; DB 2; ilarity 78.8%; Pred. No. 4.2e-38; Conservative 14; Mismatches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity
Matches 82; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12
```

 $\delta$ g ò g RESULT

ò g ò g

```
Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:55
Job time: 429 sec
A; Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Accession: A90245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-333 <BRU>
R; Brueggemann, M.; Free, J.; Diamond, A.; Howard, J.; Cobbold, S.; Waldmann, H.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83, 6075-6079, 1986
A; Title: Immunoglobulin heavy chain locus of the rat: striking homology to mouse antibod A; Reference number: A25941; MUID:86287397
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-47, 'E', 49-71, 'PV', 72-128 <PRA>
R; Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 6018-6022, 1982
A; Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit 1gG; isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain
A; Reference number: A93928; MUID:83299917
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)
C; Date: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence_revision 15-Nov-1984 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A91749; A90290; A99246; A94416; A02161
R; Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G.
Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983
A; Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haplot A; Reference number: A91749; MUID:84030930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-323 < BERS.
A; Note: this sequence has the dl2 allotypic marker, 104-Thr, and the e14 marker, 185-Thr
B; Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
B; Dratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
A; Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
A; Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
A; Fille: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglob
A; Reference number: A90290; MUID: 76135469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Tig gamma-2b chain C region - rat
C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)
C;Date: 07-Jun-1990 #sequence_revision 07-Jun-1990 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: PS0018; B25941
R;Brueggemann, M.
Gene 74, 473-482, 1988
A;Fitle: Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        113 REEQFINSTYRVVSALRIQHQDWTGGKEFKCKVHNEGLPAPIVRTISRTK 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16.1%; Score 445; DB 2; ilarity 72.5%; Pred. No. 8.4e-37; Conservative 18; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; Keywords: immunoglobulin F; 20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma chain C region - rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Introns: 96/1; 117/1; 227/1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A Status: preliminary
A Molecule type: DNA
A Residues: 227-333 <BR2>
C Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 79; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Accession: A90290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Accession: PS0018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Accession: B25941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Accession: A93928
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                     à
                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
Amolecule type: protein
A; Residues: 129-131.155-172, 'D', 174-184, 'A',186, 'E',188-200, 'D',202-217, 'E',219-232,'
A; Residues: 129-131.155-172, 'D', 174-184, 'A',186, 'E',188-200, 'D',202-217, 'E',219-232,'
A; Note: this has the els allotypic marker, 185-Ala
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMN>
F; 236-303/Domain: immunoglo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 132-143, E',145-161 <FRU>
R;Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.
In Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wikse A;Accession: A94416
A; Residues: 88-103, W, 105-143, 'E', 145-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-266 <WAR>
A; Cross-references: GB:W16426; NID:g16511; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PID:g165112
A; Note: this sequence has the dil allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic ma R; Fruchter, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.
Biochem. J. 116, 249-259, 1970
A; Title: Sequence studies of the Rd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobul A; Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               108 PELLGGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQDDPEVQFTWYINNEQVRTARPPL 167
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 F;173/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 74.4%; Score 435; DB 1; L
Best Local Similarity 72.5%; Pred. No. 8.1e-36;
Matches 79; Conservative 13; Mismatches 17;
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Appl Appl

```
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
CONJUGATES
sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sednence sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.

TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644 FILING DATE:
                              US-09-022-257-4
US-08-555-613A-50
US-09-131-247-6
US-09-131-247-6
US-09-138-950-33
US-09-178-869-4
US-09-178-869-2
US-09-178-869-2
US-08-178-869-2
US-08-178-869-2
US-08-459-512-43
US-08-459-512-43
US-08-469-657-43
US-08-466-465-8
PCT-US92-02050-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-180-100-11
US-08-236-311-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-457-918-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAAZ
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
TELEFAC: (617) 861-9540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 44:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-UUL-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 44, Application US/08444644
Patent No. 6015555
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              34,480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NAME: Wagner, Richard W. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    : 110 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CLASSIFICATION: 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STREET: Two
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TOPOLOGY: linear
USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-444-644-44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH:
RESULT
                                                                                                              June 21, 2002, 08:32:15; Search time 77.71 Seconds (without alignments) 34.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 44,
Sequence 44,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 45,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 7,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 4,
Sequence 81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 1
Sequence 5
Sequence 7
Sequence 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 4
Sequence 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence Sequence 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Issued_Patents_AA:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5A_COMB.pep:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5B_COMB.pep:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6A_COMB.pep:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6B_COMB.pep:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PaCMS.pep:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS.COMB.pep:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS.COMB.pep:*
    /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS.COMB.pep:*
              GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-761-277A-47

US-08-761-277A-47

US-08-704-744-81

US-08-704-744-81

US-08-704-744-81

US-08-704-14-81

US-08-707-116A-8

US-08-707-116A-8

US-08-707-116A-8

US-08-707-116A-8

US-08-523-894-12

US-08-523-894-12

US-08-808-720-1

US-08-808-720-1

US-08-808-720-1

US-08-808-720-1

US-08-808-720-1

US-08-808-720-1

US-08-444-644-21

US-08-445-7378-90

US-08-444-644-21

US-08-232-5390-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                   OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 10
                                                                                                                                                                               US-09-674-857-7
583
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sedneuce:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Database
                                                                                                                  Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ν
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Result
```

```
Gaps
                                                                 1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 47. Application US/08761277A
Patent No. 5972334
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Denney Jr., Dan W.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Vaccines For Treatment Of Lymphoma And
TITLE OF INVENTION: Leukemia
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 80
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 327;
                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQENSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.0%; Score 583; DB 2; ilarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.9e-63; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/761,277A

PULING DATE: 06-DEC-1996
CLASSIFICATION: 424

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/644,664

FILLING DATE: 01-MAY-1996
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: MacKnight, Kamrin T.
REDISTATION NUMBER: 38,233

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: GENITOPE-02406

TELECOMMUNICATION: INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: Medlen & Carroll, LLP
STREET: 220 Montgomery Street, Suite 2200
CITY: San Francisco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       United States Of America
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 7, Application US/08470299
Patent No. 5783181
GENEZL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Browne, Michael J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEPHONE: (415) 705-8410
TELEFAX: (415) 397-8338
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            : 327 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 110; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COUNTRY: U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-761-277A-47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-761-277A-47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-470-299-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STATE:
                                                                 ď
                                                                                                                                                Q
                           δ
                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                       ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.

TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKIK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                          Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQFISTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                    0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 04-MAY-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 583; DB 3;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.3e-63;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
100.0%; Score 583; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.3e-63;
Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRICE APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26 NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAA TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 44, Application US/08232246A Patent No. 6329508 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NAME: Wagner, Richard W. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEFAX: (617) 861-9540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            110 amino acids
                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOLECULE TYPE: protein FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      USA
; MOLECULE TYPE:
; FRAGMENT TYPE:
US-08-444-644-44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-232-246A-44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-232-246A-44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LENGTH:
                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
```

ö

```
Sequence 81, Application US/08704744
Patent No. 5705154
GENERAL INFORMATION:
AAPLICANT: Dalie, Barbara
AAPLICANT: Murgolo, Nicholas
AAPLICANT: Andall, Stephen
TILE OF INVENTION: Humanized Monoclonal Antibodies Against Human Interleukin-4
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 90
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 443;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                    PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/578,953
FILING DATE: 27-Dec-95
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 112 895.8
FILING DATE: 17-Aug-95
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 114 969.9
FILING DATE: 19-Sep-95
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NUMBER: NORMAN D. HAINSON
REGISTRATION NUMBER: BOER 1059-PCT-PFF/NDH
REGISTRATION NUMBER: BOER 1059-PCT-PFF/NDH
TELECOMMONICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMONICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFAX: (212) 688-9200
TELEFAX: (212) 688-9200
TELEFAX: (212) 688-9200
TELEFAX: (413) 688-9200
TELEFAX: (212) 688-9200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 583; DB 5;
100.0%; Pred. No. 8.9e-63;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   E: Schering-Plough Corporation
2000 Galloping Hill Road
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FILING DATE: 06-SEPT-1996
CLASSIFECATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/20886
FILING DATE: 10-MAR-1994
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/95/02400
FILING DATE: 08-MAR-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Macintosh 7.5.3
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word 5.1a
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/704,744
FILING DATE: 06-SEPT-1996
  APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US96/13152
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STREET: 2000 Gallc
CITY: Kenilworth
STATE: New Jersey
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STRANDEDNESS: do:
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ZIP: 07033-0530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCT-US96-13152-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-704-744-81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APPLICANT: Martin, Ulrich, et al. TITLE OF INVENTION: Anti-selectin antibodies for prevention of multiple organ fai
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        166 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; DB 1; Length 382; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 7.3e-63; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               226 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 19406
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/470,299
FILING DATE: 06-JUN-1995
CLASSIFICATION 1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SULTON, Jeffrey A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 93105C3
FELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 610-270-5024
TELECHONE: 610-270-5090
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
FNACTH: 382 amino acids
                                     APPLICANT: Cunghaud, Culfau G.
APPLICANT: Clinkenbeard, Helen E.
APPLICANT: Shatzman, Allan R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 5783181el Compounds
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 21
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESSE: SmithKilne Beecham Corporation
STREET: 709 Swedeland Road, P.O. Box 1539
CITY: King of Prussia
STATE: Pennsylvania
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Felfe & Lynch
ADDRESSEE: Attn: Norman D. Hanson
STREET: 805 Third Avenue
CITY: New York
CTTY: New York
COUNTRY: U.S.A.
ZIP: 10.22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 4, Application PC/TUS9613152 GENERAL INFORMATION:
Murphy, Kay E.
Chapman, Conrad G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LENGTH: 382 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SOFTWARE: ASCII
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; TOPOLOGY: linear
US-08-470-299-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCT-US96-13152-4
```

ò

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hanna, Nabil
APPLICANT: Newman, Roland A.
APPLICANT: Neeff, Mitchell E.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant Anti-CD4 Antibodies for Human
TITLE OF INVENTION: Therapy
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 59
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
STREET: SQUENCES: STREET: COPPESS:
STREET: ADDRESSE: BUNNS, DOANE, SWECKER & MATHIS
CITY: Alexandria
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         312 PREEGENSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 22314-3187
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIDLE
COMPUTER: PACENTIN RC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PACENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 583; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 9.6e-63;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.6e-63; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    012712-165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/523,894
FILING DATE: 06-SEP-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 424
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NAME: Teskin, Robin L.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 35,030
REFRENCE/POCKET NUMBER: 0127
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-836-6620
TELEFAX: 703-836-2021
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 8, Application US/08523894 Patent No. 6136310
                                                                            : 467 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
             INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEFAX: 703-836-2021 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 467 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                           ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-07-916-098A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; TOPOLOGY: linear; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-523-894-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ٧A
                                                                                                                                    TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 8
US-08-523-894-8
                                                                            LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT: BURKLY, LINDA C.
APPLICANT: CHISHOLM, PATRICIA L.
APPLICANT: THOMAS, DAVID W.
APPLICANT: ROSA, MARGARET D.
APPLICANT: ROSA, WARGARET D.
APPLICANT: ROSA, BARCARET D.
APPLICANT D.
APPLICA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%; Score 583; DB 1; 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.6e-63;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COUNTY: U.S.A.
ZIP: 60606
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYEE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
SOFTWARE: WORD PERPECT 5.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/07/916,098A
FILING DATE: July 24, 1992
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US91/08843
FILING DATE: NO. 5871732ember 27, 1991
CLASSIFICATION: 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/618,542
FILING DATE: NO. 5871732ember 27, 1990
CLASSIFICATION: 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3: ALLEGRETTI & WITCOFF, LTD.
10 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELECO.AMUNICATION NUMBER: 26,949
REFRENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 92,310-G
TELECO.AMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (312) 715-1000
TELEFAX: (312) 715-1234
TELEX: >910/221-5317
NAME: Foulke, Cynthia L.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 32,364
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: JB0429K
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (908) 298-2987
TELEFAX: (908) 298-5388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 45. Application US/07916098A Patent No. 5871732 GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: CHISHOLM, PATRICIA L. APPLICANT: CHISHOLM, PATRICIA L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 81:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 467 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: JOHN J. MC DONNELL
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 26,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-704-744-81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHICAGO
ILLINOIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-07-916-098A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STREET:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
```

; 0

```
RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 PEFLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Zivin, Robert A.
APPLICANT: Zivin, Robert A.
APPLICANT: Joiliffe, Linda K.
APPLICANT: Joiliffe, Linda K.
APPLICANT: Bluestone, Jeffrey A.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Methods and Materials For Modulation
TITLE OF INVENTION: Of the Immuno-suppressive Activity and
TITLE OF INVENTION: Toxicity of Monoclonal Antibodies
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 18
CORRESPONDENCE ADDIG, White & Durkee
STREET: P.O. Box 4433
CITY: Houston
STARET: Texas
99.3%; Score 579; DB 2; Length 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         62 REEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4e-63;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100.0%; Pred. No. 4e-
live 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
ODFERATING SYSTEM: FC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WordPerfect 5.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/07,116A
FILING DATE: 01-JUN 1993
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAMME: Wilson, Mark B.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 37,259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STATE: Texas
COUNTRY: United States of America
21P: 77210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ARCD: 082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 10, Application US/08470299; Patent No. 5783181
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Browne, Michael J.
APPLICANT: Chapman, Corrad G.
APPLICANT: Chapman, Corrad G.
APPLICANT: Clinkenbeard, Helen E.
APPLICANT: Young, Peter R.
APPLICANT: Shatzman, Allan R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Chapman, Conrad G.
Clinkenbeard, Helen E.
Young, Peter R.
Shatzman, Allan R.
                                                                                                                                               Sequence 4, Application US/08070116A Patent No. 5885573
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ARCD TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (512) 414-3000
TELEFAX: (512) 474-7577
INPORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 109 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-070-116A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 10
US-08-470-299-10
                                                                                                                           -08-070-116A-4
                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
      ç
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APPLICANT: Hanna, Nabil
APPLICANT: Newman, Roland A.
APPLICANT: Newfi, Mitchell E.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant Anti-CD4 Antibodies for Human
TITLE OF INVENTION: Therapy
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  226 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
WEDDUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/523,894
FILING DATE: 06-SEP-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
ELLOATION NUMBER: US/08/470,299
FILLING DATE: 06-JUN-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 576; DB 1;
Pred. No. 5.2e-62;
0; Mismatches 1.
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 5783181el Compounds NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 21
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: SmithKline Beecham Corporation STREET: 709 Swedeland Road, P.O. Box 1539 CITY: King of Prussia STATE: Pennsylvania COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADDRESSEE: BURNS, DOANE, SWECKER & MATHIS STREET: 699 Prince Street
CITY: Alexandria
                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
CMEDUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION: 435
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SULTON, Jeffrey A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,028
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 9310C
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 610-270-5034
TELEFAX: 610-270-5090
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 10, Application US/08523894 Patent No. 6136310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98.8%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             : 382 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS: ADDRESSE: BURNS, DC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 22314-3187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                 19406
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Κ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-523-894-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGTH:
```

ဖ

```
326 amino acids
                                   Best_Local Similarity 99.1 Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 97.8°
Best Local Similarity 98.2°
Matches 108; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ZIP: 02140
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy of Medium Type: Ploppy of Committee of Co
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-808-720-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 14
US-08-808-720-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 13
US-08-808-720-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STATE:
       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICANT: Hana, Nabil
APPLICANT: Newman, Roland A.
APPLICANT: Newman, Roland A.
APPLICANT: Reff, Mitchell E.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant Anti-CD4 Antibodies for Human
TITLE OF INVENTION: Therapy
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 59
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: BURNS, DOANE, SWECKER & MATHIS
STREET: 699 Prince Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 576; DB 4; Lenyc...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPUTER: IBM PCF compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/523,894
FILING DATE: 06-5EP-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 424
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: TGSKIN, ROBIN L.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 35,030
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 35,030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. 6.86
0; Mismatches
                     ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: TESKID, RODIN L.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 35,030
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 012712-165
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-885-6620
TELEPHONE: 703-885-2021
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 12, Application US/08523894 Patent No. 6136310 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-836-6620
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX: 703-836-2021
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 467 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEFAX: 703-836-2021
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98.8%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 22314-3187
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 467 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 98.8
Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEPHONE: 703-6221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY: linear

MOLECULE TYPE: protein

US-08-523-894-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; TOPQLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-523-894-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CITY: Alexandria
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-523-894-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQFINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
Length 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 326;
                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 3, Application US/08808720
Patent No. 6100387
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Swanberg, Stephen
TITLE OF INVENTION: CHIMERIC POLYPEPTIDES CONTAINING
TITLE OF INVENTION: CHEMOKINE DOMAINS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER: Incorporation COMPUTER: Description COMPUTER: Description Compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/808,720 FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97.8%; Score 570; DB 3; Le 98.2%; Pred. No. 2.2e-61; Netenstehes 2;
  98.8%; Score 576; DB 4;
99.1%; Pred. No. 6.8e-62;
                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: Genetics Insititute, Inc.
STREET: 87 CambridgePark
CITY: Cambridge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ATTORNEY FAGENT UNPORMATION:
ATTORNEY FAGENT UNPORMATION:
NAME: Sprunger, Sucanne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: P-41,323
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: G15291
TELEPAN (G17) 498-8284
TELEPAN: (G17) 498-8281
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; Sequence 1, Application US/08808720
; Patent No. 6100387
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Floppy disk
```

```
q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    172 PREEQFINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97.8%; Score 570; DB 3; Length 328; 98.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-61; Live 0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Herrmann, Steve
APPLICANT: Herrmann, Steve
APPLICANT: Swanberg, Stephen
TITLE OF INVENTION: CHIMERIC POLYPEPTIDES CONTAINING
TITLE OF INVENTION: CHEMOKINE DOMAINS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genetics Institute, Inc.
STREE: 87 CambridgePark
CITY: Cambridge
STATE: MA
                  APPLICANT: Herrmann, Steve
APPLICANT: Swabberg, Stephen
TITLE OF INVENTION: CHIMERIC POLYPEPTIDES CONTAINING
TITLE OF INVENTION: CHEMOKINE DOMAINS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Genetics Insititute, Inc.
STREET: 87 CambridgePark
CITY: Cambridge
STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/808,720 FILING DATE: CLASSIFICATION: 530 ATTORNEYAGENT INFORMATION: NAME: Sprunger, Suzanne
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ZIP: 02140
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
CMEDYTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ZIP: 02140
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
CMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NAME: Sprunger, Suzanne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: P-41,323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 5, Application US/08808720 Patent No. 6100387
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: GI
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 498-8284
TELEFAX: (617) 876-5851
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: I:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 328 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 98.28
Matches 108; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-808-720-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-808-720-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŝ
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 570; DB 3; Length 331; Pred. No. 2.3e-61; 0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/808,720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:16 Job time: 90 sec
                                                                                                    ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Sprunger. Suzanne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: P-41,323
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: G15291
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 498 6284
TELEFAX: (617) 496-5931
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97.8%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 331 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 97.8
Best Local Similarity 98.2
Matches 108; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-808-720-5
                                                                                       CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRANDEDNESS:
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Run on:

```
443
100.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-OCT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO9310819-A.
583
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAR41717;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAR41717
   12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1985.DAT:*
6: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1986.DAT:*
7: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
10: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
12: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
13: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
14: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
15: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
16: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1996.DAT:*
17: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1996.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
19: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
20: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
21: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
23: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
23: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
23: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
23: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
24: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
25: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
26: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       June 21, 2002, 08:36:08; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 54.346 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 747574
                                       GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                             OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-674-857-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     :01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Database
```

	Description	Undefined ORF2 enc	Amino acid sequenc	Human IgG4. Homo	Human IqG4 Fc reqi	Immunoqlobulin C-q	Amino acid sequenc	Human IqG1 C-qamma	IL4.Y124D/IqG4 pro	Leptin 1-167/IgG4	Human IFN-beta and	Interferon alpha-i
	ID	AAR41717	AAB07478	AAB67205	AAB76425	AAW37346	AAW70801	AAY92190	AAR90921	AAW10534	AAY17903	AAW18579
	DB	14	21	22	22	18	20	21	17	18	20	18
	Query Match Length DB	110	218	218	218	327	329	329	382	396	432	433
æ	Query Match	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Score	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583
	Result No.		7	М	4	ഗ	9	7	8	6	10	11

91US-0800458.

26-NOV-1991;

(ALKE-) ALKERMES INC

Friden PM;

WPI; 1993-196742/24. N-PSDB; AAQ43848.

443 18 AAW13564 444 20 AAY31672 653 18 AAW14935 664 18 AAW14931 664 18 AAW14931 667 16 AAR80617 67 16 AAR828808 68 13 AAR828808 64 21 AAR94406 98 21 AAY94406 99 15 AAW1622 47 18 AAW10232 86 21 AAR90922 86 19 AAW16220 67 18 AAW16220 67 18 AAW16220 67 18 AAW16220 67 18 AAW76220 67 18 AAW76220 68 20 AAW76220 69 22 AAB72229 60 22 AAB72229 60 22 AAB72229 60 22 AAB72229 61 12 0 AAW85689 61 12 0 AAW85689 61 12 0 AAW85689	Humanised anti-L-s Human 19G4 chain C 2A2 Human 19G4 exp Murine anti-porcin 3F4 Human 19G4 exp	Anti-human II-4 hu Human gamma-4 heav pre-5A8 humanised Human ACAM4/IgG4-F Human ACAM6/IgG4-F Human ACAM6/IgG4-F	secreted K monoclonal G9 CDR-graf 124D/IgG4 F n 1-167/IgG	Human gamma-4PE he Human gamma-4PE hea CD4 specific CDR-9 Human chemokine SD Human chemokine SD Human chemokine MI Human chemokine MI CTLA4-1GG4 fusion	CTLA4-modified Igg P-selectin ligand P-selectin ligand P-selectin ligand Humanised 323/A3 ( Humanised 323/A3 ( D9D10 heavy chain MoTADII fusion pro 2A2 (Chimeric) hum
		AAR80617 AAW14925 AAR28808 AAY94406 AAY94404 AAR91692	AAB11694 AAR67438 AAW10232 AAR90922 AAW10535	AAW14927 AAW14926 AAW16221 AAW76220 AAW76222 AAW76223	223 223 223 269 269 269
440000000000000000000000000000000000000					**********
	100.00	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	100.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	8886.7.7.7	
0.000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	583 579 576 576	570 570 570 570 570	570 570 570 570 570 570 570 570 570 570
583 100 0 588 1 100 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 588 1 100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12 114 115 116	22 22 23 23 24 25 25 25 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	42000 42000 8000	0 0 11 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	0 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5					

## ALIGNMENTS

Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; pAH4625; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; pAH4807; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; pAH4808; gamma-2; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; gamma-3; gamma-4; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; monoclonal; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease; SP2/0 cell. Undefined ORF2 encoded by plasmid pAH4808. AAR41717 standard; Protein; 110 AA. 92WO-US10206. (first entry) 24-NOV-1992; 10-JUN-1993 

```
The sequences given in AAR41715-18 are encoded by the expression vector pAH4808. This vector represents the cloning of the human gamma isotype, gamma-4, with the variable region of the murine monoclonal antibody 128.1. This plasmid encodes a chimeric monoclonal antibody in which the heavy chain (VH) is derived from a murine source and the sequences encoding CHI, CH2 and CH3 are derived from a human source. This vector, in combination with the chimeric light chain vector. This vector, in combination with the chimeric light chain vector. PAG4611 (see also AAQ43845), was transfected into SP2/0 cells and clones were isolated. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, AIDS, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may also be used for diagnostic methods.
Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                             Disclosure; Fig 19J; 151pp; English.
                                                         disorders
```

Sequence 110 AA;

```
;
0
                             Gaps
                                               1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                              0
  Length 110;
                                                                                               61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                            0; Indels
100.0%; Score 583; DB 14; 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.5e-53;
                         0; Mismatches
            Best Local Similarity Acc. Matches 110; Conservative
 Query Match
                                                                                                                       61
                                                                       g
                                                                                               ò
                                                 ò
```

Amino acid sequence of native IgG Fc region humigG4. AAB07478 standard; protein; 218 AA. 20-OCT-2000 (first entry) AAB07478; AAB07478 RESULT ACC NOT SELECT TO THE SELECT T

IgG antibody; light chain; Fc region; effector function; cancer; allergy; asthma; LFA-1-mediated disorder; tumour; cancer.

Homo sapiens

WO200042072-A2.

20-JUL-2000.

14-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US00973.

99US-0116023. 15-JAN-1999;

(GETH ) GENENTECH INC.

Presta LG;

WPI; 2000-476035/41

New Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function due to one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region, useful in the treatment of cancer and allergic conditions such as

Disclosure; Fig 22A; 132pp; English

```
produce Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector.

Tunction as a consequence of one or more amino acid modifications in
the Fc region relating to the variant polypeptides that have altered effector
the Fc region. The variant polypeptides that nantile antibody),
and LFA-Inmediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2
and LFA-Inmediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2
receptor, the disorder preferably is HER2-expressing cancer, e.g. a
benign or malignant tumour characterized by overexpression of the
HER2 receptor. Such cancers include breast cancer, squamous cell
cancer, small-cell lung cancer, non-small cell lung cancer,
gastrointestinal cancer, pancreatic cancer, glioblastoma, cervical
cancer, ovarian cancer, pladder cancer, hepatoma, colon cancer,
colorectal cancer, endometrial carcinoma, salivary gland carcinoma,
kidney cancer, liver cancer, prostate cancer, vulval cancer, thyroid
cancer, hepatic carcinoma and various types of head and neck cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel fusion polypeptides comprising a peptide ligand domain which functions to target hybrid molecule to target cell, and immunoglobulin constant region multimerization domain
                      used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2 apeflggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvsqedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Fusion protein; immunoglobulin; multidimerization domain; ligand.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a fusion protein, comprising a peptide ligand and an immunoglobulin (Ig) constant region multimerization domain (Ib). The hybrid molecules comprising the peptide ligands and their functional derivatives can be used in the same applications as, a peptide ligand can be used. For example the peptide ligand can bind ErbB2. The peptide ligand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 583; DB 21; Length 218; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Indels
                AAB07474-78 represent native IgG Fc regions. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB67205 standard; protein; 218 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Fig 2; 69pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18185.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0142088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 100.(
Best Local Similarity 100.(
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lazarus RA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-123106/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     218 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200102440-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dennis MS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human IgG4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB67205;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB67205
òχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

က

ô

```
AAW37346
                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention relates to non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which bind to the human erbB2 gene product ErbB2 (also known as HER2). Peptides represented in AAB7635 - AAB76420 and AAB76423 - AAB76509 are examples of the ErbB2 binding ligands of the invention. Sequences used in the ErbB2 binding ligands of the invention. Sequences used in the isolation of the peptides of the invention. The peptides compete for binding ErbB2 with naturally occurring ligands, and may be used to treat disorders characterized by over expression of HER2/ErbB2 such as cancers, system damage resulting from trauma, surgery, strokes, ischaemia, infection, metabolic disorders, nutritional deficiency or toxic agents. In particular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat a netticular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat in particular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat. Albeimer's disease, parkinson's disease, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, Huntington's chorea, Down's syndrome, nerve deafness, Meniere's disease.
                                                                                                           ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; erbB2; HER2; cancer; nervous system disease; stroke; ischaemia; metabolic disorder; nutritional defliciency; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; epilepsy; multiple sclerosis; Huntington's chorea; Down's syndrome; nerve deafness; Meniere's disease; diabetic neuropathy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which compete for binding human erB2 gene products, useful for treating e.g. Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis and diabetic neuropathy -
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                   1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                               may hind to and inhibit the activity associated with a particular target molecule.
                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                   Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQFINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                    62 preeqfnstyrvvsvltvlhgdwlngkeykckvsnkglpssiektiskak 111
                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                22;
                                                                                                           ;
                                                                                 Score 583; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1e-52;
                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human IgG4 Fc region amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Figure 2A; 116pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB76425 standard; Protein; 218
                                                                                Query Match 100.0%;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%;
Matches 110; Conservative 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-123048/13.
                                            218 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200101748-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dennis MS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB76425;
                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB76425
      SSXS
                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
```

```
This protein comprises an immunoglobulin (Ig) C-gamma-4 region.
The invention provides a method for the production of tumour-
specific Ig derived from a B-cell lymphoma patient. In the novel
method, expression plasmids containing the patient's VH region(s)
joined to either a C-gamma-3 (see AAT97188) or C-gamma-4 (see AAT97189)
sequence and expression plasmids containing the patient's VL
region(s) joined to either a C-kappa (see AAT97190) or C-lambda-2
(see AAT97191) sequence are cotransfected along with a selectable and
amplifiable marker into a cell line (e.g. BMS147.6.1.4), and
transfected cells are then subjected to selection and amplification.
The method permits the production of a multivalent vaccine which
reflects the degree of somatic variation found within the patient's
tumour. These novel multivalent vaccines provide superior vaccines
for the treatment of B-cell lymphoma.
                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Multivalent vaccine to treat B cell lymphoma or leukaemia - comprises at least 2 different recombinant variable regions of immunoglobulin molecules derived from B cell lymphoma cells
  Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Vaccine; B-cell malignancy; lymphoma; leukaemia; tumour; gene amplification; immunotherapy; therapy; immunoglobulin; C-gamma-4; constant region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      62 preeqfinstyrvvsvltvlhqdwlngkeykckvsnkglpssiektiskak 111
                                                           Indels
100.0%; Score 583; DB 22;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1e-52;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 583; DB 18;
Pred. No. 1.7e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 10; Page 126-127; 177pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Æ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin C-gamma-4 region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW37346 standard; Protein; 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96US-0761277.
96US-0644664.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97WO-US07039.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
  Ouery Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GENI-) GENITOPE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1997-549743/50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-PSDB; AAT97189
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9741244-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-MAY-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-MAY-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Denney DW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW37346;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Seguence
```

1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

g

4

```
ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present sequence represents the amino acid sequence of C-gamma-4. The protein is used in the course of the invention. The specification describes cytokine antagonists comprising only the extracellular domain of the specificity-determining component of the cytokine receptor and the extracellular domain of a signal-transducing component of the cytokine receptor. The cytokine is an interleukin (IL-1, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5 or IL-15), gamma-interferon or transforming growth factor-beta (IGF-beta). The antagonist is capable of binding the cytokine to form a nonfunctional and can also be used in assays for identifying novel agonists and
                                   1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
       Gaps
       .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gpl30; cytokine antagonist; interleukin; gamma-interferon;
granulocyte macrophage colony-stimulating factor; J peptide;
transforming growth factor-beta.
                                                                       PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                     Cytokine antagonists - comprising extracellular domains of specificity-determining and signal-transducing components of
     Indels
     ;
   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Yancopoulos GD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
2..329
                                                                                                                                                         AAW70801 standard; protein; 329 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "C-gamma-4"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Amino acid sequence of C-gamma-4.
  ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 4; Fig 12; 46pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          95US-0563105.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93US-0140222.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (REGE-) REGENERON PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95US-0563105
                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-FEB-1999 (first entry)
 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Stahl N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1999-044669/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 110; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytokine receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Economides A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-NOV-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US5844099-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-NOV-1995;
Matches 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW70801;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                       19
                                                                                               171
                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                      ð
```

```
The invention concerns production of antagonists to any cytokine that utilizes an alpha specificity determining component, which when combined with the cytokine, binds to a first beta signal transducing component to software a non-functional intermediate which then binds to a second beta software intermediate which then binds to a second beta can be software so
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Isolated nucleic acid molecule for treating cytokine-related diseases or disorders encodes a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gpl30-C-gamma-1; cytokine; antagonist; CNTF; receptor; fusion protein;
cytostatic; immunomodulator; osteopathic.
61 PREEQFINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                               /note= "Ser-Gly bridge" 3..329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /label= C-gamma-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 4; Fig 12; 152pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                         AAY92190 standard; protein; 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human IgG1 C-gamma-4 domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0101858.
99US-0313942.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US22045.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (REGE-) REGENERON PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Yancopoulos GD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-293165/25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200018932-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY92190;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Stahl N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Protein
                                               173
                                                                                                                                      AAY92190
                                                                                                           RESULT
ò
                                           q
```

ö

Gaps

; 0

Indels

Length 329;

100.0%; Score 583; DB 20; ilarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.7e-52; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;

S

ö

Length 382;

Fri

```
Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                     226
                                                                                                                                            AAW10534
                                                                                                                                                                           Q
                                                                                 δλ
                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                     ö
native membrane-bound forms of their receptor. The nucleic acids and polypeptides are useful for treating cytokine-related diseases or disorders such as osteoporosis and primary and secondary effects of cancer including multiple myeloma or cachexia.
                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                       1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A fusion protein (AAR90921) consists of a human interleukin-4 (IL-4) mutant, IL-4.X124D, in which tyrosine at position 124 is replaced by aspartic acid, fused to the hinge-CH2-CH3 region of human 1964. It is the product of a gene fusion (AAR12659) constructed in vector pDB952. The fusion protein can be expressed in host cells, e.g. HeLa, and used as a soluble IL-4 and/or IL-13 antagonist to treat conditions caused by undesirable effects of these
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New soluble protein antagonists of interleukin-4 and interleukin-13 - comprise IL-4 mutant fused to Ig constant domain, useful in treating e.g. allergy, autoimmune disease or chronic infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Interleukin-4; interleukin-13; antagonist; IL-4; IL-13; immunoglobulin; IgG; constant domain; allergy; autoimmune disease; chronic infection; IL4.Y124D/IgG4; fusion protein; therapy.
                                                                                                    ;
                                                                               Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Murphy KE;
                                                                               Score 583; DB 21;
Pred. No. 1.7e-52;
                                                                                                   ó;
                                                                      100.0%; Sco...
100.0%; Pred. No. ...
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Clinkenbeard HE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR90921 standard; Protein; 382
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SMIK ) SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP. (SMIK ) SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 8; Page 27; 35pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IL4.Y124D/IgG4 protein fusion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95US-0468297.
94GB-0015379.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                              Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chapman CG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Young PR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1996-129404/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ¥,
                                                  329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAT12659
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              382
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Shatzman AR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          interleukins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9604388-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-JUN-1995;
29-JUL-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-JUL-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-MAY-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-FEB-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Browne MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAR90921;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                 173
                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8888888
                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                               ö
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                    1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence is the leptin 1-167/19G4 hinge-CH2-CH3 fusion protein, which comprises residues 1-167 of human leptin linked to the hinge-CH2-CH3 region of the human immunoglobulin G4 (19G4) protein. The chimeric leptin, which has good pharmacological activity, combined with a prolonged clearance rate, can be used in the treatment or prophylaxis of obesity or associated conditions, e.g. atherosclerosis, hypertension and Type iI diabetes. It can also be used in cosmetic treatments for the improvement of body appearance, e.g. weight reduction treatment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Leptin; ob; obese; immunoglobulin G4; IgG4; hinge-CH2-CH3; fusion; chimeric; prolonged clearance rate; treatment; prophylaxis; obesity; atherosclerosis; hypertension; Type II diabetes; cosmetic; body appearance; weight reduction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric leptin having prolonged clearance rate - useful for treatment, or prophylaxis of obesity or associated conditions, e.g. atherosclerosis, hypertension and type II diabetes
                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 396;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "human IgG4 hinge-CH3-CH4 region"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Clinkenbeard HE, Robinson JH;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "human leptin residues 1-167"
168-396
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 583; DB 18;
Pred. No. 2.1e-52;
Score 583; DB 17;
Pred. No. 2e-52;
0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Leptin 1-167/IgG4 hinge-CH2-CH3 fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 9; Pages 11-12; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW10534 standard; Protein; 396
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (SMIK ) SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC
100.0%;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96WO-GB01388.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95GB-0011935.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-SEP-1997 (first entry)
                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chapman CG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1997-077526/07
                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAT60717
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9700319-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-JUN-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-JAN-1997.
                                                    Matches 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Browne MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW10534;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Key
Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Protein
```

```
g
                                                 δλ
                                                                           pp
    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a hyrid recombinant protein comprising interferon-beta (IFN-beta) and immunoglobulin (Ig) Fc fragment having interferon-beta (IFN-beta) and immunoglobulin (Ig) Fc fragment having long retention time in vasculature. The IFN-beta molecule is joined at its C-terminal end through a peptide linker to the N-terminal end of the Ig gamma 4 chain Fc fragment, where the peptide linker comprises the sequence shown in AANI791. The hybrid recombinant protein is useful in the treatment of multiple sclerosis and viral hepatitis of the liver. The recombinant protein by incorporating the gamma 4 chain has an enhanced stability within the circulation thereby allowing the protein to be used for effective systemic therapy. The gamma 4 chain unlike the gamma 1 chain avoids problems such as complement fixation and antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity. The present sequence reference of IEN-5, the peptide linker and an
                                            Hyrid recombinant protein; interferon-beta; IFN-beta; immunoglobulin; FC fragment; peptide linker; multiple sclerosis; viral hepatitis; 19;
      Gaps
                              1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
    ;
0
                                                                                                     PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hybrid recombinant protein comprising interferon-Beta and immunoglobulin Fc fragment
    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human IFN-beta and Ig Fc recombinant hybrid protein.
   ;
0
   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Column 5-8; 7pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                            AAY17903 standard; Protein; 432 AA
   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0994719.
95US-0579211.
96US-0719331.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0994719
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1999-346986/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TANO-) TANOX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Yu L;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; AAX60626
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             systemic therapy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-DEC-1997;
28-DEC-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US5908626-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chang TW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAY17903;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Seguence
                                                                                                                   240
                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                               AAY17903
                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                      ò
```

```
Hybrid of interferon and immunoglobulin Fc linked via non-immunogenic peptide - is useful for treating e.g. hepatitis B or C, hairy cell leukaemia and multiple myeloma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sequences, construction of an expression vector, and expression in mammalian cells. The linker is a T cell immunologically inert peptide that serves to eliminate the neo-antigenicity created by the joining of the two polypeptide moieties. It also helps to overcome steric hindrance from the Fc portion of the hybrid. The hybrid has a much longer in vivo half-life than native interferonally and will not penetrate undesired sites. It can be used to treat hepatitis B or C, hairy cell leukaemia, multiple myeloma or other cancers or viral diseases (claimed). It also serves as a model for the design and construction of other cytokine-Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human interferon-alpha (FN-alpha) joined at its C-terminal end via a claimed linker peptide (see AAW18578) to the N-terminal end of human immunoglobulin heavy chain gamma-4 Fc. It is produced by PCR amplification (see AAW69921-24) of interferon-alpha and Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Linker peptide; fusion protein; interferon-alpha; immunoglobulin; FC; cytokine; hepatitis B; hepatitis C; hairy cell leukaemia; multiple myeloma; camcer; viral disease; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This polypeptide sequence comprises a fusion protein composed of
                  61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Interferon alpha-immunoglobulin Fc fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                           AAW18579 standard; Protein; 433 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 1; Page 15-18; 22pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /label= IFB-alpha
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  189..204
/label= Linker
/note= "Claim 1"
205..433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (TANO-) TANOX BIOSYSTEMS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96US-0719331.
95US-0579211.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96WO-US20861
                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /label= Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1997-363451/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chimeric Homo sapie Chimeric synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Chang TW, Yu L;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAT69920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             W09724137-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                            29-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-DEC-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-JUL-1997
                                                                                                                                            AAW18579;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Protein
```

0;

Gaps

; 0

100.0%; Score 583; DB 20; Length 432; 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.4e-52; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0

110; Conservative

Similarity

Query Match Local Best Loca Matches

```
99WO-US03966.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0075887.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (LEXI-) LEXIGEN PHARM CORP
                                                                                                                                                  09-NOV-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                      human; drug delivery.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gillies SD, Lan Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1999-527594/44.
                                                                                                                                                                       Human IgG4 chain C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    444 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Key
Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              W09943713-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 02-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                               AAY31672;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                           IgG4;
                                                           287
                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The
                  g
                                       Óλ
                                                         g
                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Humanised anti-L-selectin antibody HuDreg 55 comprises 2 heavy chains each having the sequence given in AAM13564 and 2 light chains each having the sequence given in AAM13563. These are encoded by the CDNA clones given in NAT61281 and AAT61280. HuDreg 55 can be used to prevent multiple organ failure associated with polytrauma and for the prevention of acute organ damage associated with extracorporeal blood circulation. The antibody inhibits interaction between the carbohydrate-recognising domain of the selectin and the corresponding cell surface receptor.
                                                                              Gaps
                                                                    1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               L-selectin; humanised antibody; HuDreg 55; acute organ damage; organ failure; poly-trauma; haemorrhagic-traumatic shock.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Using anti-selectin antibody to prevent acute organ damage and multiple organ failure - during extracorporeal circulation or following polytrauma, e. g. haemorrhagic-traumatic shock
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 443;
                             Length 433;
                                                                                                           PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Humanised anti-L-selectin antibody HuDreg 55 heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 583; DB 18;
100.0%; Pred. No. 2.4e-52;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                           100.0%; Score 583; DB 18;
100.0%; Pred. No. 2.4e-52;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Martin U, Schumacher G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Page 34-36; 52pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                AAW13564 standard; Protein; 443 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (BOEF ) BOEHRINGER MANNHEIM GMBH. (PROT-) PROTEIN DESIGN LABS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95US-0578953.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96WO-US13152
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95EP-0112895.
95EP-0114696.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                            Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Co M, Haselbeck A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1997-165036/15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 110; Conserv
433 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                443 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric Mus sp.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-PSDB; AAT61281
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-DEC-1995;
17-AUG-1995;
19-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9706822-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-AUG-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-FEB-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW13564;
Sednence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                             277
                                                                                                                                                                       AAW13564
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                       g
                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                            g
```

```
1 APEPLGGSPENDERMENTALEMENTEPROVONSORDENDERMYNONCOMPHAKE 60
227 aperligapsvilppkpktilmistrperconvonysopapergrawyogvenhaktk 206
61 DAREOPRYSTRANGLOSSIEKTISAKA 110
D 287 preceptistyvssitvingdwingkepkcxsnkgipssiektiskak 336
RESULT
12 AN731672
D1 AN731672
D2 AN731672
D2 AN731672
D2 AN731672
D2 AN731672
D2 AN731672
D2 AN731673
D3 AN731673
D4 AN731673
D5 AN731673
D6 AN731672
D7 AN731672
D8 AN731673
D8 AN731673
D8 AN731673
D8 AN731673
D8 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D8 AN731673
D9 D9 AN731673
D9 D9 AN731673
D9 D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN731673
D9 AN7316
```

AAW14932 standard; Protein; 463 AA.

AAW14932

g ŏ

œ

```
ó
                                                                    Heavy chain (AAW14935) and light chain (AAW14936) sequences correspond to murine anti-porcine soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) monoclonal antibody 2A2 (see also AAW14931-32). They are encoded by a 2A2 human 1g64 expression plasmid insert (see also AAT62933). A chimeric antibody specific for porcine VCAM can be produced in transfected host cells. It is useful for diagnosing human rejection of porcine xenotransplants and for improving xenotransplantation of porcine cells, tissues and organs into human
                                    Gaps
                                                    1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Antibodies binding to porcine but not human cell interaction proteins – useful to treat and assay for rejection of xenografted
                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2A2 Human IgG4 expression plasmid insert product (heavy chain).
        Length 444;
                                                                                                       Xenotransplantation, graft rejection; cell interaction; pig
vascular cell adhesion molecule; VCAM; monoclonal antibody;
chimeric antibody; diagnosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rollins S;
                                  Indels
Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.4e-52;
Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mueller JP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 48-50; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW14935 standard; Protein; 463 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matis LA, Mueller EE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       proteins - useful to treat and a porcine organs, tissues or cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 96US-0004489.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ALEX-) ALEXION PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1997-212855/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         463 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-PSDB; AAT62933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO9711971-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-SEP-1996;
28-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rother RP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW14935;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Evans MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                recipients
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW14935
ID AAW1
                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
```

```
Heavy chain (AAW14932) and light chain (AAW14931) sequences are provided for the murine anti-porcine soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) monoclonal antibody (MAAD) 2A2. Hybridoma 2A2 was produced by standard techniques using recombinant, soluble porcine produced by standard techniques using recombinant, soluble porcine (VCAM as immunogen. Chimeric antibodies can be produced by cloning expression plasmid pAPRX-3P modified to contain the human gamma (constant region in place of the human gamma! Cl region Sequences are provided for 2A2 (chimeric) human G2/64 conforce (AAW14934), and 2A2 human G2/64 expression plasmid insert product (AAW14934), and 2A2 chimeric antibodies are specific for porcine VCAM. They are useful for diagnosing kuman rejection of porcine xenotransplants and for inproving xenotransplantation of porcine cells; tissues and organs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Antibodies binding to porcine but not human cell interaction proteins – useful to treat and assay for rejection of xenografted porcine organs, tissues or cells
                                                                                   Xenotransplantation; graft rejection; cell interaction; pig;
vascular cell adhesion molecule; VCAM; monoclonal antibody;
chimeric antibody; diagnosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mueller JP, Rollins S;
                                                        Murine anti-porcine VCAM 2A2 heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Page 40-42; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matis LA, Mueller EE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /label= CDR2
|118..125
|/label= CDR3
                                                                                                                                                                                          50..54
/label= CDR1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96WO-US15575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96US-0004489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95US-0004489
                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (ALEX-) ALEXION PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       into human recipients.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1997-212855/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-PSDB; AAT62930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9711971-A1.
                              16-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-SEP-1996;
28-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     03-APR-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Evans MJ,
Rother RP;
   AAW14932;
                                                                                                                                              Mus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                       Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Region
```

DB 18; Length 463;

100.0%; Score 583;

463 AA;

Sequence

; 0

0;

Indels

Score 583; DB 18; Pred. No. 2.6e-52; Mismatches 0;

100.0%; Sc 100.0%; Pr tive 0;

Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 110; Conservative

Query Match

Length 463;

1 APEFLGGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

g ò

Query Match

```
0;
                           0; Gaps
Best Locial Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.6e-52; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
```

οy	1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
op O	247 apeflggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvsqedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 306

õ

Q

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:08 Job time: 322 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
Q9up60 homo sapien
Q9up60 homo sapien
Q96k68 homo sapien
Q96kx8 homo sapien
Q96dk0 homo sapien
Q9044 pinglymosto
Q9brv0 homo sapien
Q9brg0 homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      09972 mus musculu 099126 mus musculu 09145 mus musculu 09141 mus musculu 09141 mus musculu 09142 mus musculu 09140 mus musculu 091410 mus musculu 091410 mus musculu 091410 mus musculu 091418 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              musculu
musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q99ml1 mus musculu
Q96e61 homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q91w12 mus musculu
Q99m37 mus musculu
29v787 drosophila
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   O9rla5 mus musculu
  m adult mal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL: AF272774; AAK58686.1; ... SEQUENCE 701 AA; 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HOMO Sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     099ka4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 551; DB 4; Length 701;
Pred. No. 3.4e-52;
3; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               701 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 337
                                            Q90PP6
Q96K68
Q96KX8
Q96DK0
Q90544
Q9BRV0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q96E61
Q91Z07
Q99KA4
Q99M22
Q99LA6
Q99LA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q91WT3
Q91WT1
Q91WT1
Q91WR1
Q9DCD9
Q91XE1
Q91XE0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q99M11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-21477448; PubMed-11593034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94.5%;
93.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                               22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
22000.77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hu Z., Garen A.;
                                               120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q96PQ8
Q96PQ8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              095M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          545
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9
  RESULT
Q96PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HEREN BENEVALOR OF THE STATE OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               O95124 mus musculu O95124 mus musculu O99124 mus musculu O99125 mus musculu O99125 mus musculu O99125 mus musculu O99125 mus musculu O990408 homo sapien O96040 homo 
                                                                                                                                                         June 21, 2002, 08:59:32; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 107.578 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            562222
                 GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                    OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        096PQ8
095M34
098LA4
099LC4
09D8L4
091Z05
099L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q9BSZ1
Q9BSZ1
Q9BU10
Q96BB9
Q96EY0
Q96GA6
Q96AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_mhc:*
sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*
sp_virus:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-674-857-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sp_rvirus:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_fung1:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Total number of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          551
472
405
405
405
403
390
390
390
390
138
138
138
138
138
138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Seguence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Database
                                                                                                                                                              Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Š
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBL_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                      9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .
0
                                                   ;
0
                  Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 463;
                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Strausberg R.; Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; ... HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
; 51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                            69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                             69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 69.5%; Score 405; DB 11; Best Local Similarity 69.6%; Pred. No. 2.5e-36; Matches 71; Conservative 18; Mismatches 13;
                69.5%; Score 405; DB 11;
69.6%; Pred. No. 2.3e-36;
ive 18; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      463 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      473 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequ
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
1810060009RIK PROTEIN.
IGH-1 OR 1810060009RIK.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                InterPro; IPR00359; Ig.
InterPro; IPR00359; Ig.
InterPro; IPR00359; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_11ke.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_1NC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_WC.
Pfam; Pr00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
SMART; SM00401; IG_11ke; 1.
SMART; SM004010; IG_11ke; 1.
                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
The Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    463 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       099LC4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., "Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of cmu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
EMBL: AJ300675; CAC44624.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         119 APELLGGPSVFIFPPNPKDTLMITRTPEVTCVVVDSQENPDVKFNWYMDGVEVRTATTR 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;,
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81.0%; Score 472; DB 6; Length 337; llarity 76.4%; Pred. No. 6.9e-44; Conservative 15; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wagner B.; Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                 Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                  Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF000047; ig; 4
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                48142 MW;
              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                       Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
les 84; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                    (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                         IGHC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
```

ò qq m

```
Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q99L25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ω
                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          099125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SO DE RESTRICTOR DE LA PROPERCIONA DEL PROPERCIONA DE LA PROPERCIONA DEL PROPERCIONA DE LA PROPERCIONA DE LA PROPERCIONA DEL PROPERCIONA DEL PROPERCIONA DE LA PROPERCIONA DEL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ΩD
RP SEQUENCE, FROM N.A.

RX MEDINE-21085660; Dubmed-11217851;

RA Azawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

RA Azawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

RA Azawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

RA Azawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Xiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

RA Azawa T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Rasukawa T., Saito R.,

Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

RA Kuehl P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaldo I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J.,

RA Kuehl P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaldo I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J.,

RA Schrim L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,

RA Schrim L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Gariboldi M.,

Bakai K., Okido T., Furuco M., Aono H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G.,

RA Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,

RA Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,

Lyosh P., Marchionni L., Mashima D.A., Kamiya M., Lee N.H.,

RA Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,

RA Wynshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,

RH Hayashizaki Y.;

RHUL, AKOO7918; BAR253491; -.

RH RMEL, AKOO7918; BAR253491; -.

RHSP: POURCHON S., FEB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              69.1%; Score 403; DB 11; Length 473; 65.5%; Pred. No. 4.3e-36; ive 19; Mismatches 19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | :|| ||| ||| || || || || || || || ||| ||| ||| ||| || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || || 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (JUL-2001) AAH10327.1; -. Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 473 AA: 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     UNKNOWN_1.
MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MCD: MCI:96443; Igh-1.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_W.
Fdam; PF00047; Ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00409; IG:1; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN. Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 72; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q91Z05;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q91205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
Q91205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Óγ
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                     1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                   ö
     Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | :||| |||| | : ||||| | 312 THREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 361
                                                   21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.

SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.

SMART; SM00400; IGv; 1.

SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.

SMART; SM00400; IG_like; 1.

PROSITE; PRO02290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.

SEQUENCE 468 AA, 51661 MW; 96352328B3332ADB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last Sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
  Score 398; DB 11;
Pred. No. 1.5e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 66.9%; Score 390; DB 11; 64.5%; Pred. No. 1.1e-34;
                                                   17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_WHC.
                                                   72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best_Local Similarity 64.59
Matches 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse).
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HSSP; P01842;
```

```
Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best_Local Similarity
Matches 29; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HSSP; P01825; 7FAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TISSUE-LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09BU10
                                              Q9BQB8
                       10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 11
Q9BU10
                      RESULT
Q9BQB8
                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23.7%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 375; 28.7%; Pred. No. 5.2e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                   InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_lwhc.
InterPro; IPR0047; Ig, 4.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00406; ICV, 1.
SMART; SM00406; IC_lke; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IC_lke; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IC_lke; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IC_lke; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC000476; AAH04476.1;
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                      the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR03597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR03590; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_c1; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 375 AA; 41314 MW; B1A0A0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;; Score 390; DB 11;
;; Pred. No. 1.2e-34;
18; Mismatches 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          375 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           66.9%;
64.5%;
Strausberg R.; Submitted (FEB-2001) to the 'BMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; mn1842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 64.5%
Matches 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 28.7 Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9BSZ1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9BSZ1
           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 69
                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23.7%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 9.3e-07; ive 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SECUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC002963; AAH02963.1; -.
HSSP; P01825; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-RHABHOOMYOSARCOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: BC006180, AAH06180.1; -.
EMBL: BC001872; AAH01872.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF0004/; 15; 2.
SMART; SM0040; 1G; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGC.; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
                                       01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     : | :: || :: || : | 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        597 AA
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HSSF; PULGAS, ......
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MEC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 5.
SWART; SM00409; IG; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29; Conservative
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
```

7

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           096AA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q96AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OX
RR
RR
DR
SQ
SQ
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (FROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23.7%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 9.3e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 597;
| InterPit | IPR003597; Ig_c1. | InterPit | IPR003600; Ig_like. | InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like. | InterPro: IPR003506; Ig_MHC. | InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_W. | InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_V. | Pfant, PF00047; Ig; 5. | SMART; SM00400; IG; 2. | SMART; SM00400; IG; 2. | SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. | SMART; SM00400; IG_like; 1. | SMART; SM00410; IG_like; IG_like; 1. | SMART; SM00410; IG_like; IG_like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23.7%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 59
28.7%; Pred. No. 9.3e-07;
tive 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 : | :: || :| || :| || 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             : | :: || :| || 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               597 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             613 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.74
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.73
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q96EYO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 13
096EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        а
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
```

```
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       364 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRONGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 23.7%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 614; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 9.6e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23.7%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 613; 28.7%; Pred. No. 9.6e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC011857; AAH11857.1; -.
SEQUENCE 613 AA; 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -.
SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
11-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarhini; Hominidae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96GA6;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         : | :: || :| :| || :| 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             : | :: || :| || 421 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 461
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Z
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.78
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

```
RL Submitted (NOV-2001) to the EWBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

BR EMBL; BCO1356, AAH17356.1; -

KW Hypothetical protein.

SQ SEQUENCE 618 AA; 67758 MW; 96DBD4C7C696E0A6 CRC64;

Query Match

Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Fred. No. 9.7e-07;

Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45; Indels 2; Gaps 2;

QY 10 VFLFPPRFRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDFEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTRREEGFNST 69

DD 368 VFAIPPS-FASTLTKSTKITCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRONGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425

QY 70 YRVSVLTVLHQDMINGKEYRCKVSDKTGFSSTSKA 110

DD 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKOTISRPK 466

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:32

Job time: 1631 sec
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Н

```
479
1055
340
353
353
353
353
364
105
103
103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  109
21.4
221.0
220.7
220.7
220.7
220.7
220.5
19.1
19.1
18.9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  109
125.5
122.5
120.5
120.5
120.5
110.5
111.5
110.5
110.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
homo sapien
homo sapien
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cavia porce
mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               rattus norv
mus musculu
rattus norv
rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            homo sapien
rattus norv
suncus muri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          homo sapien
homo sapien
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        canis famil
oryctolagus
                                                                                                                        June 21, 2002, 09:00:25; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 88.382 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oryctolagus
rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mesocricetu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          110
                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-09-674-857-7
583
1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P01861
P01857
P01870
P01870
P01871
P20752
P20762
P01863
P01863
P01865
P01879
P0
               GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      105224 segs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC3_MOUSE
GC3M_MOUSE
GCC_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC1_MOUSE
GC1M_MOUSE
GCAB_MOUSE
GCAA_MOUSE
GCAM_MOUSE
GCB_MOUSE
GCB_MOUSE
GC1_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MUC_HUMAN
MUCB_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MUC_MESAU
MUC_MOUSE
MUCM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RAT
HUMAN
RAT
                                                                                          OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GC3_HUMAN
GC2_HUMAN
GC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPC_MOUSE
ALC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SUNMU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KAC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

0000

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Database
                                                                                                                             Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Result
No.
```

```
34 125 21.4 479 1 MUCM_RABIT P04221 oryctolagus 35 122.5 21.0 105 1 LACL_MUSSP P20765 mus spretus 36 120.5 20.7 105 1 LACL_MOUSE P01843 mus musculu 37 120.5 20.7 340 1 ALCL_GORGO P2078 gorilla gor 39 120.5 20.7 353 1 ALCL_HUMAN P20758 gorilla gor 39 120.5 20.7 353 1 ALCL_HUMAN P20758 gorilla gor 40 119.5 20.7 353 1 ALCL_HUMAN P20764 mus musculu 41 111.5 19.1 344 1 ALCL_HUMAN P1878 P01876 mus musculu 42 111.5 19.1 343 1 HACL_MOUSE P01878 mus musculu 43 110.5 19.0 213 1 LLL_HUMAN P15814 homo sapien 44 110 18.9 103 1 KAC4_RABIT P01842 homo sapien 45 109.5 18.8 105 1 LAC_HUMAN P01842 homo sapien
```

## ALIGNMENTS

PRT; 327 AA. ed) sequence update) annotation update) a, Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom1; a; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.	gamma 4 gene."; in C.; acid sequence of th	This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).	in C region.	HAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN). HAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN). HAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
DARD; 1, Created) 1, Last seg 2, Last ann region. Chordata;	lbMed=6299662; lm J.N., Hood L.E. e of a human immun 0 81-326. lbMed=4192699; 7 S.H., de Vries G 7 S.H., de Vries G 1 subclasses. Par 1 a gamma 4 chain.";	SS-PROT entry is copyright. It is the Swiss Institute of Bioinformate an Bioinformatics Institute. The mon-profit institutions as long and this statement is not removed requires a license agreement (See an email to license@isb-sib.ch).	394.1; ALT_INIT.  ; Ig_MHC. ; Ig_C1. ; Ig_like. 3. 11; 2. G_MHC; 2. G_MHC; 2. 1n; Immunoglobuli 1 1 2 3 CH1. 10 HNGE.	
HUMAN STP 512-1986 (Rel. 712-1986 (Rel. 712-1986 (Rel. 712-2001 (Rel. 712-2001 (Rel. 712-2001 (Rel. 712-2001 (Rel. 712-2001 (Rel. 8-201-2001 (Rel. 8-201-2001 (Rel.	SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  MEDLINE-83157104; Pubmed-6299662;  Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;  "Nuclectide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C DNA 1:1-18(1981).  [2]  SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.  Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milste: "Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino econstant region of a gamma 4 chain.";  Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).	This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is postereen the Swiss Institute of Bioinformat. The European Bioinformatics Institute. The use by non-profit institutions as long amodified and this statement is not removed entities requires a license agreement (See low send an email to license@isb.sib.ch).	EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT. PIR; A02150; G4HU. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB. MIM; 147130; InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003599; Ig_C1. InterPro; IPR003599; Ig_C1. InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like. FMEAT; SMO0410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SMO0407; IGC]; 2. FMEAT; SMO0407; IGC]; 2. IMMINGQLObulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region. NON TER DOMAIN 99 110 HINGE.	111 221 10 14 10 27 10 106
SUL,			######################################	

```
STRAND
"The
ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).
MEDINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771;
Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,
Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino
acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";
Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Amino
";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432; Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.; Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.; Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ponsting1 H., Hilschmann N.;
"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.", Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8 acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments {\rm H5^{-}H7}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).
MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842;
Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,
                                                                                                     Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      171 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PREEQFINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                        3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS. MEDLINE-83289131; Pubmed-6884994;
                                                                                                   Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.8e-52; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE_71064027; PubMed=4923144; Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-77070269; Pubmed-826475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE)
                   305
35940 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
IGHG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens (Human)
  141
247
327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Edelman G.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC1_HUMAN
P01857;
                   DISULFID
  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ното
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HID DATE OF THE SECTION OF THE SECTI
    FT
                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ilsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;

"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal igdl immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -!- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).
/FTId=VAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
FTId=VAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FTId=VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PROSITE; PS00290; IC_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (WITH LIGHT CHAIN). (WITH HEAVY CHAIN). (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT
                                                                                      MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SNART; SN00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SN00410; IG_like; 1.
                  Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESIDUES 198, 267&272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98
110
2223
330
2223
110
83
1109
1112
204
308
330
97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PIR; A02146; GHHU.
                                                                       DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 144
250
180
330
97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99
1111
2224
27
103
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Deisenhofer J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3D-structure.
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MOD RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
```

3

٠.

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747; Franklin E.C.; Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; Primary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis."; Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-77118561; PubMed-402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable
quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       94.5%; Score 551; DB 1; Length 330; 93.6%; Pred. No. 1e-48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                         36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               290 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                     3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity
Matches 103; Conserv
GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                           STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
HELIX
TURN
                                                                                          STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                                                                                                                 STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                STRAND
                                                        STRAND
                                                                   STRAND
                                                                                                                                  STRAND
            STRAND
                                                                                                           STRAND
                                                                                                                                                   STRAND
                                                                               HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                       HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                         rurn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                               FURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
```

```
REPUISIONS TO S. 2-230 OF PROPERTE NATE OFFICEAGE PROPERTE NUEC.

REPUISIONS TO S. 2-230 OF PROPERTE NATE OFFICEAGE PROPERTE NUEC.

REPUISIONS TO SECURE AND TAXABLE SECURITION OF THE THREE F. FT FRANKIN C. T. T. S. 47 9-344 (1770).

REPUISION OFFI TO SECURE FOR THE THREE TO SECURITION OF THE THREE TO SECURITION OF THE THREE TO SECURE ```

```
ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TISSUE=Fetal liver;
MEDLINE=84235992; PubMed=6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass genes.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82197621; PubMed-6804948;
Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.;
"Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T.;
"Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a gene family.";
Cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQFINSTYRUVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 290;
 N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 528; DB 1; Length 29
Pred. No. 1.9e-46;
6; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                        /FTId=VAR_003896.
E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                      / FTIG=VAR_003890.

/FTIG=VAR_003891.

/FTIG=VAR_003891.

/FTIG=VAR_003892.

/FTIG=VAR_003892.

T > A (IN OMM).

/FTIG=VAR_003893.

S > N (IN OMM).

/FTIG=VAR_003893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982)
                                                                                                                                                  MISSING (IN ZUC).
/FTId=VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            326 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL).
MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012;
Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     90.6%;
89.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 89.1%;
Local Similarity 89.1%;
Local Similarity 89.1%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBQ J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                 134
                                                                          139
                                                                                                                         227
                                                                                                                                                 227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                290 AA;
                                               134
                                                                         139
                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                         227
                                                                                                                                                 227
                                                                                                                                                                         279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
             MOD_RES
                                               VARIANT
                                                                       VARIANT
                                                                                                                        VARIANT
                                                                                                VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                        VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC2_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the Buropaen Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri G.;
human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
"The primary structure of a human 19G2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications.";
J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
[5]
SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE).
MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human 19G2 myeloma protein.";
can. J. Blochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE).

MEDLINE-80114419; PubMed-118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;

A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulins gamma chains.";

Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL, J00230; AAB59393.1; -
PIR; A02148; G2HU.
RSSP, P01857; IFC1.
MIM: 147110; -
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR0047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
DOMAIN 99 110 HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE). Hofmann T., Parr D.M.; Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE=69064124; PubMed=5782707; Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.; "Structural studies of immunoglobulin G."; Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDIINE-92255288; PubMed-7737190;
Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A.,
"Characterization of the two unique
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  immunoglobulins.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           110
219
326
14
102
102
106
106
200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99
1111
220
24
140
102
106
106
140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
```

S

```
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                       ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84030930; PubMed-6313520;
Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDLINE-76135469; PubMed=1243651;
Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
          AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.

REMOVED FOST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE)

S -> A (IN MYELOWA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).

FTIId-VAR_003899.

C -> S (IN REF. 3).

8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -!- MISCELLANBOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                               5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Lagomorpha, Leporidae, Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell, Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-70110015; PubMed-5461106;
Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
immined of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
                                                                                                                                       ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81299917; PubMed=6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
Heavy chain genes of rabbit 1gG: isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                               Length 326;
                                                                                                              Score 528; DB 1; Length 32
Pred. No. 2.2e-46;
4; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 65 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            [mmunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                          MM;
                                                                                                             Query Match 90.6%;
Best Local Similarity 92.5%;
Matches 98; Conservative
                                                                          35884
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gamma chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 132-161.
                                                                          326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     immunoglobulin G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  F-I haplotype.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC_RABIT
P01870;
DISULFID
                                                                         SEQUENCE
                      MOD_RES
                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  õ
FTFFF
                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                       g
```

```
between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-
the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way
modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family."; Gene 74:473-482(1988).
PIR; PSO018; PSO018.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 PEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 443; DB 1; Length 323;
Pred. No. 9.1e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        T -> M (IN D11 MARKER).

T -> A (IN B15 MARKER).

V -> E (IN REF. 2).

Q -> E (IN REF. 3 AND 4).

O -> E (IN REF. 5).

Q -> E (IN REF. 5).

O -> E (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               333 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ouery Match 76.0%; Score 443; DB Best Local Similarity 74.3%; Pred. No. 9.1e Matches 81; Conservative 11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
Brueggemann M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₹.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                 EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -. PIR; AO2161; GHRB. HSSP, PO1857; IFC1 InterPro; IPR0033006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      35404
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-2B chain C reg
Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     144
1173
1187
2201
218
2246
256
256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-FEB-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
```

9

```
antibodies.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC3_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl-terminal
and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments.";
Blochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the
Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
MEDLINE-75036073; PubMed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary Structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 PEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             rracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig 19G2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
16 gamma-2 chain C region.
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                             CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REEQFINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12; Indels
                                                                                                                           (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C) (WITH A HEAVY C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
76.0%; Score 443; DB 1;
Best Local Similarity 71.6%; Pred. No. 9.4e-38;
Matches 78; Conservative 19; Mismatches 12;
                                                   Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=75036072; PubMed=4429665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                36497 MW;
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
                                                                                        15
80
106
109
1112
1115
207
                                                                                      15
27
27
106
1109
1112
115
147
253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Trischmann T.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
                                                                    NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 7
GC2_CAVPO
ID C21-U01
DT 21-U01
DT 21-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             178
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                     Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 PEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=85027161; PubMed=6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine 1gG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            62 REEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  75.0%; Score 437; DB 1; Length 32:
74.3%; Pred. No. 3.8e-37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                           MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16 IN
179 IN
105 IN
110 IN
202
178 N-
36074 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SWART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 75.03
Best Local Similarity 74.33
Matches 81; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                          DISULFIDE BONDS.
```

```
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCC_RAT
P20762;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCC_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .
0
                                                                               InterPro: IPR003006; 19_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; 1g_c1.
InterPro: IPR003500; 1g_like.
InterPro: IPR00400; 1g_like.
Pfam: PF00047; 1g, 3.
SWART; SW00410; 1G_like; 1.
SWART; SW00407; 1Gcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314228;
Komarcmy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
Wall R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                65 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                113 HINGE.
223 CH2.
327 CH3.
36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   71.4%; Score 416; DB 1;
69.8%; Pred. No. 5.1e-35;
Live 16; Mismatches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
-; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; --
BMBL; V01256; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; A02155; GBMSM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 71.4%
Best Local Similarity 69.8%
Matches 74; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                            P01857; 1FC1
                            PIR; B02156; G3MSC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                segment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 9
GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DDT THE STANDARD DESTRICT OF THE STANDARD DEST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
NO REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF T
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to licenseélsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SECUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
"Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNs: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                        InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Prion, PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SW00407; IGClike; 1.
SMART; SW00407; IGCl; 2.
PROSTIE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 71.4%; Score 416; DB 1; Length 398; Best Local Similarity 69.8%; Pred. No. 6.3e-35; Matches 74; Conservative 16; Mismatches 16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                65 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |:|||:|||| | : ||||| | 222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18-gamma-2C chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -. PIR; S00847; S00847. HSSP; P01857; JECL. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl. InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MW;
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                114
224
346
363
333
342
388
398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10116;
```

œ

```
RESULT 12
GCIM_MOUSE
ID GCIM_MOUSE
AC P01869;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CARBOHYD
                    RRARAMAN AMARAMAN AMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-80012837; PubMed=113776;
Rogers J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [2]
SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed-6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A., Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of a murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                           CH3.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN) (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   65 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          69.8%; Score 407; DB 1;
68.9%; Pred. No. 4.2e-34;
iive 17; Mismatches 16;
  Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
NON_TER 1 1 1
DOMAIN 1 97 CH1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN
INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979).
                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80045036; Pubmed=115593;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-78008889; PubMed=5073237;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-78242288; PubMed-98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                        97
1113
222
329
15
82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Adetugbo K.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   73;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  heavy chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 11

GCL_MOUSE

ID GCLLMOUSE

ID GCLLMOUSE

DT 21-JUL

DT 21-JUL

DT 30-MAY

OC BUKART)

OC BUKART)

OC BUKART)

OC BUKART

OC MAMMAA

OC BUKART

OC MAMMAA

OC BUKART

OC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
KY
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
SQ
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      å
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its most by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Mus musculus (Anoise).
Mammalia: Eutheria: Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090.
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1. Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LIGHT
HEAVY
HEAVY
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A L.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                69.5%; Score 405; DB 1;
69.6%; Pred. No. 6.6e-34;
iive 18; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /FTId=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            393 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; EMBL; V00795; CAA24175.1; EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; PIR; AO2159; GIMS.
HSSP: P01842; FRAB.
GlycosulteDB; P01868; MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          324 R. 276 N 278 N 35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 69.68
Matches 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OC OC OC OC
```

σ

```
Query Match 69.19
Best Local Similarity 65.59
Matches 72; Conservative
358 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                 GCAB_MOUSE
       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE
                                     Query Match
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                          P01864
                                                                                                                                                                       GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                          SG
                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                         g
                                                                                                              òγ
                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profilt institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed=115593;

Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,

Takahashi N., Mano Y.;

"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
gamma 1 chain gene.";

Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                    Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O., "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-8115295; PubMed-6799207;
Rogers J., Chol E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Eisenberg D., Wall R.;
"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Alternative splicing; Transmembrane. Now_TER 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ·
·
                                                                                                                                          Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                POTENTIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197626; PubMed-6804950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_C1.
Pfam: PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL, V00793; CAA24172.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -. PIR; B02159; GIMSM.
                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1110
2217
324
82
102
104
109
1174
3302
357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HSSP; P01842;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                  domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;

"Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy
chain Fc regions of 191a and 191b allotypic forms.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4031-4035(1981).

-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE,
FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN=C57BL/6;
MEDLINE=82037861; PubMed=6170065;
Schreizer P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.;
"Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                        Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              69.1%; Score 403; DB 1; Length 335; 65.5%; Pred. No. 1.1e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                            13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER 1 1 SEQUENCE 335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
193 CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
43386 MW; 4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          176 TERSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 217
                                                                                                                           69.5%; Score 405; DB 1;
69.6%; Pred. No. 8.2e-34;
iive 18; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
11g gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; JO0479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS. PTR; A02153; G2MSAB.
HSSP, P01857; 1RC1.
Interpro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro: IPR003597; Ig_C1.
Interpro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfan; PF0047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PROSITE; PS00290; IG MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity 69.68
Matches 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
```

us-09-674-857-7.rsp

```
DR
DR
DR
DR
ET
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation—the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its mon-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amma 2b chain genes
in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755;
Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.;
Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J., "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications For the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function."; Eur. J. Blochem. 43:423-435(1974).
  1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                 61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                              MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604;
Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.;
Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a mu family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981).
                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE=74175517; PubMed=4831970;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE=73056887; PubMed=4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.
                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIR; A02152; G2MSA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [5]
DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P01842;
                                                                                                                                   GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                        GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HSSP;
                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                     g
                                                 à
```

```
ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-8222190; Pubmed-6283537;
Yanawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yanawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Yanawa Chains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2633-2657(198).

- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SECHENT OF UT CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MISCELLANGOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-329 IS ASSUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 PREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2A chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                    PROSITE, PS00290; IG_MHC, 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 68.4%; Score 399; DB 1;
ilarity 65.5%; Pred. No. 2.7e-33;
Conservative 18; Mismatches 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL, J00471; AABS9661.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02184; G2MSAM.
HSSP, P01857; 1FC1.
MGD; MGI:96443; IGh-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           330 RI
36389 MW;
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                               InterPro, IPR003600; Ig_like Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
"hag 72; Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   110
112
144
250
330
330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               THE A ALLELE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
MOD_RES
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                             NON_TER
```

```
| Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. | Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_cl. |
| Interpro; IPR003500; Ig_like. |
| Interpro; IPR00410; Ig_like. |
| Interpro; IPR00410; Ig_like; |
| Interpro; IRP00410; IG_MC. |
| Interpro; Int
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
4C38138BFAED3FF0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     44020 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     399 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
```

. 0 0; Gaps Query Match 68.4%; Score 399; DB 1; Length 399; Best Local Similarity 65.5%; Pred. No. 3.4e-33; Matches 72; Conservative 18; Mismatches 20; Indels

g

ò

ò g

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:25 Job time: 1449 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

09:21:13 2002

Fri Jun 21

ĕ

```
RESULT 2
531866
C. Species: synthetic
C. Species: synthetic
C. Species: synthetic
A.Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli
C. Dan. 1995 #sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000
C. Accession: S31866
R.F. Filpula, D.
A. Description: Screeing method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene produc
A. Reference number: S31866
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 1-255 <FIL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Cross-references: EMBL:X70421; NID:g33068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; PID:g33069
Keywords: immunoglobulin
F;1-22/Region: Bscherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor
F;23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PT0207
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig gamma chain C r
Ig gamma-1 chain C
Ig gamma-1 chain C
Ig gamma-1 chain C
Ig gamma-3 chain C
Ig gamma-3 chain C
Ig gamma-3 chain C
Ig gamma-2 chain C
Ig gamma-1 chain C
                                                                June 21, 2002, 08:37:53 ; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 103.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma-2a chain
gamma-2a chain
gamma-2a chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Description
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                            283138 seqs, 96089334 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                            protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                          BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGGGP
147161
147158
C30554
S31459
GGMSC
GGMSC
GGMSAB
GLMS
GLMSAB
GLMS
GLMSAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PT0207
S31866
GHHU
S69339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G4HU
G3HUWI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  147160
147159
147162
PS0018
S22080
GHRB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A60764
A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     length: 2000000000
                                                                                                         US-09-674-857-4
586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           323
323
328
328
323
323
323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   pir1:*
pir2:*
pir3:*
pir4:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIR_71:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         length: 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               οţ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                          score:
                                                                                                                                                           Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Database :
                                                                                                                                      Sednence:
                                                                                                                                                                                             Searched:
                                                                                                              Title:
Perfect
                                                                 Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Result
No.
```

| Ig gamma-2c chain<br>Iq qamma-2b chain | O                | 19 gamma-2a chain<br>19 gamma-2b chain | Ig gamma-1 chain C | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2b chain | Ig gamma heavy cha | Ig gamma-1 chain C | Ig epsilon-chain - | Ig epsilon chain C | Ig heavy chain pre | Ig epsilon chain C |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| S00847<br>G2MSBM                       | G2MS11<br>S06611 | S40295<br>S01321                       | PS0017             | PS0019            | B30503            | A30503            | 146732             | S14236             | I36948             | EHHO               | S04845             | EHRT               |
| 7 7                                    | 7                | ~ ~                                    | 0                  | 7                 | 7                 | ~                 | 7                  | ~                  | 7                  | 1                  | 7                  | н                  |
| 329                                    | 474              | 446                                    | 326                | 322               | 112               | 88                | 180                | 152                | 426                | 428                | 549                | 429                |
| 68<br>9.9                              | 68.9<br>68.6     | 68.4                                   | 66.4               | 60.4              | 54.4              | 46.9              | 45.1               | 30.2               | 28.2               | 28.1               | 27.5               | 27.3               |
| 404<br>404                             | 404<br>402       | 401<br>396                             | 389                | 354               | 319               | 275               | 264                | 177                | 165.5              | 164.5              | 161                | 160                |
| 30<br>31                               | 33               | 34<br>35                               | 36                 | 37                | 38                | 36                | 40                 | 41                 | 42                 | 43                 | 44                 | 45                 |
|                                        |                  |                                        |                    |                   |                   |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |

## ALIGNMENTS

```
ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee
C;Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C;Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C;Dates: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: PT0207
R;Ehrlich, P.H.; Moustafa, Z.A.; Oestberg, L.
Nol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991
Nol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A;Reference number: PT0207; MUID:91287716
A;Accession: PT0207
A;Residues: 1-234 <EHRA
A;Residues: 1-234 <EHRA
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Reywords: immunoglobulin
F;48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25 APELLGGPSVFLFPPFKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 586; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e-52;
Live 0; Mismatches 0;
```

ö

DB 4; Length 255; 100.0%; Score 586;

```
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970
A.Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A.Reference number: A90565; MUID:71064027
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     monoclonal IgG1 immunog
                                               A.Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1
A.Keference number: A91723; MUID:83289131
A.Contents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
A.Accession: A91723
                                                                                                                                                                          A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-96,'R',98-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,'M',242-266,'D',268-271,'D',273-330
A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C:Date: 19-Mar-1997 #text_change Ol-Dec-2000
C:Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change Ol-Dec-2000
C:Accession: S69339; S72664
R:Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
R:Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
A:Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chain-deposition disease.
A:Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687
A:Accession: S69339
A:Status: preliminary
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1374 - KHA>
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
B:Khamlichi, A.A.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Molecule, type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-140, (C',142-374 <KH2>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     οţ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
Foreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hischmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976
A; Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.
A; Reference number: A91667; MUID: 77070267
A; Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%; Score 586; DB 1;
llarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e-51;
Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A)Cross references: GDB:120085; ON A)Map position: 14432.33-14432.33 A;Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             R;Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Reference number: S72664
A; Accession: S72664
A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 110; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Gene: GDB: IGHG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Cispectes: Homo Sapiens (man)
Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispectes: Cispecte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-135 <CUN>
A; Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-135 <CUN>
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg
B; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid seque
A; Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: protein

A; Molecule type: protein

A; Not.; 36-96, K', 98-115, 'O', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E', 27

A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) and Glm(1) markers

B; Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 136-154, °Q',156-165, °Q',167-176, °Q',178-194, `N',196-197, 'D',199-238, °E',240,
A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
R;Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
A.Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen 19G1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie).
                                                                       ÷
                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                       Indels
             1e-51;
0;
                                                                Mismatches
                                  Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
100.0%; PIC
                       Similarity 100.
10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 igen Primaerstruktur
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: A90564
                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
GHHU
                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

Gaps

m

g ð g

```
A; Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
A; Map position: 1492.33-14932.33
A; Map position: 1492.33-14932.33
A; Introns: 997,11117, 2217,
A; Introns: 997,11117, 2217,
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 20-85, Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMI>
F; 99-110/Region: hinge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-327 < ELL>
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
A; Note: the sequence was G.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constan A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human C; Specias: Homo sapiens (man) C; Dateises: Homo sapiens (man) C; Dateises: Homo sapiens (man) C; Dateis 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C; Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149 F; Franklin, E.C. Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980 A; Franklin, E.C. A; Franklin, E.C. A; Fitte: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea
   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Decies: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
C;Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
A;Accession: A90933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              F;134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;240-307/Tomain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;107/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                        Gaps
      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                            APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 551; DB 1; Length 327;
Pred. No. 4.8e-48;
3; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
      Mismatches
      5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 94.0%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 103; Conservative
         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Gene: GDB: IGHG4
Matches 106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
G4HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G3HUWI
                                                            ò
                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c5, u) with an IGHG4 convert
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C: Species: 10mo angles (man) C: Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999 C: Accession: A3511.

R: Huck, S: Fort, P: Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G. Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A: Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A: Reference number: A35511; MUID:86148507
A: Accession: A23511
A: Molecule type: DNA
A: Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A: Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
C: Genetics: A; Gene: GDB:I19339; OMIM:147120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A60764
R; Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A; Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (GmbO, bl, c3, c5, u) with an IGHG4
A; Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
A; Residues: preliminary
A; Residues: preliminary
A; Residues: 1-377 < HUC>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Reywords: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ó;
                                                                                                                      ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                          1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                      ;
0
                                                            Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 96.9%; Score 568; DB 2; Length 37 Best Local Similarity 96.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-49; Matches 106; Conservative 2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                            Score 586; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.6e-51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 568; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglob
                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Keywords: immunoglobulin
20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                         100.0%;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96.9%;
96.4%;
                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         221
```

셤 à g us-09-674-857-4.rpr

ō

```
R; Milstein, C.; Frangione, B.
Biochem. J. 217-225, 1971
A; Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A; Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500
A; Title: Disulphide bridges of immunoglobulin G.
A; Reference number: A9157; MUID:69064124
A; Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
C; Genetics:
A; Ge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A,Accession: Agonza process A, Accession: Agonza process A, Accession: Agonza process A, Accession: Agonza process A, Molecule type: protein A, Molecule type: protein A, Mote: this sequence has since been revised B, Mote: this sequence has since been revised B, Hoffmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
R. Hoffmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
A. Molecule to note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli A, Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
A,Contents: Zie A, Accession: A93132
A, Molecule type: protein A, Accession: A, Accession: A, A, Contents C, Molecule type: B, Molecule type: Brotein A, A, Molecule type: B, Mo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A, Reference number: A94591
A; Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268
A; Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                        00230; NID:932759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:96066056 posttranslationally
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Residues: 1-19, 'Q', 21-57, 'Z', 59, 'A', 61-193, 'D', 195-325 <WAN>
A; Residues: 1-19, 'Q', 21-57, 'Z', 59, 'A', 61-193, 'D', 195-325 <WAN>
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
R; Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hofmann, T.
Can. J. Blochem. 57, 758-767, 1979
A; Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains a; Contents: Myelotein Zie
                                                                                                                                                                                 A.Cross-references: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g32759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:g6066056 A;Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally and A.Cross-reference is probably removed posttranslationally b. removed posttranslationally J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980 A;Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, A;Fefrence number: A92809; MUID:81007873 A;Contents: myeloma protein Til
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        114 VAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTRPREE 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 534; DB 1; Length 32
Pred. No. 2.5e-46;
5; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                65 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91.1%;
92.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                     A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-326 <ELL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 98; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                          Atochession: Agolda2

Atocheselves: neavy cotain disease protein Wis

Atocheselves: neavy cotain

Atocheselves: 1-289 cFRA>

Atocheselves: 1-280 cFRA>

Atoc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000 C;Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148 R;Ellison, J; Hood, L. US.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982 A;Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain con A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Residues: 12-70;72-114;116-125, E',127-133, L',135-136, E',138, Y',140-154, D',156-157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally A:Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass C; Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
(Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
F:203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F:1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F:6.140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 548; DB 1;
Pred. No. 8.3e-48;
7; Mismatches 2;
A; Reference number: A90442; MUID: 81021548
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93.5%;
91.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best_Local Similarity 91.8
Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
```

ö

Length 326;

-

oę

ö

원

```
I47162
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;ppecies: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;pate: 21-Peb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47162
R;Racskovics, II: Sun, J: Butler, J.E.
R;Racskovics, II: Sun, J: Butler, J.E.
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Seference number: I47162
A;Accession: I47162
A;Accession: I47162
A;Status: preliminary: translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Roleoule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-277 < KAC>
A;Coss-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:g433130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-333 <BRU>
R; Brueggemann, M.; Free, J.; Diamond, A.; Howard, J.; Cobbold, S.; Waldmann, H.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83, 6075-6079, 1986
A; Title: Immunoglobulin heavy chain locus of the rat: striking homology to mouse
A; Reference number: A25941; MUID:86287397
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma-2b chain C region - rat
C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)
C;Date: 07-Jun-1990 #sequence_revision 07-Jun-1990 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: PS0018; B25941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  heavy-chain gene family
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C;Genetics:
A;Introns: 96/1; 117/1; 227/1
A;Introns: 96/1; 117/1; 227/1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Gene: 1gG4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             125 NSTYRVVSVLPIQHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPITRIISKAK 168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .;
6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              77.5%; Score 454; DB 2; 73.4%; Pred. No. 3.1e-38; ive 19; Mismatches 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    R;Brueggemann, M.
Gene 74, 473-482, 1988
Gene 74, 473-482, 1988
A;Title: Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma A;Reference number: PS0017; MUID:89232738
A;Accession: PS0018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     79.0%; Score 463; DB 2;
79.8%; Pred. No. 3e-39;
tive 13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 73.43
Matches 80; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A:Status: preliminary
A:Molecule type: DNA
A:Residues: 227-333 <BR2>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 83; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Accession: B25941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma 2a chain constant region · pig (fragment)

(5) Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)

(5) Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)

(5) Accession: 147159

(8) Racskovics, 11, Sun, 1, Butler, J.E.

J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994

A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a : A; Reference number: 147159; MUID:95015845

A; Accession: 147159

A; Accession: 147159

A; Accession: 147159

A; Accession: 147159

A; Residuary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ

A; Molecule type: mRNA

A; Residuas: 1-328 cKAC>

A; Conserreferences: EMBL:003779; NID:9433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:9433124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                           C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: 147106
B; Kacskovics, I:, Sun, J:, Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Airelie: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A; Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A; Accession: 147160
A; Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-228 CKAC>
A; Coss-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126
C; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F; 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                         gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   116 GPSVFIFPPRPKDTLMISTRPQVTCVVVDVSQENPEVQFSWYVDGVEVHTAQTRPKEEQF 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Gene: IgG2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 79.9%; Score 46%; DB 2; Length 328
80.8%; Pred. No. 1.2e-39;
Mismatches 7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
        67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    176 NSTYRVVSVLPIQHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPITRIISKAK 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       79.9%; Score 468; DB 2; Le 80.8%; Pred. No. 1.2e-39; ive 13; Mismatches 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity 80.8%; Pred. No. 1.2e
Matches 84; Conservative 13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              84; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 84; Conserv
```

Query Match

ö 윱 ò 셤

anti

ö

17

RESULT

g ð

셤

```
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 88-103, W', 105-143, 'E', 145-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-266 <MAR>
A; Residues: 88-103, W', 105-143, 'E', 145-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-266 <MAR>
A; Cross-references: GB.M16426; NID:g165111; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PID:g165112
A; Note: this sequence has the dil allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic malorether, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.
Biochem J. 116, 249-259, 1970
A; Title: Sequence studies of the Rd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobul A; Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 132-143, E',145-161 <FRU>
R;Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.
in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wikse
A;Reference number: A94416
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     76.8%; Score 450; DB 1;
75.2%; Pred. No. 7.5e-38;
tive 12; Mismatches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 76.83
Best Local Similarity 75.23
Matches 82; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Accession: A94416
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Accession: A90245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Search completed:
Job time: 427 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A.Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:g439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:g440
R.Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
R.Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
A.D.: Immunol. 126, 1898
A.Fitle: Structure of bovine immunoqlobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 and gamma A.Reference number: S06610; MUID:90097956
A.Accession: S06610
A.Molecule type: DNA
A.Residues: 142-470 <SYM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-323 <BER>
A; Note: this sequence has the d12 allotypic marker, 104-Thr, and the e14 marker, 185-Thr
R; Pratt, D.M.; Wole, LE.
Biochem. J. 151, 337-349, 1975
A; Title: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglob
A; Reference number: A90290; MUID: 76135469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: A90290
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-47, 'E', 49-71, 'PV', 72-128 < PRA>
R; Residues: 1-67, 'E', 49-71, 'PV', 72-128 < PRA>
R; Martens, C. L.; Moore, K. W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K. L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 6018-6022, 1982
A; Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit 1962; isolation of a CDNA encoding gamma heavy chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                F-I haplot
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; Species: Orycologus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)
C; Species: Orycologus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)
C; Date: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence_revision 15-Nov-1984 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A91749; A90299; A90245; A94416; A02161
R; Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Age, R.G.
Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983
A; Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant A; Reference number: A91749; MUID: 84030930
                                                                                        Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine
N;Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S22080; S06610; A31303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A,Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
A;Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
A;Introns: 98/1; 111/1; 221/1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Reywords: 91ycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein
F;161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;188/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A)Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
A;Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 452; DB 2;
Pred. No. 7.3e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                R;Sanders, P.G.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
A;Reference number: $22080
A;Accession: $22080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Reference number: A93928; MUID:83299917
A;Accession: A93928
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   77.1%;
75.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 75.23
Matches 82; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A, Status: preliminary
A, Molecule type: mRNA
A, Residues: 1-470 <SAN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
```

Gaps

ö

15; Indels

Length 323;

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 110 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STREET: 1wc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: ami
TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                           June 21, 2002, 08:32:14; Search time 77.71 Seconds (without alignments) 34.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          , Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Seguence 21, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                       1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pcTUS_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pcTUS_COMB.pep:*
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-595-043A-50
US-09-131-247-6
US-08-284-391B-33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-232-246A-21
US-08-232-539D-55
US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCT-US92-02050-43
                                                                                                                                                                                           Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-459-512-43
US-08-459-657-43
US-08-460-132-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-09-178-869-2
US-07-940-861-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               us-09-218-950-33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -09-180-100-11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-466-465-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-022-696-4
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-022-259-4
US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-457-918-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JS-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-09-022-260-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-178-869-4
                                                                                                                                                                        231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                         OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                    Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                               US-09-674-857-4
586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                            BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                             Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                            Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Database :
                                                                                                                         Seguence:
                                                                                                                                                                        Searched:
                                                             Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Š
```

| Sequence 22, Appli<br>Sequence 4, Appli<br>Sequence 16, Appli<br>Sequence 3, Appli<br>Sequence 3, Appli<br>Sequence 11, Appli<br>Sequence 11, Appli<br>Sequence 11, Appli<br>Sequence 11, Appli<br>Sequence 7, Appli<br>Sequence 7, Appli<br>Sequence 2, Appli | Sequence 16, Appl<br>Sequence 18, Appl |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| US-09-180-100-22<br>US-08-470-299-4<br>US-09-131-247-16<br>US-09-131-247-14<br>US-09-176-228-3<br>US-09-176-228-3<br>US-09-176-228-3<br>US-09-135-593-8<br>PCT-US95-03866-12<br>PCT-US95-03866-14<br>PCT-US96-10043-11<br>PCT-US96-10043-19<br>US-08-897-411-7<br>US-08-8897-411-7<br>US-08-897-411-7<br>US-08-97-336-23<br>US-08-97-336-23<br>US-08-97-356-23<br>US-08-97-356-23<br>US-08-97-356-23<br>US-08-887-352-24                                                                              | US-08-887-352B-16<br>US-08-887-352B-18 |
| 4144044555561646                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7 7                                    |
| 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 451<br>451                             |
| 100000000000000000000000000000000000000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 100.0                                  |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 586<br>586                             |
| 2 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 44<br>45                               |

## ALIGNMENTS

```
US-0644-644-644

US-061555

GENERAL INFORMATION:
FACENCE OF INVENTION:
FILLE OF INVENTION:
FORESCENCES:
ADDRESSEE:
ADDRESS
```

9

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             6 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 65
                            1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 2; Length 116; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-62; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           66 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Winbatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,539D
FILING DATE: 21-Apr-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: 19E Antagonists
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 60
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 P0718P3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 55, Application US/08232539D Patent No. 5965709 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/178583
FILING DATE: 07-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-Aug-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 4, Application US/08430633 Patent No. 5726286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NAME: Svoboda, Craig G. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39.044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: POTTELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 55:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc. STREET: 1 DNA Way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           : 116 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          650/952-988
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    us-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                              ò
                                                                   d
                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q
                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                    100.0%; Score 586; DB 3; Length 110; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1e-62; 1ve 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 4; Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 04-MAY-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ouery Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1e-62;
Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26 NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1980
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ALK88-15AAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 21, Application US/08232246A Patent No. 6329508 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX: (617) 861-9540 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STREET: Two Militia Drive CITY: Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          : 110 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOLECULE TYPE: protein FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RY: USA
02173
; MOLECULE TYPE:
; FRAGMENT TYPE:
US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 2
US-08-232-246A-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-232-246A-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STATE: M. COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH:
                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
```

ö

Gaps

```
ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                    APPLICANT: COMEM, JEFFREY
APPLICANT: COMEN, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: COMEN, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: SPRICH, THERESA
APPLICANT: SPRICH, THERESA
TITLE OF INVENTION: Isolated Epstein-Barr Virus BZLF2 Proteins
TITLE OF INVENTION: That Bind MHC Class II Beta Chains
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 4, Application US/08620694A
Patent No. 5869286
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NOWBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 1; Length 212; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.1
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 5.1a
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/430,633
FILING DATE: 28 APR-1995
CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: 08/235,397
FILING DATE: 04/28/94
ATORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: PERKING, PARTICIA A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,693
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2612
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
TELEPHONE: (206)533-0644
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE CAMINO CALCA
TOPOLOGY: Innear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADDRESSEE: IMMUNEX CORPORATION
STREET: 51 UNIVERSITY STREET
CITY: SEATLLE
STATE: MACHINGTON
COUNTRY: USA
                              ALDERSON, MARK
ARMITAGE, RICHARD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: ALDERS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: IGG1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 5
US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: COMEN, JEFFREY
APPLICANT: COMEN, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
TITLE OF INVENTION: Isolated Epstein-Barr Virus BZLF? Proteins
TITLE OF INVENTION: That Bind MHC Class II Beta Chains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 2; Length 212; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDIUM TYPE: FLORPY disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/620,694A
FILING DATE: 21 MARCH 1996
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
CLASSIFICATION NATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: DOALSTOON DATA:
APPLICATION: PARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION: PARCH 1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: DOALSTOON DATA:
AND DATE: 1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: DOALSTOON DATA: DATE: 1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPRONE: (206)587-0430
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IMMUNEX CORPORATION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; Sequence 4, Application US/08936854
; Patent No. 5925734
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICANT: ALDERSON, MARK APPLICANT: ARMITAGE, RICHARD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MOLECULE TYPE:

ORIGINAL SOURCE:

ORIGINAL SOURCE:

ORGANISM: Human

IMMEDIATE SOURCE:

CLOME: 19G1 FC
US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            linear
           STREET: 51
                                                                                                                 USA
                                                                                STATE: WA
COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 6
US-08-936-854-4
```

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 4. Application US/09022696
Patent No. 6072037
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Panslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6072037el Receptor That Binds IL-17
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,255
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTE: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
PILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
100.0%; Score 586; DB 3;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62;
Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                      PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/620,694
FILING DATE: 21 MARCH 1996
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 98101
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 19G1 FC
US-09-022-255-4
                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CITY: Seattle
STATE: WA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-09-022-696-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-022-255-4

| Sequence 4, Application US/09022255 | Patent No. 6072033 |
| GENERAL INFORMATION |
| APPLICANT: Parigs, Melanie |
| APPLICANT: Fanslow, William |
| TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6072033el Receptor That Binds IL-17 |
| NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS: ADDRESSE: Immunex Corporation |
| STREET: 51 University Street |
| CUTY: Seattle |
| CORRESPONDENCE |
| CORRESPOND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 586; DB 2; Length 212; 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.1 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 5.1a CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/936,854
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMMATER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE:

CLASSIETCATION NOMBER: US/OB/936,854

CLASSIETCATION 435

PRIOR APPLICATION DATE:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/430,633

FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/28,397

FILING DATE: 04/28/94

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: PERKINS, PALTICIA A.

RECISTRATION NUMBER: 34,693

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2612

TELEPHONE: (206)233-0644

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 212 amino acids

TTYPE: maino acids
         51 UNIVERSITY STREET
                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                SEATTLE
WASHINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 19G1 FC
                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STATE: WA
COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
```

Gaps

ö

Indels

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14 APELLGGPSVFLFPFRFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 4, Application US/09022260

Patent No. 6100235

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yeo, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6100235el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENY APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 3; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                   ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206) 587-0430
TELEPHONE: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
TOPPLOGY: linear
                            PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    USSN 08/410,535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 01
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
; CLONE: 19G1 FC
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FILING DATE: CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                             FILING DATE: 2 CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COUNTRY: UZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 10
US-09-022-260-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 APELLGGPSVFLFPFRFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVFFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 4, Application US/0902253
Patent No. 6096305
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Aro, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NOWBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 3; Length 212; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER FRADABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/620,694
FILING DATE: 21-MARCH-1996
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
                                                                                                                        USSN 08/410,535
                                                                                                                                                                                         ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
STATE: WA
COUNTRY: USA
21P: 98101
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                             PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                       FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IgG1 Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-022-696-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CLONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
```

Gaps

ö

Indels

Gaps

ó

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INFORTION: No. 6197525el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100.0%; Score 586; DB 4; Length 212; 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDLUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOCTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: PERKING, PATRICIA Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REPRENEC/FOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 4, Application US/09022257
Patent No. 6197525
                                                                                                                                not relevant
                              TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
              (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                    linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IgG1 Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DATE:
              TELEPHONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ΜA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CITY: S
STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 4, Application US/0902259
Patent No. 6191104
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Sprigs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6191104el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
100.0%; Score 586; DB 3; Length 212;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62;
Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE:
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DAIL..
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
APPLICATION NUMBER: 23 MARCH 1995
          NAME: PERKIDS, PATRICIA ANDERES SECISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELEPRONE: (206)587-0430
TELEPRONE: (206)587-0430
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 212 amino acids TYPE: amino acid STRANDEDNESS: not relevant TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CLASSIFICATION:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-F
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; CLONE: IgG1 FC
US-09-022-260-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CITY: Seatt
STATE: WA
COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

```
76 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPADIEKTISKAK 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 33, Application US/08284391B Patent No. 5851828
                                                                                                                      Sequence 6, Application US/09131247
Patent No. 6294170
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Clark & Elbing LLP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STREET: 176 Federal Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Patentin Ver. 2.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Boston
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; ORGANISM: Human
US-09-131-247-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-284-391B-33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COUNTRY:
                                                                                                      US-09-131-247-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16 APELLGGPSVFLFPPFKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 232;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLIVLHOOMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 586; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 2.8e-62;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%; Score 586; DB 4;
1larity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-62;
Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: SGARLATO, GREGORY D.
TITLE OF INVENTION: PROTEIN EXPRESSION SYSTEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E: MEDLEN & CARROLL
220 MONTGOMERY STREET, SUITE 2200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPENATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Ver:
SURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/595,043A
FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1996
CLASSIFICATION: 435
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: CARROLL, PETER G.
RECISTRATION NUMBER: 32,837
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: SGAR-00371
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SGAR-00371
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CITY: SAN FRANCISCO
STATE: CALIFORNIA
COUNTRY: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ZIP: 94104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 50, Application US/08595043A Patent No. 5935824
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TELEPHONE: (415) 705-8410
TELERAX: (415) 397-8338
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 232 amino acids
                            not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 110; Conservative
                                        TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 90
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
      amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            amino acid
                                                                                                ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: 1961 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 110; Conserv
TYPE: amino a STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-595-043A-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-595-043A-50
                                                                                                                                                           US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
APPLICANT: BOCALLOW:
APPLICANT: Hershenson, Susan
APPLICANT: Hershenson, Susan
APPLICANT: Hershenson, Michael P.
APPLICANT: Bevilacqua, Michael P.
APPLICANT: Collins, David S.
ITILE OF INVENTION: COMPOSITION AND METHOD FOR TREATING INFLAMMATORY
ITILE OF INVENTION: DISEASES
FILE REPERBACE: A-365F
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/131,247
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-08-07
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-08-08
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-08-08
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-08-08
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-02-10
NUMBER: OF SEQ ID NOS: 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19 APELLGGPSVFLFPPFKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Seed, Brian
APPLICANT: Banapour, Babak
APPLICANT: Roneo, Charles
APPLICANT: Rolanus, Waldemar
TITLE OF INVENTION: TARGETED CYTOLYSIS OF HIV-INFECTED
TITLE OF SEQUENCES: SECUENCES: SECUENCES: CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ouery Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 4; Length 235; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.9e-62; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SOFTWARE: FastERG DOS
SOFTWARE: FastERG TO Windows Version 2.0
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/284,391B
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 514
```

us-09-674-857-4.rai

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 586; DB 2; Length 254;
Bast Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.2e-62;
Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  00786/247001
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/195,395
FILING DATE: 14-FEB-1994
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/847,566
FILING DATE: 06-MR-1992
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/65,961
FILING DATE: 07-MAR-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Elbing, Karen L
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 35,238
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 35,238
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 35,238
TELECHONE: 617-428-0200
TELEFRAX: 617-428-0200
TELEFRAX: 617-428-7045
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 234 and.no acids
TYPE: and.no acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-284-391B-33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Op
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:15 Job time: 89 sec

```
GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                           OM protein - protein search, using sw model
```

June 21, 2002, 08:37:52; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 102.633 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-674-857-2 580 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPRPKPTL.......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109 Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues Searched:

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

PIR\_71:\*
1: pir1:\*
2: pir2:\*
3: pir3:\*
4: pir4:\* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

|            | Description | g gamma-2 chain | g gamma-4 chain | g gamma- | g gamma-3 chain | g gamma chain C | Ig gamma-1 chain C | g gamma-1 chain | g heavy ch | ъ      | g gamma 2k | g gamma 2a | 6      | Б      | 6      | Ig heavy chain pre | g heavy chain C | Ig gamma-2 chain C | g gamma-1 | 6      | g gamma chain C | g gamma-2 chain | g gamma-3 | g gamma-3 chain | 5    | g gamma-1 | ā      | Ig gamma-2c chain | Ig gamma-1 chain C | Ig gamma-2a chain |
|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|--------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|            | Ω           | G2HU            | G4 HU           | A60764   | A23511          | PT0207          | S31866             | GHHU            | 869339     | G3HUWI | 147160     | 147159     | 147162 | 147161 | 147158 | S22080             | C30554          | G2GP               | S31459    | PS0018 | GHRB            | S06611          | G3MSC     | G3MSM           | GIMS | GIMSM     | PC4436 | S00847            | PS0017             | G2MSAB            |
|            | DB :        | -               | ٦               | 7        | 7               | 7               | 4                  | П               | 7          | Н      | 7          | 7          | ~      | 7      | ~      | ~                  | N               | Н                  | ~         | 7      | Н               | 7               | ٦         | 7               | П    | Н         | N      | ~                 | ~                  |                   |
|            | Length      | 326             | 327             | 377      | 377             | 234             | 255                | 330             | 374        | 289    | 328        | 328        | 277    | 328    | 328    | 470                | 308             | 329                | 472       | 333    | 323             | 327             | 329       | 398             | 324  | 393       | 444    | 329               | 326                | 335               |
| %<br>Query | Match       | 98.6            |                 |          |                 |                 | 90.3               |                 |            |        |            |            |        |        | -      |                    | ω,              | ω,                 | ٠         | ö      |                 |                 |           |                 |      |           | 70.7   |                   |                    |                   |
|            | Score       | 572             | 536             | 529      | .529            | 526             | 524                | 524             | 524        | 516    | 457        | 457        | 452    | 441    | 441    | 429                | 425             | 425                | 425       | 423    | 418             | 414             | 0         | 410.5           | 410  | 410       | 410    | 400               | 384                | 383               |
| Result     | No.         | 1               | 7               | ო        | 4               | ហ               | 9                  | 7               | 80         | 6      | 10         | 11         | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15                 | 16              | 17                 | 18        | 19     | 20              | 21              | 22        | 23              | 24   | 25        | 56     | 27                | 28                 | 29                |

| Ig gamma-2b chain | Ig gamma-2b chain | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2b chain | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2a chain | Ig gamma-2b chain | Ig gamma heavy cha | Ig epsilon-chain - | Ig epsilon chain C | Ig gamma-1 chain C | Ig heavy chain pre | Ig mu chain C regi |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| G2MSBM            | G2MS11            | G2MSA             | G2MSAM            | S37483            | S01321            | \$40295           | PS0019            | B30503            | A30503            | 146732             | 136948             | ЕННО               | S14236             | S04845             | S03961             |
| н                 | -                 | -                 | Н                 | 7                 | ~                 | 7                 | 7                 | ~                 | 7                 | 7                  | 7                  | 7                  | 7                  | 7                  | 7                  |
| 405               | 474               | 330               | 399               | 469               | 475               | 446               | 322               | 112               | 88                | 180                | 426                | 428                | 152                | 549                | 457                |
| 0.99              | 0.99              | 65.2              | 65.2              | 65.2              | 63.6              | 63.4              | 59.0              | 53.4              | 47.8              | 43.8               | 29.9               | 29.7               | 29.7               | 26.9               | 26.2               |
| 383               | 383               | 378               | 378               | 378               | 369               | 368               | 342               | 310               | 277               | 254                | 173.5              | 172.5              | 172                | 156                | 152                |
| 30                | 31                | 32                | 33                | 34                | 35                | 36                | 37                | 38                | 39                | 40                 | 41                 | 42                 | 43                 | 44                 | 45                 |

## ALIGNMENTS

| RESULT 1 G2HU Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000 C;Accession: A93906: A92809: A90752: A93132: A02148                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <br>Riellison, J.; Hood, L. Proced, L. Proced, L. Proc. Nati. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982 Proc. Nati. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982 A:Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain A:Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621 A:Reference number: A93906 |
| <br>A; Residues: 1.326 <ell> A; Residues: 1.326 <ell> A; Cross-references: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g32759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:g6066056 A; Note: Lys 326 is probably removed posttranslationally R:Wang, A:C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.</ell></ell>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1024, 1380<br>A;Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, an<br>A;Teference number: A92809; MUID:81007873<br>A;Contents: myeloma protein Til<br>A;Accession: A92809                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <br>A.Molecule type: protein A;Residues: 1-19,'Q',21-57,'Z',59,'A',61-193,'D',195-325 <wan> A;Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site B;Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hofmann, T.</wan>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <br>Can. 9. Blocomen. 37, 738.70, 1979 A.Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of A.Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of A.Teference number: A90752; MUID:80001357 A.Accession: A90752                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A.Molecule type: protein<br>A.Residues: 1-24, E',26-57, EV',60-85;132-171,'ZZZ',175,'B',177-193,'D',195-196,'Q',1<br>A.Note: this sequence has since been revised<br>R.Hofmann, T.: Parr, D.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <br>Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979 A;Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli A;Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419 A.Contants: 2:e                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <br>A.Accession: A93132<br>A.Molecule type: protein<br>A.Residues: 238-275 <hof><br/>R.Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.</hof>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <br>submitted to the Atlas, March 1980 A; Reference number: A94591 A; Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268 A; Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <br>ned<br>R:Milstein, C.; Frangione, B.<br>Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971<br>A:Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.<br>A:Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500<br>A:Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

~

ö

. 0

```
C;Accession: A60764
R;Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, bl, c3, c5, u) with an IGHG4 conv A;Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Date: 28-Dec-1887 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A23511
R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A, Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:933070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:9577056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Date: 14-May 1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                        4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A,Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Reywords: immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: immunoglobulin F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                175 QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
                                                                         Score 536; DB 1.
Pred. No. 5e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            91.2%; Score 529; DB 2 92.5%; Pred. No. 3e-46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           91.2%; Score 529; DB 2 92.5%; Pred. No. 3e-46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                        3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                                                                         92.48;
94.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 100; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
Matches 98; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Status: preliminary A; Molecule type: DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Accession: A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Accession: A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Residues:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Óγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A.TORSTITECTURES: UDD.112393. VAIRALY.113
A.MAP position: 14932.33-14932.33
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap main disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology < IMA>
F.70-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMA>
F.739-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMA>
F.739-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMA>
F.74/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F.70-87/1006,109/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F.70-87/1006,109/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F.70-87/1006,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F.70-87/1006,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A)Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: A90933
A; Accession: A90933
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
B; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gramma-4 chain C region - human C'Species: Homo sapiens (man) C'Species: Homo sapiens (man) C'Species: US-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C'Accesion: A90933; A90249; A02150 R'Ellison, J': Buxbaum, J': Hood, L. DNA 1, 11-18, 1981 DNA 1, 11-18, 1981 A'Fitle: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene. A'Frêference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               F;99-110/Region: hinge
F;134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;105,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;107/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        111 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 572; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e-50;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                         6
R; Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L. Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A; Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin R*Reference number: A93157; MUD: 69064124
A; Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                 A)Gene: GDB:IGHG2
A;Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C;Genetics:
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG4
A;Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 98.2'
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: protein A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
```

ò

```
A; Accession: A93433
A; Molecule type: DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Accession: A91723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic
C;Species: synthetic
A;Note: Homo saphens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000
C;Accession: 331866
R;Filpula, D.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A;Description: Screeing method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene products.
A;Reference number: 831866
A;Accession: S31866
A;Accession: S31866
A;Residues: 1-255 <FIL>
      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C:Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C:Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C:Accession: P70207
Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991
A.Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A.Reference number: P70207; MUD:91287716
A.Accession: P70207
A.Molecule type: mRNA
A.Refidues: 1-234 *CEHR>
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin
F:48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                          4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   35 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Cross-references: EMBL:X70421; NID:g33068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; PID:g33069
C;Reywonds: 1mmunglobulin
F:1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor
F:23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                81 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTYLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 255;
      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4; Indels
                                                                                                                                            64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
      4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     , <del>4</del>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 526; DB 2;
Pred. No. 3.5e-46;
5; Mismatches 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 524; DB 4;
Pred. No. 6.1e-46;
    4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gamma chain C region - chimpanzee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               90.7%;
86.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       90.3%;
86.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity 86.8 es 99; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity 86.0 ses 98; Conservative
    Conservative
98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    831866
                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                          ò
                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

```
Griggement creation respins (man)
Cripter 11-20m 1981 sequence. revision 18-40-1982 fetat_change 16-Jul-1999
Cripter 11-20m 1981 sequence. revision 18-40-1982 fetat_change 16-Jul-1999
Cripter 21-20m 1981 sequence. revision 18-40-1982 fetat_change 16-Jul-1999
Cripter 21-20m 1981 sequence. revision 18-40-1982 fetat_change 18-40-123: A02146
Refiliation 18-40-1983 Scafedii Salefy; Boddei; Boddei; Boddei Bodde
```

gamma3 hea

```
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-289 <FRA>,
A; Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CH1 region. Residue 12
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CH1 region. Residue 12
A; Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B; Michaelsen, T.E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A; Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplicat
A; Reference number: A92219; MUID: 77118561
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protein A; Accession: A9219
A; Molecule type: protein A; Residues: 12-97 AIIC>
A; Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other gampa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Molecule type: protein A; Residues: 59-125, EB', 128-226, 228-289 < MOL>
A; Residues: 59-125, EB', 128-226, 228-289 < MOL>
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of the A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of the V region, all of the CH1 region, B.C.; Hood, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982
A; Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial gene deletian the A; Reference number: A93915; MUID:82247835
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein omm
A; Accession: A93915
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Residues: 12-70;72-114;116-125, E',127-133, L',135-136, E',138, Y',140-154, 'D',156-A; Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally A;Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass C;Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                idue segment (12-28)
A;Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form 1
R;Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frandione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A;Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of A;Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A9315; A02149
R; Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
A; Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: g
A; Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (Gln) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              F;203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimenta
F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
           56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 516; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.7e-45;
7; Mismatches 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 89.0%;
Best Local Similarity 89.6%;
Matches 95; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Accession: A90442
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Accession: A90198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 7.8
               ö
                                                                                  Pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 рp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δŽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C. Superfamally: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin pomology C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM2> F; 237-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM2> F; 243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM2> F; 243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM3>
A;Reference number: A90565; MUID:71064027
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
R;Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hlschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976
A;Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.
A;Reference number: A91667; MUID:77070267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (man) F sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000 C; Accession: S69339; S72664 R; Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M. Bur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995 A; Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease. A; Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    110 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 154 PPCPAPELIGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPADTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      F:27-83,144-204,250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental F:103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental F:109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experiments F:180/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Gene: GDB:IGHG1
A;Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 524; DB 2; L
Pred. No. 9.8e-46;
6; Mismatches 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           90.3%; Score 524; DB 1; larity 86.0%; Pred. No. 8.4e-46; Conservative 6; Mismatches 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
St,Khamlichi, A.A.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
A;Reference number: S72664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-140, 'C', 142-374 <KH2>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   90.3%;
86.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity 86.0
98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 98; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-374 <KHA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: S72664
A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
```

ţ

ö

QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109

64

δý

S

셤

```
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147162
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cDNA sequences of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 13
147161
C. gamma 3 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C. Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C. Species: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C. Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb.1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I41158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A,Accession: I47161
A,Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A,Molecule type: mnA
A,Residues: 1-328 <RAC>
A,Cross-references: EMBL:U03781; NID:g433127; PIDN:AAA52219.1; PID:g433128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: manAA
A;Residues: 1-277 <KAC>
A;Coss-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:g433130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  65 GPSAFIFPPKPKDTLMISRTPKVTCVVVDVSQENPEVQFSWYVDGVEVHTAQTRPKEEQF 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rikacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3555-373, 1994
A.; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the A;Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        76.0%; Score 441; DB 2; Length 328; 77.9%; Pred. No. 2.4e-37; ive 12; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Gene: IgC4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        66 NSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            125 NSTYRVVSVLPIQHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPITRIISKAK 168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISK 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 452; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.5e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 77.9%;
Best Local Similarity 77.9%;
Matches 81; Conservative 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    81;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ouery Match
Best Local S
Matches 81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Gene: IgG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        147158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Iggamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: In 1920 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47159
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a SA Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
A;Retus: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 cKAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:9433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:9433124
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: IgG2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                             14/30 c) Species: Sus scrofa domestic pig)
C; Accession: 147160
R; Kacskovics, I: Sun, J: Butler, J.E.
J: Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a shacession: 147160
A; Reference number: 147160
A; Reference number: 147160
A; Returs: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: U03780; NID: 9433125; PIDN: AAA52218.1; PID: 9433126
C; Genetics:
A;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
66 NSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        66 NSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 78.8%; Score 457; DB 2; Lø
Best Local Similarity 78.8%; Pred. No. 5.7e-39;
Matches 82; Conservative 13; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               78.8%; Score 457; DB 2; 78.8%; Pred. No. 5.7e-39; iive 13; Mismatches 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 82; Conserv
                                                                                                                                             10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
```

g

å

Q

ò

g

õ

g

ò

```
Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:53
Job time: 427 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine
N;Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: $22080; $06610; A31303
R;Sanders, PG.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
A;Reference number: $22080
A;Retaus: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Retaus: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Retaus: Dreliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-470 <SAN>
A;Residues: 1-470 <SAN>
A;Residues: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
R;Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
Mol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
A;Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 and gamma, A;Reference number: $06610; MUID:90097956
R:Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Itile: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of a :A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of A; Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
A; Recession: I47158
A; Recession: I47158
A; Residue: pre-iminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Residues: 1.328 < KAC>
A; Residues: 1.328 < KAC>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:U03778; NID:9433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PID:9433122
A; Genetics:
A; Genetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
A;Introns: 98/1; 111/1; 221/1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: 91ycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein
F;161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;318/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                o;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       60 PREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1312 PREEGENSTYRVVSALRIQHQDWTGGREFKCKVHNEGLPAPIVRTISRTK 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISK 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 142-470 <SYM>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
A;Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ch 76.0%; Score 441; DB 2; Similarity 77.9%; Pred. No. 2.4e-37; 81; Conservative 12; Mismatches 11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           74.0%; Score 429; DB 2; 71.8%; Pred. No. 6.3e-36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 71.8
Matches 79; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCETONING NUMBER: ALK88-15AAAZ
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 109 amino acids
ZIP: 02173
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               amino acid
GY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CITY: Lexington STATE: MA
USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TYPE: ami
TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-444-644-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STREET:
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                          (without alignments)
34.261 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 30, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 4, p
Sequence 4, p
Sequence 4, p
Sequence 4, p
Sequence 4, p
Sequence 4, p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 12,
Sequence 23,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 30,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 2,
Sequence 2,
Sequence 2,
                                                                             US-09-674-857-1
581
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                  June 21, 2002, 08:30:46; Search time 77.71 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /egn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
      GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-232-246A-30
US-08-477-460B-2
US-08-379-516-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-485-737B-67
US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-556-586-9
US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-788-800-12
US-07-934-373C-23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-437-642B-23
PCT-US93-07832-23
                                                                                                                                                 hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-329-916-2
US-08-485-372A-2
US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -08-620-694A-4
-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCT-US93-07422-2
US-08-477-460B-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-485-372A-4
US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-379-516-4
US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -09-022-255-4
                                                                                                                                   231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries

    protein search, using sw model

                                                                                                            BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2012
2012
2012
2013
2015
2015
2015
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number of
                                                                                                                                                               Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                              Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Scoring table:
                                   OM protein
                                                                                               Seguence:
                                                                                                                                  Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Database
                                                  Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Š.
```

```
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                         Appl
Appli
Appli
Appl
Appl
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 30, Application US/08444644

Patent No. 6015555
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 43, A Sequence 8, A Sequence 43, A Sequence 11, Sequence 7, A Sequence 7, A
                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 43,
Sequence 43,
Sequence 43,
    Sequence 4
Sequence 4
Sequence 4
Sequence 5
Sequence 5
Sequence 3
Sequence 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPRATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURREMY APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644
US-09-022-253-4
US-09-022-260-4
US-09-022-257-4
US-09-022-257-4
US-08-595-043A-50
US-09-118-950-33
US-09-118-950-33
US-08-218-950-33
US-08-459-512-43
US-08-459-512-43
US-08-460-132-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-JUL-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 05 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26 NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: 75 NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: 75 NOV-1991
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
ATTORNEY/AGENT: 1NFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             E: Hamilton, Brook,
Two Militia Drive
```

9

```
Sequence 2, Application US/08477460B

Sequence 2, Application US/08477460B

Patent No. 6034223

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
ATILE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-1gG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
CURRESPONDENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
STATE: New York
                                                             1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKRKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                 1 APPVAGPSVELFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                               61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTEN RELEASE #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/477,460B
FILING DATE: 0'-JUN-1995
CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 0'-AUG-1992
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 0'-AUG-1992
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: US 07/927,931
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 554; DB 3; L
Pred. No. 5.9e-56;
5; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 95.4%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 3
US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LENGIH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                             ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 30, Application US/08232246A
Patent No. 6329508
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT:
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTHBODY NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ..
                                                                                                                        Score 554; DB 3; Length 109;
Pred. No. 9.7e-57;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 95.4%; Score 554; DB 4; Length 10 Best Local Similarity 93.6%; Pred. No. 9.7e-57; Matches 102; Conservative 5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,246A
CLASSIFICATION: 530
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
ATPORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C. STREET: Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISCHRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAA
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                     Query Match 95.4%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          : 109 amino acids
amino acid
                              internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MOLECULE TYPE: protein FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 02173

    MOLECULE TYPE:
    FRAGMENT TYPE:
US-08-444-644-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 2
US-08-232-246A-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-232-246A-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LENGIH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

ö

ó

Gaps

.; 0

```
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 554; DB 4; Length 432;
Pred. No. 5.9e-56;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TILE OF INVENTION: C14-GAMMA2 CD4-IgG2 CHIMERAS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham LLP
STREET: 1185 Avenue of the Americas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         37690-II-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08,476,227
FLING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 2, Application US/08485372A Patent No. 6187748
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 37
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400
TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95.4%;
  TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 422523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
                                                                                       LENGTH: 432 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LENGTH: 432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                 SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 432 amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 10036
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy di
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ORGANISM: homo sapien
CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
US-09-329-916-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SS: unknown unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                         protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: prote ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-485-372A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CITY: N
STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                 Sequence 1, Application US/08379516
Patent No. 6083478
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: MIGHON, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof
FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US
CURRENT PILING DATE: 1996-06-10
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1993-08-06
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1993-08-07
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IGG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 554; DB 3; Length 432;
Pred. No. 5.9e-56;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 2, Application US/09329916
Patent No. 6177549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TORNEY/AGEN1 1..... NAME: White, John P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 95.4%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens US-08-379-516-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STREET: 30 Rockef
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 10112
US-08-379-516-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-09-329-916-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
```

```
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rookefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
CJUNTRY: New York
CJUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                     61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 554; DB 5; Length 43:
Pred. No. 5.9e-56;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRIOR APPLICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9560
TELERA: (212) 977-9560
TELERA: (212) 977-9509
TELERA: (212) 977-9509
TELERA: 422523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 4, Application US/08477460B
Patent No. 6034223
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
FILING DATE: 19930806
                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9307422 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 93.69
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY: unknown
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: amino acid STRANDEDNESS: un]
                                                                                                                               RESULT 8
PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 9
US-08-477-460B-4
                                                                    qq
                             δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: OAG-SEPTIDYL MOISTY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CO4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-19G2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                             ô
                                                                                     Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95.4%; Score 554; DB 4; Length 432; 93.6%; Pred. No. 5.9e-56; tive 5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                Score 554; DB 4; Length 43
Pred. No. 5.9e-56;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999 CLASSIPICATION: 424 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931 FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992 ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 2, Application US/09409006A
Patent No. 6342586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 4121:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9550
TELEFX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 422523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENTH: 432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                95.4%;
                                                                                                                  Matches 102; Conservative
CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-08-485-372A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches, 102; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                             δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
```

ő

```
Sequence 4, Application US/09329916
Patent No. 6177549
GENERA INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   95.4%; Score 554; DB 4; Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 554; DB 3; Length 53
Pred. No. 7.6e-56;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEFAX: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PAPLICATION NUMBER: 08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGGNT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PAtentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTER.

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBLE
COMPATIBL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95.4%;
93.6%;
             SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.1
SEQ ID NO 4
LENGTH: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORGANISM: homo sapien
                                                                                                                                            ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-08-379-516-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MOLECULE TYPE: CORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 11
US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STATE:
                                                                                                                    TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 4, Application US/08379516
Patent No. 6083478
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof
FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/379,516
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1996-06-10
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1996-06-10
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1992-08-06
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1992-08-07
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1992-08-07
          NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED CD4-GAMMA2 AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 95.4%; Score 554; DB 3; Length 530; Best Local Similarity 93.6%; Pred. No. 7.6e-56; Matches 102; Conservative 5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUTCATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/477,460B
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LELETAX: (212) 977-9550
TELETAX: (212) 977-9550
TELEX: 42553 COOP UI
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: urver
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AN NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza CITY: New York STATE: New York COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-477-460B-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-379-516-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

```
Sequence 4, Application US/09409006A
Patent No. 6342586
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT:
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 ROCKefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 4, Application PC/TUS9307422
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             375 REEQFINSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 554; DB 4; L. Pred. No. 7.6e-56; 5; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A
FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION: 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cooper & Dunham
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELERAX: (212) 977-9809
TELEEX: 422523 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SED ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LENGIH: 530 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MOLECULE TYPE: CORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ORGANISM:
                                           US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 14
PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95.4%; Score 554; DB 4; Length 530; 93.6%; Pred. No. 7.6e-56;
                                                                                                                                                                           61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 CD4-IgG2 CHIMERAS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham LLP
STREET: 1185 Avenue of the Americas
  Pred. No. 7.6e-56;
5; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk

COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible

OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS

SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      37690-II-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 4, Application US/08485372A Patent No. 6187748 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/476,227
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 3769
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400
TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRANDEDNESS: unknown TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New York
New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
```

```
1 APPVAGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            94.8%; Score 551; DB 2; Length 450; 92.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e-55; Live 6; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/788,800
FILING DATE: 22-Jan-1997
CLASSIPECATION: 424
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
REGISTATION NUMBER: 40,378
REGISTATION NUMBER: 909871
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFAN: 415/95-981
TELEFAN: 415/95-981
TELEFAN: 910/371-7168
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 450 amino acids
TYPE: Amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:13 Job time: 87 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 92.73
Matches 101; Conservative
       CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-788-800-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          95.4%; Score 554; DB 5; Length 530; 93.6%; Pred. No. 7.6e-56; tive 5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 12, Application US/08788800
Patent No. 5914112
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Bedinar, Martin M.
APPLICANT: Thomas, G. Roger
APPLICANT: Gross, Cordell E.
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTI-CD18 ANTIBODIES IN STROKE
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PLINE CALLS: 1933000
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PPIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 07-040-1992
ATORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28 678
REFERENCY/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELERAX: 42253 COPP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 30 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER FEADABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: ISM PC COMPATISE
SOFRATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ...uresse: ...uress: ...uress: ...uresse: ...aresse: ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
FILING DATE: 19930806
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY: unknown MODECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE: ORGANICA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 95.4
Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CELL TYPE: lymphocyte PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech
                                                                              New York
                                   New York
                                                                                                             USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-788-800-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ογ
```

0; Gaps

```
June 21, 2002, 08:30:46; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 102.633 Million cell updates/sec
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                  OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                 Run on:
```

US-09-674-857-1 581 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109 283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283138 seqs, 96089334 residues BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Perfect score: Sequence: Scoring table: Searched: Title:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries PIR\_71:\*
1: pir1:\*
2: pir2:\*
3: pir3:\*
4: pir4:\* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

| Description         | 9 gamma - 1 c<br>9 gamma - 3 c<br>9 gamma - 3 c<br>9 gamma - 2 a<br>9 gamma - 2 c<br>9 gamma - 3 c<br>9 gamma - 3 c<br>9 gamma - 1 c<br>9 gamma - 1 c<br>9 gamma - 1 c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Ig gamma-2a chain<br>Ig gamma-2b chain |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| SUMMARIES           | G2HU<br>PT0207<br>S81866<br>S31866<br>G31866<br>G4HU<br>G4HU<br>G4HU<br>G40764<br>A23511<br>G3147160<br>147160<br>147161<br>147161<br>147161<br>147162<br>G3147<br>G3161<br>G3161<br>G316<br>G316<br>G316<br>G316<br>G316<br>G3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | G2MSBM<br>G2MSBM                       |
| DB                  | 10410100100000000110110011001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -<br>-                                 |
| Length 1            | 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 405                                    |
| %<br>Query<br>Match |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 65.7                                   |
| Score               | 558<br>543<br>5443<br>55443<br>55443<br>6584<br>6445<br>6445<br>6445<br>6445<br>6445<br>6445<br>6445                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 382                                    |
| Result<br>No.       | 100 4 5 9 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 8 7 9 9 8 7 9 9 9 8 7 9 9 9 9 | 29                                     |

| Ig gamma-2b chain<br>Ig gamma-1 chain C | Ig gamma-2a chain<br>Ig gamma-2a chain | 19 gamma - 2a chain<br>19 gamma - 2b chain | 19 gamma-za chain<br>Ig gamma-za chain | Ig gamma-2a chain<br>Ig gamma-2b chain | Ig gamma heavy cha<br>Ig epsilon-chain - | Ig epsilon chain C<br>Ig gamma-1 chain C | Ig heavy chain pre<br>Ig epsilon chain C |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| G2MS11<br>PS0017                        | G2MSA<br>G2MSAM                        | S3/483<br>S01321                           | S40295<br>PS0019                       | B30503<br>A30503                       | 146732<br>136948                         | ЕННU<br>S14236                           | S04845<br>EHRT                           |
| 42                                      |                                        | 7 77 7                                     | 7 7                                    | 0 0                                    | 77                                       | 7                                        | 7.5                                      |
| 326                                     | 0 6 6 6                                | 475                                        | 322                                    | 112<br>88                              | 180<br>426                               | 428                                      | 549<br>429                               |
| r. 4.                                   | ممن                                    | بنور                                       | 3 %                                    |                                        | ۵. ه.                                    | ۲. 6.                                    | ٠<br>۳.                                  |
| 65                                      | 6.40                                   | 63.4                                       | 28                                     | 53                                     | 28                                       | 28                                       | 27                                       |
| 382                                     | 377                                    | 368                                        | 387<br>339                             | 309<br>276                             | 249<br>167.5                             | 166.5<br>162                             | 157<br>153                               |
| 30                                      | 33.7                                   | 3.5                                        | 37                                     | 8 6<br>6 6                             | 40<br>41                                 | 4 4<br>2 8                               | 44<br>45                                 |

## ALIGNMENTS

| Cipaces 10-App-1191 Resequence_EveVision 13-Jun 13-Jun 1918   FREILISON, J.; Hood, L. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982 A. Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain A. Reference number: A93906, MUD: 8219761 A. Reference number: A93906, MUD: 8219761 A. Reference number: A93906 A. Molecule type: DNA A. Residues: 1.350 CELL. A. Title: The principally removed posttranslationally B. Molecule type: DNA A. Title: The principally removed posttranslationally A. Title: The principally removed posttranslationally B. Mannol. 125-1048-1080; MUID: 8210783 A. Title: The principal removed posttranslationally A. Molecule type: protein Til. A. Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of A. Title: The amino acid sequence of the sequence of the protein Til. A. Title: The amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli A. Residues: 124, E., 25-57, EV, 60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ', '175, 'B', '177-193, 'D', '195-196, 'Q', '1 A. Residues: 124, E', 25-55, 1979 A. Title: The amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli A. Residues: 324-325 4095 A. A. Reference number: A93132; MUD: 80114419 A. Reference on the amino acid sequence of residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268 A. Reference on the amino acid sequence of residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268 A. Reference on the amino acid sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Aia and in the amid new submitted to the Anlas, March 1980 A. Reference on where: A Brandone B. B. Reference on the revised sequence B. B. Contents: amontation: 21e, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268 A. Reference on the revised sequence B. B. Raist |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

produc

ï

Gaps

; 9

```
A. Residues: 1-330 < ELL>
A. Rotoss-references: EMBL: 21/370
A. Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker A. Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker A. Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker a. Note: Lys. 330 is removed after translation
R. Harris, L.J.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992
A. Reference number: S33804
A. Residues: 2-330 < HAR.
A. Residues: 2-330 < HAR.
A. Residues: 2-330 < Human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of A. Reference number: S33887; MUID: 83001943
A. Reference number: S33887; MUID: 83001943
A. Residues: 88-113;235-330 < TAR.
A. Residues: B8-113;235-330 < TAR.
A. Residues: B8-113;235-330 < TAR.
A. Residues: B8-113;235-330 < TAR.
A. Residues: BA. Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelma Biochemistry 9, 316-3170, 1970
A. Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid seq A. Contents: myeloma protein Eu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-96, R', 98-135 <CUN>
A; Residues: 1-96, R', 98-135 <CUN>
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg
B; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid se
A; Contents: Eu
                                    R;Filpula, D. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993 submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993 A;Description: Screeing method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene A;Reference number: S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Spate: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A93433; S1861; S38687; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
R; Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982
A; Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
A; Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Cross-references: EMBL:X70421; NID:g33068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; PID:g33069
C;Reywords: immungalbulin
F;1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor
F;23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 255;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 93.5%; Score 543; DB 4; L
Best Local Similarity 90.4%; Pred. No. 6.8e-47;
Matches 103; Conservative 2; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Accession: A90564
A;Molecule type: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-255 <FIL>
                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Accession: S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
R; Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A; Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.
A; Reference number: A93157; MUD:69064124
A; Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
C; Genetics:
A; Ge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic
C;Species. synthetic
A;Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli
C;Date: 06-Jan.1995 #sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000
C;Accession: S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee
C;Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C;Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ..
ف
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C)Accession PT0207 Feducate Levision 23 Nov-1991 #text_cnange C)Accession PT0207 Fig. 12. 1. Noustafa, Z.A.; Oestberg, L. Moustafa, 2.3.; 1091 Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1091 A)7tite: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions. A) Reference number: PT0207; MUID:91287716
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A Residues: 1-234 <EHR>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 554; DB 1; Length, 32
Pred. No. 7.2e-48;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93.8%; Score 545; DB 2; 91.2%; Pred. No. 3.9e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 95.4%;
Best Local Similarity 93.6%;
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
Matches 104; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: PT0207
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              QΩ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
```

3

ï

Gaps

. 9

Length 374;

```
A,Molecule type: DNA
A,Residues: 1-372 <ELLD.
A)Residues: 1-372 <ELLD.
A)Rote: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
B,Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
B,Note: the sequence was G.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
B,Till: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constan A,Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A,Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C: Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F: 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Decies: Homo sapiens (man) C;Decies: 0.2-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1983; A90249; A02150 C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150 DNA 1; 11-18, 1981
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        F:134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F:240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F:240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F:140-1307/J-130-1247-305/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F:27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F:106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F:107/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         154 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          214 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104 A;Accession: A90933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 543; DB 2; Length 37
Pred. No. 1.1e-46;
2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 540; DB 1; I
Pred. No. 1.8e-46;
3; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
A;Map position: 14432.33-14432.33
A;Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit
                                                                                                                                                                      A,Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
R;Khamlichi, A.A.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
A;Reference number: S72664
A;Accession: S72664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-140,'C',142-374 <KH2>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92.9%;
95.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 93.5%;
Best Local Similarity 90.4%;
Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Cross-references: EMBL: X81695
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 92.9
Best Local Similarity 95.3
Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
                                                                                            A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-374 <KHA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Status: preliminary
         A; Accession: S69339
A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Gene: GDB:IGHG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Asteriore number: Asiloss MUID:77070269
Ascession: B91686
Ascessio
A; Residues:. 136-154, 'Q', 156-165, 'Q', 167-176, 'Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240,
                                         A; Note: this sequence has the Gim(non-1) markers, 239-Giu and 241-Met K; Ponsting1, H; Hischmann, W. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A.Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
A.Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kind position: 14932.33-14932.33
A.Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kind disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into its Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;21-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;21-85/144-204,250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F;103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Sate: 19-War-1997 #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S69339; S72664
R; Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995
A; Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease. A; Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              110 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 543; DB 1; L
Pred. No. 9.2e-47;
2; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 93.5%;
Best Local Similarity 90.4%;
Matches 103; Conservative ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Gene: GDB: IGHG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       :Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
S69339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

consists of two identical light (

ö

Gaps

ö

Length 327;

09:21:06

21

Jun

```
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision_23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A90442; A9219; A90198; A93915; A02149
B; Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Peralli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
A; Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea A; Reference number: A90442; MUID: 81021548
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A; Accession: A90442
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-289 <FRA>
A; Residues: 1-289 <FRA>
A; Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch A; Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch A; Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B; Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B; Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B; Note: the sequence of residues 2-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B; Note: the sequence of residues 3. 1977
B; Diol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A; Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable quadruplicat
A; Rocession: A92219
A; Mulecule type: protein
A; Residues: 12-97 <AMIC>
A; Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains; sabout four times as long as in other games and a protein and a part for a far a position of a part for miton and a position and a part for a far a far a position and a part for a far a 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 < WOL>
A; Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 < WOL>
A; Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 < WOL>
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of the R; Alexander, A.; Steinmetz, M.; Barritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, A; Alexander, A.; Steinmetz, M.; Barritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, A; Accession and heavy chain disease in man: CDNA sequence supports partial gene deletine A; Reference number: A93915, WID: 81247835
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Own
A; Accession: A93915
A; Residues: 12-70; 72-114; 116-125, 'E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-180 Contents: The heavy chain disease protein wis is shown.
C; Genetics: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
C; Genetics: GDB: 119339; OMIM: 147120
A; Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A; Cross-references: GDB: 119339; OMIM: 147120
A; Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
F; 203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cime experimental
F; 6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form in R; Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A; Fitle: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the A; Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residute A; Accession: A90198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                      86.7%; Score 504; DB 1; Lalarity 86.8%; Pred. No. 6.3e-43; Conservative 9; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 92; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                               6
64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
δ
                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δŽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ပ္ပ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            u) with an IGHG4 convert
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Iggamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) (c;Species: Homo sapiens (man) (man) (man) (species: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999 (c;Accession: A2151] (R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G. Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986 (M.P.; Lefranc, G. A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A60764
                                      Gaps
63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              90.2%; Score 524; DB 2; Length 377; 91.5%; Pred. No. 8.6e-45; Live 4; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIN:147120
A;Map position: 14q32.33
A;Introns: 96/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cs,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                   64 OYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   225 QYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 270
                                                                                                                                             64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RiHuck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin 1989
A;Feference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 524; DB 2; L
Pred. No. 8.6e-45;
4; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sh 90.2%;
1 Similarity 91.5%;
97; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
Les 97; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Accession: A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
ö
                                                                                                                                             ò
```

g

```
of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cDNA sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Accession: I47161
R; Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J; Immunol: I53, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA seque A; Reference number: I47161
A; Reference number: I47161
                                  Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Bate: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Bate: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147162
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Fitle: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequence number: 147162
A;Accession: 147162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            147158
Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 *sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 *text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-277 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:g433130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mnnA
A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A;Residues: EBBL:U03781; NID:q433127; PIDN:AAA52219.1; PID:g433128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          region; immunoglobulin homology homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Gene: IgG3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKA 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 453; DB 2; L
Pred. No. 7.7e-38;
1; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 76.1%; Score 442; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 77.1%; Pred. No. 1.2e-36; Matches 81; Conservative 13; Mismatches 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 78.0%;
Best Local Similarity 77.9%;
Matches 81; Conservative 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Gene:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          147161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ಥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cybre: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
CyAccession: 147160
Fixessvics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of A;Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: 14716
A;Acc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CDNA sequences of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                             g gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment); Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig); bate: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000; Accession: 147160
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Species: Sus scrots domestics (domestic pig)
C; Species: Sus scrots domestics (domestic pig)
C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-200(
C; Accession: 147159
R; Raskovics, I.; But, J.; Butler, J.E.
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sec A; Reference number: 147159
A; Accession: 147159
A; Accession: 147159
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
A; Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
C; Genetics: EMBL: U03779; NID: 9433123; PIDN: AAA52217.1; PID: 9433124
C; Genetics: 1-328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       116 GPSVFIFPPRPKDTLMISRTPQVTCVVVDVSQENPEVQFSWYVDGVEVHTAQTRPKEEQF 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDILMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Gene: IgG2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
138 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQNWLDGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 78.8%; Score 458; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 78.8%; Pred. No. 3e-38; Matches 82; Conservative 14; Mismatches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              78.8%; Score 458; DB
78.8%; Pred. No. 3e-3
ive 14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 78.8%
Matches 82; Conservative
```

176

δ g

ò g of

ö

Gaps

99 176

à g

셤

RESULT

ö

Gaps

meter - bride

```
Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:52 Job time: 426 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                If heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine

Mylternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)

Species: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)

Species: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)

C; Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999

C; Accession: S22080; S06610; A31303

R; Sanders, P.G.

submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991

R; Reference number: S22080

A; Reference number: S2080

A; Reference serior: S2080

A; Residues: 1-470 < SAN>

A; Coss references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440

R; Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.

Mol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989

A; Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 and gamm
R:Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A.Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of a A.Fatler: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of A.Faccession: I47158
A.Accession: IA7158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Introns: 98/1; 111/1; 221/1
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein
F; 161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F; 318/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 73.8%; Score 429; DB 2; Length 470; Best Local Similarity 71.8%; Pred. No. 3.6e-35; Matches 79; Conservative 12; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               60 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKA 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Accession: S06610
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ch 76.1%; Score 442; DB 2; 1 Similarity 77.1%; Pred. No. 1.2e-36; 81; Conservative 13; Mismatches 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 81; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

June 21, 2002, 08:36:16; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 87.579 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

US-09-674-857-1 581 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

105224 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt\_40:\* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

## SUMMARIES

|           | Description           | P01859 homo sapien | homo      | homo      | homo      | P20761 rattus norv | P01862 cavia porce | orycto   | mus       | P03987 mus musculu | P01868 mus musculu | P01869 mus musculu | P20762 rattus norv | P01864 mus musculu | P01866 mus musculu | P01867 mus musculu | P20759 rattus norv | P01863 mus musculu | P01865 mus musculu | P20760 rattus norv | P01854 homo sapien |         | P20768 suncus muri | P01879 oryctolagus | homo      | 0          | mus n     | homo sa   |           | 7 mesocr  | P01872 mus musculu | 3 mus      | 13 mus     | P20765 mus spretus |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| SUMMARIES | ID                    | GC2_HUMAN          | GC1_HUMAN | GC4_HUMAN | GC3_HUMAN | GCB_RAT            | GC2_CAVPO          | GC_RABIT | GC3_MOUSE | GC3M_MOUSE         | GC1_MOUSE          | GC1M_MOUSE         | GCC_RAT            | GCAB_MOUSE         | GCB_MOUSE          | GCBM_MOUSE         | GC1_RAT            | GCAA_MOUSE         | GCAM_MOUSE         | GCA_RAT            | EPC_HUMAN          | EPC_RAT | MUC_SUNMU          | ALC_RABIT          | KAC_HUMAN | MUCB_HUMAN | EPC_MOUSE | MUC_HUMAN | LAC_CHICK | MUC_MESAU | MUC_MOUSE          | MUCM_MOUSE | LAC1_MOUSE | LAC5_MUSSP         |
|           | DB                    | -                  |           |           |           |                    |                    |          |           |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |                    |                    |           |            |           |           |           |           |                    |            | Н,         |                    |
|           | Query<br>Match Length | 326                | 330       | 327       | 290       | 333                | 329                | 323      | 329       | 398                | 324                | 393                | 329                | 335                | 336                | 405                | 326                | 330                | 399                | 322                | 428                | 429     | 457                | 299                | 106       | 391        | 421       | 454       | 103       | 454       | 455                | 476        | 105        | 105                |
|           | Ouery<br>Match        | 95.4               | ω.        | a         |           | 72.3               | 71.8               | 71.1     | 70.7      | 70.7               | 68.2               | 68.2               | 57.5               | 65.7               | 65.7               | 65.7               | 65.4               | 64.9               | 64.9               | 58.3               | 28.7               | 26.3    | 26.3               | 24.0               | 23.9      | 23.9       | 23.8      | 23.8      | 22.7      | 22.7      | 22.7               | 22.7       | 21.9       | 21.8               |
| •         |                       | . 4                |           |           |           |                    |                    |          |           |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |                    |                    |           |            |           |           |           |           |                    |            |            |                    |
|           | Score                 | 554                | 543       | 540       | 20        | 42                 | 41                 | 41       | П         | 410.               | 36                 | 39                 | 39.                | 38                 | 38                 | 382                | 38                 | 37,                | 37.                | 33                 | 166.               | 15      | 15                 | 139.               | 13        | 13         | 13        | 13        | 13        | 13        | 13                 | 13         | 127.5      | 126.               |
|           | Result<br>No.         | 1                  | 7         | е         | 4         | S                  | 9                  | 7        | 80        | 6                  | 10                 | 11                 | 12                 | 13                 | 14                 | 15                 | 16                 | 17                 | 18                 | 19                 | 20                 | 21      | 22                 | 23                 | 24        | 25         | 56        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30                 | 31         | 32         | 33                 |

| PO1874 canis famil P20764 mus musculu P20764 mus musculu P04988 oryctolagus P04221 oryctolagus P01877 homo sapien P20758 gorilla gor P01876 homo sapien P1814 homo sapien P1814 homo sapien P01847 oryctolagus P01847 oryctolagus P01878 mus musculu |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MUC_CANFA<br>LAC5_MOUSE<br>MUC_RABIT<br>MUC_RABIT<br>ALC2_HUMAN<br>ALC1_GORGO<br>ALC1_GORGO<br>ALC1_HUMAN<br>LAC_HUMAN<br>LAC_HUMAN<br>LAC_RABIT<br>KAC4_RABIT<br>ALC_MOUSE                                                                          |
| напанананан                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 450<br>105<br>105<br>353<br>353<br>353<br>105<br>105<br>344                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 22 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 125.5<br>122.5<br>120.1<br>120.1<br>119.5<br>119.5<br>119.5<br>111.5<br>111.5                                                                                                                                                                        |
| W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

# ALIGNMENTS

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its way non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.

REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).

S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).

TYTIG-VARA.003889.

C -> S (IN REF. 3).

8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ď.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem, J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-9525298; PubMed-7737190; Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95.4%; Score 554; DB 1; Length 326; 93.6%; Pred. No. 1.8e-48; Live 5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WITH A HEAVY CANTH A HEAVY CAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed=5782707;
Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.;
"Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                        revisions TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE). Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
                                                                                                                              Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      immunoglobulins.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_like.
Fram; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              35884 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -. PIR; A02148; G2HU. HSSP; P01857; 1FC1. MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14
83
102
103
106
109
200
304
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CONFLICT
```

```
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
```

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 93.65
Matches 102; Conservative

ö

ö

```
111 APPVAGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Amino
";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432; Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene."; Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE=77070266; PubMed=1002129;
Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;
Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;
Ikule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDIJNE-83289131; PubMed-6884994; Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.; Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin igGl KOL, I."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-11064024; PubMed-548971;
Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,
Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure Of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Pacid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments HI-H4.";
Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Pacid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDIINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;
Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-826475;
Ponsting1 H., Hilschmann N.;
"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a
                                       REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                         SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                          330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).
                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).
MEDLINE=71064025; PubMed=5530842;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Intrachain disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig gamma-1 chain C region. IGHG1.
                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                          GC1_HUMAN
P01857;
                                                                                                                                                          GC1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                              οy
                                                                               g
```

m

```
GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                             STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                           TURN
                                                                                                                              STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRAND
                                                                                                                                                               STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRAND
                                                 HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                           HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               URN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC4_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HD DDT THO DDT
 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                 "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";
Blochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).
HISCELLANBOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 219-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

--- MISCELLANBOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35.116,198,269 & 272.

--- MISCELLANBOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 15.116,198,269 & 272.

--- MISCELLANBOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF RESIDUES 155,166,177,195,198,269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES 268-272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PIR; A02146; GHHU.

R PDB; IFC1; 15-JUL-92.

PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.

MIM; 147100; ...

R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

R InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.

R InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_like.

R Pfan; PP00047; Ig; 3.

R SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.

R SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.

R PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.

M Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; 30. structure.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -1- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.

R -> R (IN GlM(3) MARKER).

/FTId-VAR_003886.

D -> E (IN GlM(NON-1) MARKER).

/FTId=VAR_003887.

L -> M (IN GlM(NON-1) MARKER).

/FTId=VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN)
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                             X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; Pubmed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESIDUES 198,267&272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         83
103
110
1112
204
308
330
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         126
134
134
162
162
164
178
190
197
199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           144
250
180
330
97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         123
1130
1136
1141
1158
1163
1163
1193
1193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                               Deisenhofer J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HELIX
TURN
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HELIX
TURN
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or.send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=419269;
MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata; Vertebrata, Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-83157104; PubMed-6299662;
Blisson J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .;
6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 543; DB 1; Length 330;
Pred. No. 2.3e-47;
2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-4 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; K01316; AABS9394.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02150; G4HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            90.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
 219
2219
2234
2240
2240
2240
2240
2240
3301
3123
3123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed=6774747;
Frangione B. Rosenwasser E., Prealli F., Franklin B.C.;
Primary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Franglone B., Franklin E.C.;
Mrinary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945;
Wolfenstein-Todel C., Franglone B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
"The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein 2UC.
Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoqlobulin G3.";
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 540; DB 1; Length 327;
Pred. No. 4.5e-47;
3; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN 2UC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM)
MEDLINE-§2247835; Pubmed-6808505;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
  MIM: 147130; -
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           92.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                35940
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 95.3
Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98
110
220
327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 4
GC3_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     175
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACCOUNT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation for European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                           -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION
AND ALLO F THE CHI REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL
GAMMA-3 HARVY CHAINS.
-!- GAMMA-3 HARVY CHAINS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OWM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR
TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE
IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP: P01857; IFC1.
MIM; 147120.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003607; Ig_L1.
Ffan; FM0047; Ig_ 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_L1.
FROSITE; P800209; IG_L1.
PROSITE; P800209; IG_L1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
DOMAIN 12 73 HINGE.
                                                     PUTOC. NATI. ACAG. SCI. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).

-!- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.

N-LINKED (GLCNAC. )

INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).

lexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
Franklin B.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.;
"Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
gene deletion model."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QV -> EB (IN ZUC).
/FTIG=VAR_003890.
P -> L (IN OMM).
/FTIG=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTIG=VAR_003892.
/FTIG=VAR_003893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 183
289
43
58
73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REPEAT
MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VARIANT
```

S

```
antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                          GC2_CAVPO
                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Brueggemann M.;
"Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
"Gene 74.473-482(1988).
"Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 74.473-482(1988).
PIR: PS0018; PS0018
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro: IPR003606; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003606; Ig_Like.
PFam; PF00047; ig; 3.
PROST: SMO0407; ig: 1.
SWART; SMO0407; IGG1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    72.3%; Score 420; DB 1; Length 333; 69.8%; Pred. No. 5.1e-35; 1ve 19; Mismatches 13; Indels
                                                                              Length 290
                                                                                               Indels
S -> N (IN OMM).
/FTHG-VAR_003894.
MISSING (IN 2UC).
/FTIG-VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTIG-VAR_003896.
W; E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                  64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                          181 QYNSTFRVVSALPIQHQDWASGKEFKCKVNNKALPSPIEKTISKPK 226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36497 MW; 55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                            Score 504; DB 1; L, Pred. No. 1.6e-43; 9; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
11-UL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               333 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE=89232738; PubMed=3149946;
                                                    290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                            86.7%;
                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 86.87
Matches 92; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 72.33
Best Local Similarity 69.83
Matches 74; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                 227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     106
109
112
115
147
253
333 AA;
227
                  227
                                  279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE
                  VARIANT
                                  VARIANT
 VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                             ა
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64
                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
 FFFFFS
                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                 å
```

```
Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN 13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
PIR, A02151; G2GP.
HSSP; P01772; ZEB4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pig
the carboxyl-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
Birshtein B.K., Hussain G.Z., Cebra j.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 quinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the half-cystine joining heavy and light chains.";
Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
MEDLINE-7036072. PubMed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
MEDLINE-7036073.
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
GC2_CAVPO STANDARD; PRT; 329 AA.

901862;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments."; Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE-71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antibodies.";
Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Immunoglobulin domain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16
79
105
107
110
202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Trischmann T.M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
```

9

```
GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                           CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                   CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                             ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                         VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC3_MOUSE
          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                       1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDINE-64030330; PubMed-6313520;
Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDLINE-76135465; PubMed=1243651;
Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.,
"Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype.",
Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                     2; Gaps
                                                                                                  2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.; "Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG: isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -1- MISCELLANDOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Manmalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE=70110015; PubMed=5461106;
Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
                                                        71.8%; Score 417; DB 1; Length 329; 70.9%; Pred. No. 1e-34; Live 12; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                                                              60 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                           178 N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .)
308
3674 MW; 5D231B7164DIFBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   323 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=83299917; PubMed=6193512;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gamma chain C region.
 178
248
329 AA;
                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 78; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 132-161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Lmmunoglobulin G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    F'I haplotype.
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
GC_RABIT
FT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                     đ
```

```
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation—the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=85027161; PubMed=6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.M., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           T -> M (IN D11 MARKER).

T -> A (IN E15 MARKER).

V -> VPV (IN EEF 2).

V -> VPV (IN REF 2).

O -> E (IN REF 3 AND 4).

O -> E (IN REF 3 AND 5).

O -> E (IN REF 5).

E -> Q (IN REF 5).

E -> D (IN REF 5).

E -> D (IN REF 5).

E -> D (IN REF 5).

Y -> W (IN REF 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                71.1%; Score 413; DB 1; 69.1%; Pred. No. 2.5e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                           EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -. PIR; A02161; GHRB.
                                                                                                             PIK; nvz....
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. ~SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          35404
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 69.19
Matches 76; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig;
SMART; SM00407; IGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .mmunoglobulin
```

**建设** 

g

g

à

```
2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDINE-80012837, PubMed-113776;
ROGETS J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        [2]
SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed-6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Rateoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A., Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDILINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; MEDILINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                               Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SWART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SW00407; IG_like; 1.
IMMART; SW00407; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               59 KPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> O (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             POTENTIAL. CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                70.7%; Score 410.5; DB 1; 67.6%; Pred. No. 5.7e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE=78242288; PubMed=98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MΨ,
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97
1113
2223
3227
362
398
333
342
342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Thes 75; Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 10
GG1_MODSE
GG1_MODSE
DT 21-JUL.
DT 30-MAY.
DE 19 gamm
RX MEDLINK
RX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PP----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wall R.; "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 Chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine 1963 constant region gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |2]
SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PROSITE; PS00290; IC_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 70.7%; Score 410.5; DB 1; Length 329; Best Local Similarity 67.6%; Pred. No. 4.6e-34; Matches 75; Conservative 15; Mismatches 18; Indels 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             59 KPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            :||| |||||:|||| | : ||||: |||:||||| | 172 QPREAQYNSTERVVSALPIQHQDWMRGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
     EMBL; J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS PIR; B02156; G3MSC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
ERML; VOL326; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; AQ1155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                                                           HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             113
223
327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              224 3
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 9
GC3M_MOUSE
```

ï

Gaps

ë,

18; Indels

Length 398;

```
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                              This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropan Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8 SVFLFPPRPRDTLMISRIPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
Adetugbo K.; "Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of a murine myeloma gammal chain."; J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                            "The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein."; Blochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3. SMART; SM00407; 1Gc1; 2. PROSITE; PS00200; IG_MHC; 1. Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LIGHT CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 396; DB 1; Length 324; Pred. No. 1.3e-32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A L.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /FTId-CAR_000055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       68.2%; Score J. J. 3e-3
67.6%; Pred. No. 1.3e-3
***ive 19; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-LINKED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH1.
HINGE.
                                                            DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-7300889; PubMed-5073237;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; EMBL; V00795; CAA24175.1; EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; PIR; A02159; GIMS.

GlycoSuiteDB; P01868; GlycoSuiteDB; P01868; InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCIM_MOUSE STANDARD; F
P01869;
21-JUL-1386 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    69; Conservative
                                                           DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          244
324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         218
27
102
104
107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOD_RES
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 11
GC1M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SAF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Yamawaki-Kataoka Y. Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;

"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of procedule sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S.A. 79:2633-2627(1982).

-I- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJON SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS. THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A.
BEDLINE-82197626; PubMed-6804950;
Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O.;
"mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SMART; SM00407; ĬĠcī; 2.
PROSTE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=82115295; PubMed=6799207;
Meders J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl Eisenberg D., Wall R.;
"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982).
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE=82222190; PubMed=6283537;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -. PIR; B02159; GIMSM. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MGD; MGI 96446; Igh 4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1110
217
324
82
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfam; PF00047; ig;
SMART; SM00407; IGC
                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98
111
218
27
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
      TIIIIII AMMANA BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARAN BEARARAN BEARAR BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARARAN BEARAR BEARARAN BEA
```

INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).

σ

```
249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 71; Conserv
                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986
15-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
SEQUENCE
 DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 13
GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DD4CDDARAN RRANK R
   FT
                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the SWISS Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    116 SVFIFPPRPKPKDVLTITLTPRVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQPREEQFNS 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
"Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH3. INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14; Indels
                                                                                                           POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                            N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                       68.2%; Score 396; DB 1; 67.6%; Pred. No. 1.6e-32; iive 19; Mismatches 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HSSP; P01857; IEC1.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_lke.
Pfam: PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE: PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                      Ψ.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                  43386
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 67.68
Matches 69; Conservative
104
107
109
1198
1174
3302
3357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97
1113
222
322
329
15
15
82
111
111
113
203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; $00847.
                                                                                       244
340
358
393 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR; S00847
HSSP; P0185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                           DISULFID
TRANSMEM
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCC_RAT
P20762;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FT
FT
FT
FT
SO
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bloinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
"Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy
chain Fc regions of Igla and Iglb allotypic forms.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4031-4035(1981).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE,
FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.; Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the 1gG2aa and IgG2aa and IgG2aa alleles of the mouse."; proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     65.7%; Score 382; DB 1; Length 335; ilarity 62.3%; Pred. No. 3.4e-31; Conservative 17; Mismatches 20; Indels
                                                                                                                        Length 329
                                                                                                                                                                                 16; Indels
                               5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   67 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                        Score 392; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.3e-32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
(Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                              17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN-C57BL/6;
MEDLINE-82037861; PubMed-6170065;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
307
36571 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_1lke.
                                                                                                                     67.5%;
68.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                 70; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus (Mouse).
```

```
55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Slightom J.L., Blattner F.R.; "Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine gamma 2b heavy chain messenger RNA."; Science 206:1299-1303(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-80081502; PubMed-117549; Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Newell N., Richards J., Blattner F.R.; Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Newell N., Richards J., Blattner F.R.; 2b immunoq1obulin heavy fanin."; Sequence 206:1303-1306(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-80120716; PubMed-6766534; Yamawaki Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Takahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T.; Tamawaki Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Takahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T.; Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin gamma2b chain gene of inmunoglobulin gamma2b chain gene Nature 283:786-789(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-94216359; Pubmed-7512967;

Kim H., Yamaguchi Y., Masuda K., Matsunaga C., Yamamoto K.,

Kim H., Takahashi N., Kato K., Arata Y.;

"O-glycosylation in hinge region of mouse immunoglobulin G2b.";

J. Biol. Chem. 269:12346-12350(1994).

"PPM: O-LINKED GLYCAN CONSISTS OF GAL-GALNAC DISACCHARIDE WHICH
MODIFIED WITH 2 SIALIC ACID RESIDUES.
PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musimae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                            56 AKTRPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of 2a and gamma 2b chain genes.";
Nature 296:761-763(1982).
                                                                                                                                       Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein. NON_TER 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAINS
-!- MISCELLANBOUS: THE A ALLELE SEQUENCE IS SHOWN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (B ALLELE).
MEDLINE=82173203; PubMed=6803173;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           [2]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (MPC 11).
MEDLINE-80081501; Pubmed-117548;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PIR; A02157; GAMS11.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfan; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (A ALLELE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ollo R., Rougeon F.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCB_MOUSE
P01866;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SMART; SM
PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GCB_MOUSE

TO BGCB_MOUSE

TO BGCB_MCOUSE

TO COUNTY

TO
~
                                                         115
ò
                                                   g
                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                g
```

```
ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                             O-LINKED (GALNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 335-378 FROM N.A.

MEDLINE-82115295; PubMed-6799207;

ROGETS J., Chola E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M.,

Elsenberg D., Wall R.;

"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of
immunoglobulin gamma chains.";

"Gene segments PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA
SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED
GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES PRECIES ENCODES MEMBRANE-
BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3 END, ENCODED
IN SEPRATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
MISCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 335-405 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;
Yamawaki-Katekoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -i- MISCELLANDOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-335 IS ASSUMED TO BI
IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM.
-i- MISCELLANDOUS: THE A ALLELE SEQUENCE IS SHOWN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                              CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 336;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 382; DB 1; Length 33
Pred. No. 3.4e-31;
'f. Mismatches 19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                Q -> K (IN B ALLELE).
T -> A (IN B ALLELE).
M -> D (IN B ALLELE).
L -> S (IN B ALLELE).
L -> S (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
S -> P (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
I -> T (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
I -> T (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
K -> P (IN REF. 3 AND 3).
                                              HEAVY
HEAVY
HEAVY
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2B chain C region, membrane-bound fo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        405 AA
                                         INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 65.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD:
                                                                                                                                        314
105
336
163
194
300
25
36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity
Matches 69; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        336 AA;
15
27
109
1112
1118
1118
1150
256
1163
1163
1164
330
330
336
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       :69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-AUG-1991
15-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCBM_MOUSE
P01867;
DISULFID
                                     DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                              DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHAINS
                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                        CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                               MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 15
GCBM_MOUSE
ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
```

```
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -

the Buropean Bioinformatics in there are no restrictions on its

CC the Buropean Bioinformatics in there are no restrictions on its

CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial

entitles requires a license agreement [See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/

CC cr send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).

DR EMBL; J00462; AAB59659.1; ALT_INIT.

BR PIR; CO2154; CASMSW.

DR HSSP: P01857; IFC.

MCD: MGI:96462; AAB59659.1; ALT_INIT.

DR HSSP: P01857; IFC.

MCD: MGI:96462; AAB59659.1; ALT_INIT.

DR HSSP: P01857; IFC.

DR InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MRC.

DR FARM: SW00407; Ig_al.

DR SWART: SW00407; Ig_al.

DR SWART: SW00407; IG_ALKe; 1.

DR SWART: SW00407; IG_ALKe; 1.

DR SWART: SW00407; IG_ALKe; 1.

DR PRESCRIPTION OF IG_ALKe; 1.
```

126 GPSVFIFPPNIKDVLMISLTPRVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDY 185

6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQX 65

9 0 0

Query Match 65.7%; Score 382; DB 1; Length 405; Best Local Similarity 66.3%; Pred. No. 4.2e-31; Matches 69; Conservative 16; Mismatches 19; Indels

ö

0; Gaps

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:23 Job time: 1447 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Fri

```
Q9up60 homo sapien
Q9fk68 homo sapien
Q96k68 homo sapien
Q96k08 homo sapien
Q96d00 homo sapien
Q9brv0 homo sapien
Q9brv0 homo sapien
Q9brv0 mus musculu
Q99ka4 mus musculu
Q99ms2 mus musculu
Q91mp5 mus musculu
Q91mt1 mus musculu
Q91x92 mus musculu
Q91x10 mus musculu
Q91xy1 mus musculu
Q91xy1 mus musculu
Q91xy1 mus musculu
Q91xy1 mus musculu
Q91xe1 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ä
                                                                 ginglymosto
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ogrias mus muscu.
29v787 drosophila
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  [1] SEQUENCE FROM N.A. Med-11593034;

MEDLIN-21477448; Pubmed-11593034;

Hu Z., Garen A.;

"Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).

EMBL; AF272774; AAK58686.1;

"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; AAK58686.1;
"TOTHER, AP272774; 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0991a6
091wp5
091wt1
091wt1
091wt1
091wt1
091xe1
091xe1
091wt8
091wt8
                                                               Q90544
Q99m11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q99m37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 543; DB 4; Length 701;
Pred. No. 1.4e-51;
2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              701 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 93.5%; Score 543; DB Best Local Similarity 90.4%; Pred. No. 1.4e Matches 103; Conservative 2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          337
091032
096169
096169
099011
0906661
099010
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
099000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            091W12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
127.5
123.5:5:123.5:123.5:5:123.5:5:123.5:5:123.5:5:123.5:5:123.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:133.5:5:13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      541
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9

      11112
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      122222
      12222
      12222
      12222
      <t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          996PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                      June 21, 2002, 08:32:21; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 106.600 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    musculu
musculu
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapien
sapien
musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-674-857-1
581
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           099124 mus m
099124 mus m
096814 mus m
099125 mus m
099131 mus m
099125 mus m
099125 mus m
099125 mus m
099126 homo s
096486 homo s
096646 homo s
096646 homo s
096646 homo s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Description
                     GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                   OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q95M34
Q91LQ4
Q9DEQ4
Q9DEQ4
Q91Z05
Q99L35
Q99L35
Q99L25
Q9BCB0
Q9BCB0
Q9BCB0
Q9BCD0
Q9BCD0
Q9BCD0
Q9BCD0
Q9BCD0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     096AA6
09D8W4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
sp_plant:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sp_rodent:*
sp_virus:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sp_fundi:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_human:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sp_mhc:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4437
4473
4473
4473
4473
375
597
597
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99...
111...
114...
115...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    543
396
396
396
382
382
368
368
138
138
138
138
138
138
138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Title:
Perfect
                                                                                                                                             Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Result
```

Š.

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      09D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
Q99LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
09D8L4
                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
INDML_REMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of Cobnas encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal
antibody (Mab 7, its 11ght and heavy chains) and construction of a
single chain antibody (scFV).";
Submitted (MAY-11999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
ESBL; AFI23372; AAD40243.1;
"ISSP; P01842; 7PAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4 VAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                        Lguus caballus (Horse).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Perissodactyla, Equidae, Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671;
Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C.,
Leibold W., Radbruch A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         76.2%; Score 443; DB 6; Length 337; 73.6%; Pred. No. 6.6e-41; Live 16; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wagner B.;
Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE 337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                  01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  437 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003996; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
PR0SITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     48142 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 73.00
Best Local Similarity 73.00
The Table 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                       (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                  8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8 SVFLFPPKFRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostoml;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
1810060009RIK PROTEIN.
1GH-1 OR 1810060009RIK.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
                                                     ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
        Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 463;
                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        68.2%; Score 396; DB 11; Length 4 67.6%; Pred. No. 1.6e-35; live 19; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                               68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           68 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                14;
Query Match 68.2%; Score 396; DB 11;
Best Local Similarity 67.6%; Pred. No. 1.5e-35;
Matches 69; Conservative 19; Mismatches 14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             463 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MIC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. 59-7.
SMART; SM00409; ig; 2.
SMART; SM00400; iG; 2.
SMART; SM00400; iGc; 1.
SMART; SM00410; iG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; iG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; iG_like; 1.
SEQUENCE 463 AA; 51007 WW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 67.68
Matches 69; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

```
RESULT
Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                              Pp
                                                                                                                                               õ
                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-PANCREAS;

RAMAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-PANCREAS;

RAWAI J., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

Rawai J., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

Rawai J., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

Rawai J., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

Rawai J., Salto T., Rawanaka I.,

Rada K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

Radota K., Matsuda H., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,

Radi K., Okido T., Puruno M., Anio H., Badarelli R., Barsh G.,

Rakai K., Okido T., Puruno M., Anio H., Badarelli R., Barsh G.,

Blake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,

Roustelli M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fullia M., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,

Rotone P., Marchionni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,

Nordone P., Ring B., Ringwald M., Rodriguez I., Sakamoto N.,

Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,

Whynshaw-Booris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,

Norachizati.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metaria; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus. NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            56 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               65.7%; Score 382; DB 11; Length 473; Larity 62.3%; Pred. No. 5.7e-34; Conservative 17; Mismatches 20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL, BC010327; AAH10327.1; -- Hypothetical protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MGD; MGI:96443; 1gh-1.
InterPro; 1PR003599; 1g-1.
InterPro; 1PR003509; 1g-1.
InterPro; 1PR003500; 1g-1ike.
InterPro; 1PR003506; 1g-1ike.
InterPro; 1PR003506; 1g-1ike.
InterPro; 1PR003506; 1g-1.
SMART; SM00407; 1g; 4.
SMART; SM00407; 1G; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349:1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       473 AA; 51946 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 71; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           091205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                          263 GPSVFIFPPNIKDVLMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDY 322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                         6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
   Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 468;
                                     19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Interc.
Pfam; PF00047; 15, 2.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM004109; IG_11ke; 1.
SMART; SM004109; IG_11ke; 1.

SMART; SM004109; IG_11ke; 1.

SMART; SM004109; IG_11ke; 1.

TGMC; DNNNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            316 DYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 361
                                                                                                                                                66 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              63.3%; Score 368; DB 11;
63.2%; Pred. No. 2e-32;
ive 18; Mismatches 21;
 Score 382; DB 11;
Pred. No. 5.7e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         468 AA
                                     16; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              65.7%;
                                     69; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    67; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HSSP; P01842; 7FAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q99L25
Q99L25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        099131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   æ
                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
```

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                           Q9BQB8
                                 RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 11
Q9BU10
                                                       09BQB8
                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ωy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    òγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4 VAGPSVELFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               63.3%; Score 368; DB 11; Length 473; 63.2%; Pred. No. 2e-32; Live 18; Mismatches 21; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A Strausberger R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
REMEL; BC004476; AAH04476.1; -.
RESP; PO1857; IG-1;
RICEPPO; IPR003597; Ig-c1.
RICEPPO; IPR003597; Ig-c1.
RICEPPO; IPR003606; Ig-like.
RICEPPO; IPR003006; Ig-MHC.
REMER; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG-like; 1.
SM PROSITE; SP600290; IG-MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
                                                                    | InterPro; | PR003599; | Iq. | InterPro; | IRR003599; | Iq. | InterPro; | IRR003509; | Iq. | InterPro; | IRR003500; | Iq. | InterPro; | IRR003006; | Iq. | InterPro; | IRR003006; | Iq. | InterPro; | IRR003006; | Iq. | Iq. | V. | InterPro; | IRR00407; | Iq. | Iq. | V. | Iq. | 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23.8%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 375; 28.7%; Pred. No. 4.6e-07; ive 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: RC003888: AAH03888.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 64 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 375 AA; 41314 MW; BIAOA0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9BSZ1;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          204 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       375 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       67; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 23.8%
Best Local Similarity 28.7%
Matches 29, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity
Matches 67; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q9BSZ1
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
```

```
9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C TISSUE—IXMPHOMA;
A Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC006180; ARH06180.1; -.
EMBL; BC001872; ARH01872.1; -.
R HSSP; PO1825; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
R InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_like.
R InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_like.
R InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_like.
R InterPro; IPR00409; IG. 2.
R SMART; SM00409; IG. 2.
SMART; SM00409; IG. 162.1; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IG. 116.2; 1.
RR SMART; SM00406; IG_like; 1.
RR SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUB-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strauberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC002963; AAH02963.1; -.
HSSP; P01825; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
              OFBORS,
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-070-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-070-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ouery Match

23.8%; Score 138; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07;
Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45.
    597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                597
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

5

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  096AA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q96GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                             2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 55.0 ND PROTEIN.
HOMO Sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          096EY0;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TREMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
Enden saplans (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2;
                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                      Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23.8%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR0030596; Ig_w.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_w.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 5.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM0040; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65274 MW; 2DAFABFB7E055851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                            45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
Submitted (OCT-2001) . .
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3AD8ECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 23.8%; Score 138; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      597 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                613 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 23.8
Best Local Similarity 28.7
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                OC OC OC OC
   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).

Homo sapiens (Human).

Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .;
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23.8%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 614; 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.4e-07; ive 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; Score 138; DB 4; Length 613;
; Pred. No. 8.4e-07;
25; Mismatches 45; Indels
L1
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC011857; AM111857.1; - 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
Submitted (JUL-2001): -.
EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -.
SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               : | :: || :: || |: | 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        : | :: || :| || :| || 421 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 461
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             69 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                23.8%;
28.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.7%
watches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.7%
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=9606
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:29 Job time: 1628 sec

```
Fri Jun 21 09:21:04 2002
```

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

June 21, 2002, 08:30:46; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 53.852 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-674-857-1 Perfect score:

581 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109 Sequence:

Scoring table:

747574 segs, 111073796 residues BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Searched:

747574

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database

4: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneaty-general-general-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:\*
5: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:\*
6: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1985.DAT:\*
7: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1986.DAT:\*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1986.DAT:\*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1989.DAT:\*
9: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1989.DAT:\*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1989.DAT:\*
12: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1989.DAT:\*
13: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:\*
14: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:\*
15: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:\*
16: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1995.DAT:\*
17: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1995.DAT:\*
18: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1996.DAT:\*
19: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
19: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
20: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
21: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
22: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
23: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
24: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
25: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
26: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
27: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
28: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
28: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
29: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
20: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
21: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\*
22: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:\* /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:\*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:\*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1982.DAT:\* A\_Geneseq\_032802:\* 

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:\*

#### SUMMARIES

|        | Description | Mutated CH2 sequen | 2A2 (Chimeric) hum | 2A2 (Chimeric) hum | 3F4 (Chimeric) hum | 3F4 (Chimeric) hum | Mutated CH2 sequen | Undefined ORF2 enc | Mutated CH2 sequen | Amino acid sequenc | Human IqG2. Homo | Human IgG2 Fc regi |  |
|--------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
|        | ar<br>T     | AAY54996           | AAW14933           | AAW14934           | AAW14939           | AAW14940           | AAY54998           | AAR41709           | AAY54997           | AAB07476           | AAB67203         | AAB76423           |  |
|        |             | 21                 | 18                 | 18                 | 18                 | 18                 | 21                 | 14                 | 21                 | 21                 | 22               | 22                 |  |
| Query  | Length      | 109                | 462                | 462                | 463                | 463                | 110                | 109                | 109                | 217                | 217              | 217                |  |
| Query  | Match       | 100.0              | 97.2               | 97.2               | 97.2               | 97.2               | 96.3               | 95.4               | 95.4               | 95.4               | 95.4             | 95.4               |  |
|        | score       | 581                | 265                | 565                | 565                | 565                | 559.5              | 554                | 554                | 554                | 554              | 554                |  |
| Result | . ON .      | 1                  | 7                  | 3                  | 4                  | S                  | 9                  | 7                  | 8                  | 6                  | 10               | 11                 |  |
|        |             |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                  |                    |  |

| Human immunoglobul<br>Human IL-2/Ig fusi | CD4-gamma2 chimeri<br>CD4-qamma 2 chimer | 9        | Human CD4-gamma2 c | ~        | m        | Human IgG2 chain C | The heavy chain of | Humanised 323/A3 ( | Human immunoglobul | The heavy chain of |          | The heavy chain of | heavy    | heavy    | heavy    | CD4-IgG2 chimeric | CD4-IgG2 chimeric | Human CD4-IgG2 chi | CD4-IgG2 chimeric | Heavy chain of ful | Human IgG2 huH52 h | CD4-IgG2 chimeric | pH52-8.0 humanised | The heavy chain of | D9D10 heavy chain | MoTAbII fusion pro |          | man      | sedn     | IL-20RA-Ig gammal | 0        |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|
| AAE02643<br>AAY06895                     | AAR26782<br>AAR46678                     | AAY85079 | AAB80883           | AAB67322 | AAB72230 | AAY31670           | AAY93734           | AAB72236           | AAB26884           | AAY93701           | AAY93707 | AAY93727           | AAY93732 | AAY93703 | AAY93730 | AAR26783          | AAY85080          | AAB80884           | AAB67323          | AAW34505           | AAY08755           | AAR46679          | AAR30775           | AAY93728           | AAW85689          | AAW85692           | AAY05688 | AAW97756 | AAB07541 |                   | AAU04062 |
| 505                                      | 13                                       | 21       | 22                 | 22       | 22       | 20                 | 21                 | 22                 | 21                 | 21                 | 21       | 21                 | 21       | 21       | 21       | 13                | 21                | 22                 | 22                | 18                 | 20                 | 15                | 14                 | 21                 | 20                | 20                 | 20       | 20       | 21       | 22                | 22       |
| 326                                      | 432                                      | 432      | 432                | 432      | 442      | 443                | 451                | 461                | 462                | 463                | 463      | 463                | 463      | 464      | 464      | 530               | 530               | 530                | 530               | 450                | 450                | 530               | 552                | 463                | 468               | 711                | 251      | 251      | 251      | 559               | 594      |
| 95.4                                     | 95.4<br>95.4                             | 2        | 95.4               | 95.4     | 95.4     | 95.4               | S                  | 95.4               | 95.4               | 95.4               | 95.4     | 95.4               | S        | 95.4     | 95.4     | 95.4              | 95.4              | 95.4               | 'n                | 4.                 | 4                  | 4                 | ٠.                 | 4                  | 4                 | 4                  | 94.2     | 94.2     | 4.       | 94.2              | 94.2     |
| 554                                      | 554<br>554                               | 554      | 554                | 554      | 554      | 554                | 554                | 554                | 554                | 554                | 554      | 554                | 554      | 554      | 554      | 554               | 554               | 554                | 554               | 551                | 551                | 551               | 551                | 548                | 548               |                    |          |          |          | 547.5             | 547.5    |
| 13                                       | 14<br>15                                 | 16       | 17                 | 18       | 19       | 20                 | 21                 | 22                 | 23                 | 24                 | 25       | 26                 | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30                | 31                | 32                 | 33                | 34                 | 35                 | 36                | 37                 | 38                 | 36                | 40                 | 41       | 42       | 43       | 44                | 45       |

### ALIGNMENTS

AAY54996 standard; protein; 109 AA. Mutated CH2 sequence Gldeltaab. (first entry) 17-FEB-2000 AAY54996; AAY54996 RESULT 

Binding molecule; CH2 sequence; complement dependent lysis; FcgammaRIIb; cell-mediated destruction; human: immunoglobulin G; IgG heavy chain; B cell activation; mast cell degranulation; phagocytosis; vasculitis; Crohn's disease; graft-va-host disease; organ transplant rejection; bone-marrow transplant rejection; autoimmune disease; asthma; allergy; alloimmune disorder; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; inflammatory disease; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; arthritis; erythroblastosis foetalis; neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia; Goodpastures disease; therapy; sickle cell anaemia; coronary artery occlusion.

Synthetic.

W09958572-A1

18-NOV-1999.

99WO-GB01441. 07-MAY-1999; 98GB-0009951. 08-MAY-1998;

(UYCA-) UNIV CAMBRIDGE TECH SERVICES LTD.

Clark MR, Williamson LM; Armour KL, Rollins S;

```
A chimeric antibody (AAW14933) comprises the Cl and hinge regions of human IgG2 and the C2 and C3 regions of human IgG4 (G2/G4 MAD) and a murine anti-porcine soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) monoclonal antibody (MAD) 2A2 heavy chain variable region sequence (see also AAW14932). The chimeric antibody is specific for porcine VCAM. It is useful for diagnosing human rejection of porcine central and for improving xenotransplants and for improving xenotransplantation of porcine cells, tissues and organs into human recipients.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Antibodies binding to porcine but not human cell interaction proteins - useful to treat and assay for rejection of xenografted porcine organs, tissues or cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Xenotransplantation; graft rejection; cell interaction; pig; vascular cell adhesion molecule; VCAM; monoclonal antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 565; DB 18;
Pred. No. 4.8e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                        Matis LA, Mueller EE, Mueller JP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mueller JP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2A2 (Chimeric) human G2/G4 chimeric antibody.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 42-44; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW14934 standard; Protein; 462 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matis LA, Mueller EE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 chimeric antibody; diagnosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97.2%;
97.2%;
   96US-0004489.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96WO-US15575.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96US-0004489
                                                                                                     (ALEX-) ALEXION PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ALEX-) ALEXION PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric Homo sapiens;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1997-212855/19.
N-PSDB; AAT62931.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric Mus sp
   26-SEP-1996;
28-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9711971-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                    Evans MJ,
Rother RP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Evans MJ,
Rother RP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW14934;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW14934
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8 X X A X A A X A A X A A X A A X A A X A A X A A X A A X A A X A A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X A X 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This sequence represents the mutated CH2 molecule Gldeltaab, and is a binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule is capable of binding a target molecule without triggering complement dependent lysis, or the cell-mediated destruction of the target complement comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule; and (b) an effector domain that is homologous to all or part of a constant domain of a human immunoglobulin G (IgG) heavy chain. The binding molecule is used to bind a target molecule (especially FegammaRIID catabilition of B cell activation, mast cell degranulation or phagocytosis). The binding molecule can be used to prevent or inhibit the binding molecule (a) an antibody, to the target colleding inhibitation of B cell activation, be used to prevent or inhibit binding of a second binding molecule, e.g. an antibody, to the target colleding and activation in the treatment of inhibit the binding molecule is useful for the treatment of graft-vs-host disease, organ transplant rejection, bone-marrow transplant rejection, autoimmune thrombocytopaenia and arthritis), alloimmunity (e.g. foetal/neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia, asthma and allergy), chronic or acute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN cornary artery occlusion). The binding molecules do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities through Fegamma and cornary artery occlusion). The binding molecules do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities through Fegamma and allergy with behing able to cross the human placenta through interaction with FCRN which is consistent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                           Immunoglobulin-derived binding molecules that do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities and maintaining desirable immunoglobulin properties -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Xenotransplantation; graft rejection; cell interaction; pig;
vascular cell adhesion molecule; VCAM; monoclonal antibody;
chimeric antibody; diagnosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 581; DB 21; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.9e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2A2 (Chimeric) human G2/G4 chimeric antibody.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%; Pred. ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW14933 standard; Protein; 462 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 12; Fig 17; 81pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96WO-US15575.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best_Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (neonatal Fc receptor).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chimeric Homo sapiens;
WPI; 2000-039075/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               109 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chimeric Mus sp.
```

Sequence

Query Match

g

ŏ

g

οy

ö

Gaps

ö

Indels

Length 462;

Commence of the second second

Rollins S;

27-SEP-1996;

03-APR-1997.

WO9711971-A1

16-JUN-1997

AAW14933;

AAW14933 RESULT

ö

```
03-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Evans MJ,
Rother RP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW14940;
                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW14940
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    *555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A chimeric antibody (AAW14934) comprises the Cl and hinge regions of human IgG2 and the C2 and C3 regions of human IgG4 (G2/G4 MAb) and a murine anti-porcine soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) monoclonal antibody (MAb) 2A2 heavy chain variable region sequence (see also AAW14932). The chimeric antibody is specific for porcine VCAM. It is useful for diagnosing human rejection of porcine centransplants and for improving xenotransplantation of porcine cells, tissues and organs into human recipients.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                         Antibodies binding to porcine but not human cell interaction proteins - useful to treat and assay for rejection of xenografted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Antibodies binding to porcine but not human cell interaction proteins - useful to treat and assay for rejection of xenografted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 565; DB 18; Length 462; Pred. No. 4.8e-50; 2; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Xenotransplantation; graft rejection; cell interaction; pig; vascular cell adhesion molecule; VCAM; monoclonal antibody; chimeric antibody; diagnosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Rollins S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mueller JP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3F4 (Chimeric) human G2/G4 chimeric antibody.
                                                                                Disclosure; Page 44-47; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 56-57; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW14939 standard; Protein; 463 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EE,
                                                              porcine organs, tissues or cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           organs, tissues or cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mueller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97.2%;
97.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       95US-0004489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96US-0004489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ALEX-) ALEXION PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 97.2
Best Local Similarity 97.2
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matis LA,
7
Jot: 1997-212855/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1997-212855/19.
N-PSDB; AAT62936.
                                                                                                                                                                                          462 AA;
                         N-PSDB; AAT62932
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Chimeric Homo sa
Chimeric Mus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9711971-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Evans MJ,
Rother RP;
                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW14939;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           porcine
               WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW14939
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
```

```
A chimeric antibody (AAW14939) comprises the Cl and hinge regions of human IgG2 and the C2 and C3 regions of human IgG4 (G2/G4 MAD) and a murine anti-porcine soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) monoclonal antibody (MAD) 3F4 heavy chain variable region sequence (see also AAW14938). The chimeric antibody is specific for porcine VCAM. It is useful for diagnosing human rejection of porcine centransplants and for improving xenotransplants and organs into human recipients.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A chimeric antibody (AAW14940) comprises the Cl and hinge regions of human IgG2 and the C2 and C3 regions of human IgG4 (G2/G4 MAb) and an murine anti-porcine soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) monoclonal antibody (MAb) 3F4 heavy chain variable region sequence (see also AAM1493B). The chimeric antibody is specific for porcine vCAM. It is useful for diagnosing human rejection of porcine xenotransplants and for improving xenotransplantation of porcine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Antibodies binding to porcine but not human cell interaction proteins - useful to treat and assay for rejection of xenografted porcine organs, tissues or cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Xenotransplantation; graft rejection; cell interaction; pig; vascular cell adhesion molecule; VCAM; monoclonal antibody; chimeric antibody; diagnosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 463;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matis LA, Mueller EE, Mueller JP, Rollins S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 565; DB 18;
Pred. No. 4.8e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3F4 (Chimeric) human G2/G4 chimeric antibody.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 58-61; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW14940 standard; Protein; 463 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 97.2%;
Best Local Similarity 97.2%;
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96WO-US15575.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         96US-0004489.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ALEX-) ALEXION PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1997-212855/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  463 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric Homo sa
Chimeric Mus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAT62937
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9711971-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-SEP-1995;
```

4

SXS

ò

a

```
AAR41709
       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule of binding a target molecule without triggering complement dependent lysis, or the call-mediated destruction of the target comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule; and domain of a human inamunosjlobulin (GigG) heavy chain. The binding molecule is used to bind a target molecule (especially FogammaRIE) causing inhibition of B cell activation, mast cell degranulation or binding molecule can be used to prevent or inhibit the binding of a second binding molecule. Gig an antibody, to the target molecule. The binding molecule is useful for the treatment of graft-vs_host disease, organ transplant rejection, bone-marrow transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cell-mediated destruction; human; immunoglobulin G; 1gG heavy chain; croph's disease; draft-vs-host disease; organ transplant rejection; bone-marrow transplant rejection; autoimmune disease; asthma; allergy; autoimmune disease; asthma; allergy; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; arthritis; erythroblastosis foetalis; entitle alloimmune thrombocytopaenia; goodpastures disease; therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           molecule; CH2 sequence; complement dependent lysis; FcgammaRIIb;
                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                       This sequence represents the mutated CH2 molecule Gldeltaac, and is a
                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunoglobulin-derived binding molecules that do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities and maintaining desirable immunoglobulin properties -
                                                                                                                         .;
0
                                                                                        Length 463;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                       1;
                                                                                    Score 565; DB 18;
Pred. No. 4.8e-50;
2; Mismatches 1;
cells, tissues and organs into human recipients.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sickle cell anaemia; coronary artery occlusion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (UYCA-) UNIV CAMBRIDGE TECH SERVICES LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Armour KL, Clark MR, Williamson LM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY54998 standard; protein; 110 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 12; Fig 17; 81pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mutated CH2 sequence Gldeltaac.
                                                                                  97.2%;
97.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-GB01441.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98GB-0009951
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity 97.2
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-039075/03.
                                   463 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO9958572-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              J7-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-NOV-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAY54998;
                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY 54998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
```

```
1;
rejection, autoimmunity (e.g. vasculitis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune thrombocytopaenia and arthritis), alloimmunity (e.g. foetal/neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia, asthma and allergy), chronic or acute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN (erythroblastosis foetalis), Goodpastures, sickle cell anaemia and coronary artery orclusion). The binding molecules do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities through FogammaR and desirable 1gG properties have been retained. The polypeptides do not contain non-human amino acids, and are therefore likely to have reduced immunogenicity. Further, they still bind protein A, which is consistent with being able to cross the human placenta through interaction with FCRn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The sequences given in AAR41707-09 are encoded by the expression vector pAH4625. This vector represents the cloning of the human gamma isotype, gamma-2, with the variable region of the murine monoclonal antibody 128.1. This plasmid encodes a chimeric monoclonal antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; pAH4625; heavy: light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; pAH4807; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; pAH4808; gamma-2; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; gamma-3; gamma-4; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; monoclonal; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease; SP2/0 cell.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVA-GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 21; Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 60 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. 3.16
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96.3%; Score 559.5; 98.2%; Pred. No. 3.10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Undefined ORF2 encoded by plasmid pAH4625.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Fig 17J; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR41709 standard; Protein; 109 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           92WO-US10206.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          91US-0800458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-OCT-1993 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (neonatal Fc receptor).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1993-196742/24.
N-PSDB; AAQ43846.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 108; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9310819-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Friden PM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAR41709;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disorders
```

Fri

```
in which the heavy chain (VH) is derived from a murine source and the sequences encoding CH1. CH2 and CH3 are derived from a human source. This vector, in combination with the chimmeric light chain vector, pAG4611 (see also AAQ43845), was transfected into SP2/0 cells and clones were isolated "18.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial colls. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, AIDS, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may also be used for diagnostic methods.
                                           8 \times 6666666666668 \times 8
```

109 AA; Sequence

```
;
0
                              Gaps
                                                      1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                    ő
Score 554; DB 14; Length 109;
Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
5; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                           61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                           95.4%;
93.6%;
Query Match 95.4
Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                요
                                                                                                            ò
                                                       ò
```

Ŕ AAY54997 standard; protein; 109 Mutated CH2 sequence G2deltaa. (first entry) 17-FEB-2000 AAY54997; œ AAY54997 ID AAY5 

Binding molecule; CH2 sequence; complement dependent lysis; FcgammaRIIb; cell-mediated destruction; human; immunoglobulin G; IgG heavy chain; B cell activation; mast cell degranulation; phagocytosis; vasculitis; Crohn's disease; graft-va-host disease; organ transplant rejection; bone-marrow transplant rejection; autoimmune disease; asthma; allergy; alloimmune thrombocytopaenia; arthritis; erythroblastosis foetalis; neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia; Goodpastures disease; sickle cell anaemia; coronary artery occlusion.

Synthetic.

18-NOV-1999

W09958572-A1.

99WO-GB01441. 07-MAY-1999; 98GB-0009951. 08-MAY-1998; (UYCA-) UNIV CAMBRIDGE TECH SERVICES LTD.

Williamson LM Armour KL, Clark MR,

WPI; 2000-039075/03.

complement or trigger cytotoxic activities and maintaining desirable Immunoglobulin-derived binding molecules that do not activate immunoglobulin properties -

Claim 12; Fig 17; 81pp; English.

This sequence represents the mutated CH2 molecule G2deltaa, and is a binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule is capable of binding a target molecule without triggering complement

```
dependent lysis, or the cell-mediated destruction of the target

comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule;

comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule;

comprises: (b) an effector domain that is homologous to all or part of a constant

consider the binding molecule (especially FegammaRID

considerable inhibition of B cell activation, mast cell degranulation or replayocytosis). The binding molecule can be used to prevent or inhibit the binding molecule can be used to prevent or inhibit the binding molecule is useful for the transplant consecute. The binding molecule is useful for the transplant rejection, autoimmunity (e.g. vasculitis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, activine autoimmune thrombocytopaenia and arthritis), alloimmunity

cautoimmune thrombocytopaenia and activities of consensation and allergy), chronic or acute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN

cartoimmune thrombocytopaenia, asthma and allergy), coronary artery occlusion). The binding molecules do not activate

complement or trigger cytotoxic activities through FegammaR and desirable consensement or trigger cytotoxic activities through regammaR and desirable immunogenicity. Further, they still bind protein A, which is consistent immunogenicity Further, they still bind protein A, which is consistent with being able to cross the human placenta through interaction with FCRn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function due to one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region, useful in the treatment of cancer and allergic conditions such as asthma -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IgG antibody; light chain; Fc region; effector function; cancer; allergy; asthma; LFA-1-mediated disorder; tumour; cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95.4%; Score 554; DB 21; Length 109; 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.1e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Amino acid sequence of native IgG Fc region humIgG2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB07476 standard; protein; 217 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US00973.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0116023
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2000-476035/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        109 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200042072-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-JUL-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (neonatal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Presta LG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB07476;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
AAB07476
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
```

ö

 $\overset{\alpha}{\times}\overset{\gamma}{\times}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\downarrow}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}\overset{\gamma}{\cup}$ 

```
AAB76423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
            S S S S S S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                               AAB07474-78 represent native IgG Fc regions. The proteins are used to produce Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function as a consequence of one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region. The variant polypeptides are useful for treating cancer, allergic conditions such as asthma (with an anti-IgE antibody), and LEA-1-mediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2 and LEA-1-mediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2 receptor, the disorder preferably is HER2-expressing cancer, e.g. a benign or malignant tumour characterized by overexpression of the HER2 receptor. Such cancers include breast cancer, squamous cell cancer, small-cell lung cancer, non-small cell lung cancer, pladder cancer, gastrointestinal cancer, pladder cancer, pladder cancer, olon cancer, coloncarcal cancer, endometrial carcinoma, salivary gland carcinoma, kidney cancer, liver cancer, prostate cancer, vulval cancer, thyroid cancer, hepatic carcinoma and various types of head and neck cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel fusion polypeptides comprising a peptide ligand domain which functions to target hybrid molecule to target cell, and immunoglobulin constant region multimerization domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 appvagpsvílfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevgfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fusion protein; immunoglobulin; multidimerization domain; liqand.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to a fusion protein, comprising a peptide ligand and an immunoglobulin (Ig) constant region multimerization domain (Ib). The hybrid melecules comprising the peptide ligands and their functional derivatives can be used in the same applications as, a peptide ligand can be used. For
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 554; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.6e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5; Mismatches
Disclosure; Fig 22A; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB67203 standard; protein; 217 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Fig 2; 69pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       95.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-0142088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dennis MS, Lazarus RA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-123106/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            217 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200102440-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-JAN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB67203;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB67203
```

ò g ò 음

```
This invention relates to non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which bind to the human erbB2 gene product ErbB2 (also known as HER2). Peptides represented in AAB76350 - AAB76420 and AAB76432 - AAB76509 are examples of the ErbB2 binding ligands of the invention. Sequences used in the invention of the peptides of the invention. The peptides compete for binding ErbB2 with naturally occurring ligands, and may be used to treat disorders characterized by over expression of HER2/ErbB2 such as cancers. CC diseases of the nervous system musculature and epithelia, e.g. nervous system damage resulting from trauma, surgery, strokes, ischaemia, cinfection, metabolic disorders, nutritional deficiency or toxic agents. CI nparticular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, Huntington's chorea, Down's syndrome, nerve deafness, Meniere's disease con an one of the diabetes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; erbB2; HER2; cancer; nervous system disease; stroke; ischaemia; metabolic disorder; nutritional deficiency; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; epilepsy; multiple sclerosis; Huntington's chorea; Down's syndrome; nerve deafness; Meniere's disease; diabetic neuropathy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              human
                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 appvagpsvílíppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which compete for binding erB2 gene products, useful for treating e.g. Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis and diabetic neuropathy -
example the peptide ligand can bind ErbB2. The peptide ligand may bind to and inhibit the activity associated with a particular
                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                  Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                  Score 554; DB 22;
Pred. No. 2.6e-49;
5; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human 1962 Fc region amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Figure 2A; 116pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB76423 standard; Protein; 217
                                                                                                                                    95.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-JUN-2000, 2000WO-US18283.
                                                                                                                                                       93.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-123048/13.
                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
Les 102; Conserv
                                                                          217 AA;
                                        target molecule.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200101748-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-JAN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dennis MS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB76423;
                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                         Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      H
```

^

ö

Gaps

ö

Indels

2;

Mismatches

5;

Conservative

g

g

ò

à

```
Matches 102;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY06895;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13
                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAY06895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Key
                                                                                                                 Dp
                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G2 (IgG2) constant region mature protein. IgG2 forms a fusion protein with human erythropoietin (EPO). EPO has improved biological activity and an extended serum half life greater than 20 hours. The present invention relates to modified EPO forms such as fusion proteins comprising a FC portion of an immunoglobulin (Ig) molecule and an EPO molecule (FC-EPO). The FC portion is fused covalently through its C-terminus directly or indirectly to the EPO molecule, and where the FC portion as well as EPO portion may be modified or mutated. The invention also relates to non-fused EPO molecules which have a pattern of cysteines or disulphide bonding which is distinct from human or animal EPO Pharmaceutical compositions or an eruseful in the treatment of EPO deficient diseases such as anaemia, renal failure, HIV infection, blood loss and chronic disease that can be treated with haematopoietic growth factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gillies S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Novel modified erythropoletin forms such as fusion proteins, comprisir Fc portion of an immunoglobulin molecule and a target molecule having the biological activity of erythropoietin forms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human, erythropoietin, EPO; antianaemic; nephrotrophic; anti-HIV;
vaccine; haemostatic; immunoglobulin G2; IgG2; EPO deficient disease;
anaemia; renal failure; Human Immunodeficiency Virus; HIV;
                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 appvagpsvílfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevgfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                        Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Way JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human immunoglobulin G2 constant region mature protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ×
                                                                                                                                                ;
;
                                                                                        95.4%; Score 554; DB 22; 93.6%; Pred. No. 2.6e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ပဲ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sobel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; Page 24; 58pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ωì
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAE02643 standard; Protein; 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rieke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          haematopoietic growth factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-NOV-2000; 2000WO-EP10843.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (MERE ) MERCK PATENT GMBH.
                                                                                                                                             Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Brandt S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-367563/38.
                                                                                                                    Similarity
             Š
             217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200136489-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hartmann A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAE02643;
Seque
                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAE02643
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
```

```
The invention relates to vaccine compositions comprising a vaccine and a timed release formulation of a cytokine or cytokines/immunoglobulin fusion protein or plasmid at one or more temporal points subsequent to vaccine administration. The vaccines can be used for treating an autoimmune disease, an infectious disease, an inflammatory disease, a neoplastic disease, or an immunologic disease in an individual. The vaccines can be used to elicit immune responses against diseases such as AIDS, malaria, tuberculosis, hepatitis C, hepatitis B, cancer or influenza. The methods an antibody response, a cellular proliferative response as well as an antibody response, a cellular proliferative response as well as cytotoxic T-lymphocyte levels. In addition the Ig can increase the circulating half life of the cytokine. The present sequence represents a human interleukin-2 (IL-2)/Ig fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fusion protein; vaccine; cytokine; immunoglobulin; autoimmune disease; infectious disease; inflammatory disease; neoplastic disease; cancer; immunologic disease; immune response; malaria; tuberculosis; hepatitis; AIDS; influenza; interleukin; II-2; Ig; human.
              1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                        REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (BETH-) BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 16; Fig 10A-E; 66pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                          ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                          AAY06895 standard; Protein; 381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human IL-2/Ig fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US20321,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0990180.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New vaccine compositions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Barouch DH, Letvin NL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1999-254931/21.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        381 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAX34598
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9916466-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
```

Length 381;

DB 20;

95.4%; Score 554;

Query Match

Length 326;

Score 554; DB 22; Pred. No. 4.3e-49;

95.4%;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

ö

Gaps

.; 0

Indels

No. 6.1e-49; smatches 2;

Pred. No. 6.1e 5; Mismatches

93.68;

Best Local Similarity

102;

Matches

οy

Conservative

1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Try was produced by expression of the coding mutagenised cDNA (produced as described in AAQ28088) in Dhfr-CHO cells. The protein is efficiently assembled intracellularly and effectively secreted from mammalian cells pref. CHO, COS, or myeloma cells as a homodimer, enabling high recovery and purification from the medium of cells expressing it. It possesses increased serum half-life and has increased avidity for HIV of heavy chain dimers. It can inhibit HIV infection of CD4 cells and block the spread of HIV infection within a patient. Attachment to a detectable marker makes it useful in an assay for HIV or SIV infection, and it can also be linked to toxins, ego biphtheria, peeudomnas exotoxin A (domains I or II) or the deglycosylated A-chain
                                                         Gaps
                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sequence represents a CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      soluble CD4; T cell receptor; CD4 antigen; high recovery; increased serum half life; HIV infection; AIDS; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CD4-gamma-2 and CD4-IgG2 chimera(s) and expression vectors - for treatment, prevention and diagnosis of HIV infection
                                                                                                             REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                 Indels
               ..
  Pred. No. 5.2e-49;
5; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                           AAR26782 standard; Protein; 432 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 2; Fig 3; 90pp; English.
93.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                217..325
/label= CH2
326..433
/label= CH3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1..216
/label= CD4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           92WO-US01143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    91US-0653684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Beaudry GA, Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens chimeric.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1992-300034/36.
N-PSDB; AAQ28088.
 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-FEB-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-FEB-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-FEB-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO9213947-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-AUG-1992
Best Local Sim
Matches 102;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       homodimer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     chimeric;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAR26782;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ricin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sections
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Domain
                                                                                                                                                                  14
                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                        226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Key
                                                                                                                                                                                AAR26782
                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                  g
                                                                                              ò
```

```
A CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer is linked to a non-peptidyl toxin or a gamma radiation-emitting radionuclide of low to moderate cytotoxicity. The resulting immunoconjugate comprising the toxin can be used to kill HIV infected cells and to treat HIV infected subjects to reduce the population of HIV infected cells. It can also be used to reduce the likelihood of infection. The immunoconjugate comprising the radionuclide can be used to image HIV efficacy of an anti-HIV treatment using the imaging technique and for determining the prognosis of an HIV infected subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CD4; gamma; heavy chain; chimeric; chimaeric; immunoconjugate; HIV; human immunodeficiency virus; radionuclide; toxin; therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Non-peptidyl toxin or radionuclide and CD4-gamma 2 or CD4-1gG2 immuno:conjugates - used to kill HIV-infected cells and to image and stage HIV infection
                                               61 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        treatment; imaging; detection; targetting.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /label= Hinge Region.
217 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Figure 3; 142pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             217..325
/label= CH2 Region.
326..432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /label= CD4 Region.
205..216
                                                                                                                          AAR46678 standard; Protein; 432 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /label = CH3 Region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93WO-US07422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92US-0927931
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .216
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1994-065392/08.
N-PSDB; AAQ57750.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                            08-AUG-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9403191-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Allaway GP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-FEB-1994.
                                                                                                                                                   AAR46678;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Region
                                                                                                                                                   qq
                                     δX
                                                           QQ
```

```
Query Match

Query Match

Query Match

Best Local Similarity

Query Matches

Quer
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:04 Job time: 318 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

June 21, 2002, 09:00:23 ; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 87.579 Million cell updates/sec

US-09-674-857-2 580 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTL.......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

105224 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt\_40:\* Database : Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

#### SUMMARIES

|           | Description  | P01859 homo sapien | homo      | рошо      | рошо      | 2 cavia   | _       | P01870 oryctolagus |           | 7          | P01868 mus musculu | P01869 mus musculu | P20762 rattus norv | P20759 rattus norv | P01864 mus musculu | P01866 mus musculu | шns        | P01863 mus musculu | P01865 mus musculu | P20760 rattus norv | P01854 homo sapien | P20768 suncus muri | P01855 rattus norv | mus n     | P04220 homo sapien | 1 homo    | _         | P01834 homo sapien | P06337 mesocricetu | P01872 mus musculu | m          | P20763 gallus gall | P01874 canis famil | P01877 homo sapien |
|-----------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| COLUMNIA  | ID           | GC2_HUMAN          | GC4_HUMAN | GC1_HUMAN | GC3_HUMAN | GC2_CAVPO | GCB_RAT | GC_RABIT           | GC3_MOUSE | GC3M_MOUSE | GC1_MOUSE          | GCIM_MOUSE         | GCC_RAT            | GC1_RAT            | GCAB_MOUSE         | GCB_MOUSE          | GCBM_MOUSE | GCAA_MOUSE         | GCAM_MOUSE         | GCA_RAT            | EPC_HUMAN          | MUC_SUNMU          | EPC_RAT            | EPC_MOUSE | MUCB_HUMAN         | MUC_HUMAN | ALC_RABIT | KAC_HUMAN          | MUC_MESAU          | MUC_MOUSE          | MUCM_MOUSE | LAC_CHICK          | MUC_CANFA          | ALC2_HUMAN         |
|           | DB           | -                  | Н         | ~         | -         | ~         | -       | 7                  | Н         | П          | <b>~</b>           | <b>~</b>           | -                  | _                  | Н                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -                  | ~                  | Н                  | Н                  | -                  | -         | -                  | 7         | 7         | -                  | 7                  | 7                  | ٦          | 7                  | 7                  | ~4                 |
|           | Watch Length | 326                | 327       | 330       | 290       | 329       | 333     | 323                | 329       | 398        | 324                | 393                | 329                | 326                | 335                | 336                | 405        | 330                | 399                | 322                | 428                | 457                | 429                | 421       | 391                | 454       | 299       | 106                | 454                | 455                | 476        | 103                | 450                | 340                |
| ж<br>(    | Match        | 98.6               | 92.4      | 90.3      | 89.0      | 73.3      | 72.9    |                    |           | 70.8       | ٠                  | 70.7               |                    |                    | 96.0               |                    | 0.99       |                    | 65.2               |                    | 29.7               | 26.2               |                    | 25.2      | 4                  | 24.1      | ω.        | ж                  | 23.1               | m                  |            | 22.1               | 22.0               | 21.3               |
|           | Score        | 572                | 536       | 524       | 216       | 425       | 423     | 418                | 410.5     | 410.5      | 410                | 410                | 400                | 384                | 383                | 383                | 383        | 378                | 378                | 342                | 172.5              | 152                | 147                | 146       | 141                | 140       | 136.5     | 135                | 134                | 134                | 134        | 128                | 127.5              | 123.5              |
| + [ 11000 | NO.          | 1                  | 7         | m         | 4         | w.        | 9       | 7                  | ∞ ·       | σ,         | 10                 | 11                 | 12                 | 13                 | 14                 | 15                 | 16         | 17                 | 18                 | 19                 | 20                 | 21                 | 22                 | 23        | 24                 | 25        | 56        | 27                 | 28                 | 29                 | 30         | 31                 | 32                 | 33                 |

| P20758 gorilla gor<br>P01876 homo sapien<br>P01898 oryctolagus<br>P04221 oryctolagus<br>P01843 mus musculu<br>P01843 homo sapien<br>P20765 mus spretus<br>P20764 mus musculu<br>P23084 heterodontu<br>P15814 homo sapien<br>P15814 mos sapien<br>P01848 mus musculu |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ALC1_GORGO ALC1_HUMAN MUC_RABIT MUCM_RABIT IAC1_MOUSE IAC2_HUMAN IAC5_MOUSE IAC5_MOUSE ILAC5_HUMAN ILAC4_RABIT ALC_MOUSE                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 353<br>353<br>458<br>479<br>105<br>105<br>105<br>370<br>213<br>344                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 211.3<br>200.9<br>200.9<br>200.8<br>200.8<br>119.9<br>119.1<br>119.9                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 123.5<br>123.5<br>121<br>121<br>120.5<br>120.5<br>119.5<br>1115.5<br>110.5<br>100.5                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

## ALIGNMENTS

111 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVOFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 170

~

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to licenseéisb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-95255298; PubMed-7737190; Stoppini G., Garver F., Ferri G.; "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-72033500; PubMed-4940472;
Milstein C., Frangione B.;
"Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.";
Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE. REMOVED DOST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE). S -> A (IN WYELONA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE). /FTIG=VAR_003889.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CH3.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region. NON_TER 1 1 1 DOMAIN 1 98 CH1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed-5782707; Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.; "Structural studies of immunoglobulin G."; Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE).
                                                                                                                                    Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              35884 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PIR; A02148; G2HU.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147110; -
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hofmann T., Parr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                140
246
156
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
SOUR TENDER TO THE TOTAL TO THE
```

```
;
0
                                 Gaps
                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                  .
0
    Score 572; DB 1; Length 326; Pred. No. 4.7e-51;
                      l;
1; Indels
                               1; Mismatches
    98.6%;
98.2%;
Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 98.2°
Matches 107; Conservative
```

This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isp-sib.ch). ö MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699; Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.; "Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant region of a gamma 4 chain."; Blochem. J. 117:33-47(1970). Homo sapiens (Human). Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi, Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo. gene."; INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN). INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN). INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN). Length 327; 61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109 Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.; "Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 171 REEQFINSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region. 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 10-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) 19 gamma-4 chain C region. 327 AA CH1. HINGE. CH2. PRT; EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT\_INIT MEDLINE=83157104; PubMed=6299662; CH3 ΜW; InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_cl. InterPro; IPR003600; Ig\_like. 92.4%; 94.3%; SMART; SM00410; IG\_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2. SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326 PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; 2. 35940 STANDARD; 14 83 106 109 201 305 Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. 109 141 247 327 AA; HSSP; P01842; 7FAB. MIM; 147130; -. SEQUENCE FROM N.A. DNA 1:11-18(1981). PIR; A02150; G4HU NCBI\_TaxID=9606; GC4\_HUMAN P01861; DISULFID DISULFID SEQUENCE DISULFID DISULFID DISULFID DISULFID NON\_TER DOMAIN DOMAIN DOMAIN GHG4 3C4\_HUMAN 엄 ŏ

0; Gaps Score 536; DB 1; Length 32. Pred. No. 2.2e-47; 3; Mismatches Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.3\*
Matches 100; Conservative

4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63

δλ

```
MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771;
Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,
Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";
Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."; Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432;
Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;
"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-83289131; PubMed-6884994;
Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;
Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgGl KOL, I.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364;713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N., "Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgGl immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).

MEDLINE-7707059; PubMed-826475;

Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;

"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;
Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-71064025; Pubmed-5530842;
Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,
                                               QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                    330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).
                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-77070267; PubMed-1002129;
                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).
                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Edelman G.M.;
                                                                                                                   GC1_HUMAN
P01857;
           115
                                    64
                                                                                                         GC1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5
            g
                                     ð
                                                          g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bloinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bloinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.lsb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                      "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";

Biochemistry 20:2361-2370 (1981).

-I- MISCELLANEOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 299-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

-I- MISCELLANEOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 & 272.

-I- MISCELLANEOUS: BOTHERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF RESIDUES 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES
cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -1- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro: IPR0035600; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
SMART; SMO0410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SMO0407; IG_like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).

/FIId-VAR_003886.

D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).

/FIId-VAR_003887.

L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).

/FIId-VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ..).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                     X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH3.
                                                                      MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESIDUES 198, 267&272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98
110
2223
3330
103
1109
1112
204
308
330
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         126
134
137
162
164
178
190
190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99
1111
224
27
103
1109
1112
1144
250
180
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  141
158
163
165
175
183
193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   241
                                                                                          Deisenhofer J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3D-structure.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MIM; 147100;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRAND
STRAND
HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TURN
```

```
RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA RRARA 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747;
Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
Prinary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-77118561; PubMed-402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable
quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g-amma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC). IGHG3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIINE-77021516; PUDMEd-823945;
MEDIINE-77021516; PUDMEd-823945;
WOlfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin B.C.;
With a maino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein zUC.
Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoglobulin G3.";
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 524; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e-46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM) MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [2] REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  90.3%;
86.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
206
219
221
2227
224
2266
2266
2268
2270
2276
2281
2281
2391
3303
312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
202
2215
2230
2330
241
241
245
267
267
289
297
302
316
316
330
330
330
330
34,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                            TURN
                                                                                                                                                        STRAND
STRAND
                               STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAND
                                                                                                             STRAND
                                                                                                                                            STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HELIX
TURN
                                                              HELIX
                                                                                                                          TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                         IURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC3_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALL OF THE CH1 REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL OF THE CH1 REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OWM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                       Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).

-!- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE RESION.

-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.

-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-LINKED (GECNAC...).

INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).

             Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.; "Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: CDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion model.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DIMER).
DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /FTId=VAR_003890.
P > L (IN OWM).
/FTId=VAR_003891.
F > Y (IN OWM).
/FTId=VAR_003892.
T -> A (IN OWM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -> EB (IN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-LINKED (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REMOVED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
MIM; 147120; ...
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_Like.
Ffam; PF00047; ig; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        140
290
127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
```

Ŋ

```
Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Brueggemann M.;
"Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 74.473-482(1988).
PIR; PSO018: PSO018.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
NON_TER 1 1 1
DISULLED 16 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              73.3%; Score 425; DB 1; Length 329; 72.7%; Pred. No. 4.4e-36; ive 11; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | InterPro; | Irange 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-FUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                                                                         HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                   13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
PIR; A02151; G2GP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity 72.79
Matches 80; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16
79
105
1107
202
202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  110
142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16
28
105
107
                                                                                                      HSSP; P01772;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CARBOHYD
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           pig
the carboxyl-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin."; <math display="inline">"Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin."; <math display="inline">"Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin."; <math display="inline">"Interchain displayed by the pig gamma-1 and th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 4-08.

MEDILINE-11058471; PubMed-5538606;

Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;

Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;

"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the
half-cystine joining heavy and light chains.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.; Primary Structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig 1962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-75036073; Pubmed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig gamma-2 chain C region.
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Mammalia: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia: Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
NCBI_TaxID-10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 290,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4; Indels
                                           MISSIG (IN ZUC).
/FIId=VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FIId=VAR_003896.
W; E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments."; Blochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 89.0%; Score 516; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 89.6%; Pred. No. 2.1e-45; Matches 95; Conservative 7; Mismatches 4
S -> N (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE-71058486; PubMed-5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=75036072; PubMed=4429665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                    290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.
227
                                                   227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 4-68
                                                                                                 279
227
                                                   227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antibodies."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
VARIANT
                                                   VARIANT
                                                                                                 VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GC2_CAVPO
FT
FT
FT
SO
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8
```

;;

```
Best Local Similarity 70.08 Matches 77; Conservative
                                             EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       35404
                                                                                                     Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3. --
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      323 AA;
                                                         GHRB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                         A02161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-AUG-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC3_MOUSE
        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDIINE-76135469; PubMed-1243651; Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.; Mole L.E.; Mole L.E.; Adquence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype."; Blochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                      Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                         4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81399917: PubMed-6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit 1gG: isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MISCELLANEOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Lagomorpha, Leporidae, Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDINE-70110015; Pubmed-5461106;
Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gamma globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell, Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                       ö
                                                               Length 333;
                                                            72.9%; Score 423; DB 1; Length 33 70.8%; Pred. No. 7.1e-36; Live 18; Mismatches 13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                      64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
                           55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           323 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MARKERS AND REF. 5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE=84030930; PubMed=6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983).
           311
: 36497 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                       Best_Local Similarity 70.8%
Matches 75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
 147 2
253 3
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 132-161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     F-I haplotype."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986
DISULFID
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
GC_RABIT
 FT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                             g
```

```
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85627161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        60 PREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REF. 2).
IN REF. 2).
REF. 3 AND 4).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -> S (IN REF. 5).
69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -> M (IN DII MARKER).
-> A (IN E15 MARKER).
> E (IN REF. 2).
> VPV (IN ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [mmunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           72.1%; Score 418; DB 1; 70.0%; Pred. No. 2.2e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PV (IN REF. 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                                                                                          HSSP, POI857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
```

```
75;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 10
GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HD DDT TD           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; Structural analysis of the murine 19G3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3;
                                                                                                                       Pfam: PF00047; 19; 3.
SWART: SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART: SW00407; IG_like; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97 CH1.
113 HINGE.
223 CH2.
327 CH3.
36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             70.8%; Score 410.5; DB 1;
67.6%; Pred. No. 1.3e-34;
tive 15; Mismatches 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
EMBL; 'J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
PIR; B02156; G3MSC.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
BML; V01256; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.PIR; AQ2155; GBMSM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                              HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 67.68
Watches 75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-80012837; PubMed-113776;
Rogers J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE=80202559; PubMed=6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A.,
Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences
cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDILINE-80045036; Pubmed-115593; MEDILINE-80045036; Pubmed-115593; Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y., "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ë,
                                                              PRGMI, PF00047; 19; 3.
SWART: SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART: SW00407; IG_like; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 398;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              59 KPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            70.8%; Score 410.5; DB 1; 67.6%; Pred. No. 1.6e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      324 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     heavy chain.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                             Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-78242288; Pubmed-98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CH3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MM:
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97
1113
2223
327
362
398
333
342
342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98
114
224
346
333
343
348
388
388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

ä

æ

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial or send an email to license@agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS
                                                                             DISJUFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-73008B891; PubMed=5073237;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
0
                Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfan; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00407; 16c1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin Cregion; Glycoprotein; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 410; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.4e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /FTId=CAR_000055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          393 AA.
                                murine myeloma gammaī chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL, V00793; CAA24172.1; --
EMBL, V00793; CAA24173.1; --
EMBL, V00793; CAA24173.1; --
EMBL, V00793; CAA24175.1; --
EMBL, V00795; CAA24175.1; --
PIR; A02159; GIMS.
HSSP, P01842; 7FB.
GlycosultedB; P01868; --
MGD; MGD; MG196446; IGHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; IG_MRC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC1M_MOUSE STANDARD; 1
P01869;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  73; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   109
198
174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           324
276
278
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98
1111
218
27
102
104
107
109
138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC1M_MOUS≅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
RRTHREE RELEASE BY A STANDING 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       YERRADAR Y., NARAY S. M., MIYATA T., HONJO T.;
YERRADAR Y., NARAY S., MIYATA T., HONJO T.;
NUCLOCIDE SEQUENCES OF GENE SEGMENTS ENCODING MEMBRANE CALL SEG SEGMENTS.", 79:2623-2627(1982).

PLOC. NALL. ACAG. SCI. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).

-!- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES PRODUCES BENEBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE ? ENCOPED IN SEBARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O., "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82115295; PubMed-6799207;
Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M.,
Elsenberg D., Wall R.,
"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SMART; SMO407; ÍGc1; 2.
PROSTER; PSO0290; IC_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982).
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A. MEDLINE=82197626; PubMed=6804950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82222190; Pubmed-6283537;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; --
PIR; B021.9; GIMSM.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MGD; MGI: 96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPPR003007; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  110
217
324
82
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98
111
218
27
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
```

```
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
CARBOHYD
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC1_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
       SOF
                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            αq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                               Rátíus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                    8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.; Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3."; Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
     HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                         70.7%; Score 410; DB 1; Length 393; 71.6%; Pred. No. 1.8e-34;
                                                                                                                                              16; Mismatches 13; Indels
                                                                    POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7AICE27 CRC64;
                                               N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                              68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PIR; S00847; S00847.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
FROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
     INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-UL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2C chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed=3127222;
                                                                                           W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                          43386
                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity 71.6% Matches 73; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                        244
340
358
393 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10116;
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCC_RAT
P20762;
     FTFFFF
                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

```
ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                               Brueggemann M.;
"Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 74:473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0017; PS0017.
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Métazoa; Chórdata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                              7 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFN 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8 SVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ſmmunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               66.2%; Score 384; DB 1; Length 326; 68.0%; Pred. No. 6.4e-32; ive 16; Mismatches 16; Indels
                                                                        Length 329,
                                                                                                            16; Indels
                    SFCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-LINKED (GECNAC. . .) (P
013BAB45EF49B9DA CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    67 STFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         180 GTFRVVSTLHIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPSPIEKTISKPR 222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      178 TFRSVSELPILHQDWLNGRTFRCKVTSAAFPSPIEKTISK 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISK 107
                                                                      ;; Score 400; DB 1;
;; Pred. No. 1.5e-33;
15; Mismatches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        112 HI
219 CH
219 CH
82 CH
102 IN
106 IN
110 IN
111 IN
200
304
3546 MW;
 307
36571 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HSSP, P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                        69.0%;
69.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig gamma-1 chain C region. Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                      Query Match 69.0%
Best Local Similarity 69.9%
Matches 72; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     68; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111
140
246
176
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10116;
```

```
musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHAINS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VARIANT
      This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
Dogin M.J., Lawbereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
"Multiple amino acid Substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy chain Fc regions of Igla and Iglb allotypic forms.";
Proc. Nall. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78 44031-40351(1981).
-!- MISCELLANBOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE, FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAIN-C57BL/6;
MEDLINE-82037861; PubMed-6170065;
Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.;
Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.;
"Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 383; DB 1; Length 335;
Pred. No. 8.4e-32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ſmmunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
(Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
chain C region.
                      335 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17; Mismatches
                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS.
PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        335 AA; 36596 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                66.0%;
62.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best_Local Similarity 62.39
Matches 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P01857;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986
21-JUL-1986
16-OCT-2001
Ig gamma-2B
                  GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCB_MOUSE
P01866;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 15
GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HSSP;
GCAB_MOUSE
                      HDD BREEFER BR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STATE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          å
```

```
MEDILINE=94216359; PubMed=7512967;

MEDILINE=94216359; PubMed=7512967;

Kim H., Yamaguchi Y., Masuda K., Matsunaga C., Yamamoto K.,

Irimura T., Takahashi N., Kato K., Arata Y.;

"0-91ycosylation in hinge region of mouse immunoglobulin G2b.";

J. Biol. Chem. 269:12345-12350(1994).

"1- FTM. O-LINKED GIYCAN CONSISTS OF GAL-GALNAC DISACCHARIDE WHICH IS

MODIFIED WITH 2 SIALIC ACID RESIDUES.

"INCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes.";
Nature 296:761-763(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE). Q -> R (IN B ALLEIE).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Slightom J.L., Blattner F.R.; "Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine gamma 2b heavy chain meseenger RNA."; Science 206:1299-1303(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Newell N., Richards J., Blattner F.R.; "Sequence of the cloned gene for the constant region of murine gamma 2D immunoglobulin heavy chain."; Science 206:1303-1306(1979).
                                                                                                                                                  Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Takahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T., "Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin gamma2b chain gene
                            Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.

NON TER

1 I I INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              D -> A (IN B ALLELE).

T -> A (IN B ALLELE).

M -> D (IN B ALLELE).

M -> I (IN B ALLELE).

L -> S (IN REF. 2 AND 3).

S -> P (IN REF. 2 AND 3).

T -> T (IN REF. 2 AND 3).

T -> T (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -! - MICCELLANBOUS: THE A ALLELE SEQUENCE IS SHOWN.
PIR; A02157; G2MS11.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR0033006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_like.
FRAMRY: SM00447; IG_like; I.
SMART; SM00440; IG_like; I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CARBOHYDRATE-LINKAGE SITE THR-105.
                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (A ALLELE).
MEDLINE=80120716; PubMed=6766534;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (B ALLELE).
MEDLINE=82173203; PubMed=6803173;
Ollo R., Rougeon F.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      cloned from newborn nouse DNA.";
Nature 283:786-789(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (MPC 11).
MEDLINE-80081501; Pubmed=117548;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80081502; Pubmed=117549;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₩,;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  36658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25
36
239
336 AA;
                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

```
0;
                                                         0; Gaps
Ouery Match 66.0%; Score 383; DB 1; Length 336; Best Local Similarity 66.3%; Pred. No. 8.4e-32; Matches 69; Conservative 16; Mismatches 19; Indels
                                                             ò
```

ŏ Q

QQ

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:23 Job time: 1447 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Total number of

Searched:

Database :

Perfect score:

Run on:

Sequence:

Scoring table:

```
091207 mus musculu 099ka4 mus musculu 099ka4 mus musculu 099ha6 mus musculu 091wp5 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu 091x1 mus musculu 091x1 mus musculu 091xe1 mus musculu 091xe1 mus musculu 091xe1 mus musculu 091xe9 mus musculu 091ws9 mus musculu 091ws9 mus musculu 091ws9 mus musculu 091ws9 mus musculu
                                     Ognope homo sapten
Og6k68 homo sapten
Og6kx8 homo sapten
Og6dx0 homo sapten
Og8w4 mus musculu
Og1v32 m adult mal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
                                                                                                                                       Q91v32 m adult mal
Q9brv0 homo sapien
Q99m11 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            drosophila
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ginglymosto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q91w12 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; proc. natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL, AF272774; AAK58686.1; SEQUENCE 701 AA; 77826 WW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9rla5 mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostoml;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      090544
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  90.3%; Score 524; DB 4; Length 701;
86.0%; Pred. No. 3.9e-50;
iive 6; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             701 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             337
                                                                                                                                                                               Q99M11
Q90544
Q91Z07
Q99KA4
Q99M22
Q99LA6
096E61
09UP60
09NPP6
096K68
096KX8
096DK0
09D8W4
091V32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         091WT1
091X92
091WR1
099CD9
091XE1
091XE0
091WS9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         091WT3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-21477448; PubMed-11593034;
Hu Z., Garen A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity 86.0 tes 98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                         1233.5
12233.5
12233.5
12233.5
12233.5
1220.5
1200.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.5
1006.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096PQ8
096PQ8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      541
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
Q96PQ8
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    musculu
musculu
                                                                                                                                     June 21, 2002, 08:59:29 ; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 106.600 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            O9rla4 mus musculu
O991c4 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          homod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    homod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q9d814 n
Q91z05 n
Q99131 n
Q99125 n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q9bsz1 | Q9bqb8 | Q9bul0 | Q96bb9 | Q96
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0969a6
096aa6
096169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  096ey0
                    GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                    OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                096PQ8
095M34
098R1A4
099LC4
090BL4
091Z05
099L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 098521
098088
098010
096889
096640
096646
09646
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fung1:*
sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sp_bacteriap:*
sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 £
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sp_organelle:*sp_phage:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sp_rvirus:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-674-857-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               375
597
597
597
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_mhc:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     :0
```

443 410 410 383 383 389 369 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140

Result Š. ö

Gaps 67

ö

```
8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                     8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  70.7%; Score 410; DB 11; Length 463; 71.6%; Pred. No. 1.4e-37; ive 16; Mismatches 13; Indels
         Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BCOM35; AAH03435.1; --
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                  289 TFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 330
                                                                                                                                  68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Last sequence update)
         70.7%; Score 410; DB 11; 71.6%; Pred. No. 1.3e-37; ive 16; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    473 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          463 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF0004,; -y, -SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_WH C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, C)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Ls
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Ls
181006009RIK PROTEIN.
IGH-1 OR 1810060009RIK.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity 71.69
Matches 73; Conservative
                                         73; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus (Mouse).
                           Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q99LC4
                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AC OC OC OX OX OX OX
                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671;
Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C.,
Leibold W., Radbruch A.;
Leibold W., Radbruch A.;
Gorganization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region
genes III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes.";
Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
EMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.; "Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
NCBL_raxID=9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           76.4%; Score 443; DB 6; Length 337; 73.6%; Pred. No. 1.9e-41; tive 17; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      single chain antibody (scrv)..;
Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, AF152372; AAD40243.1;
EMSP. P01842; PTB.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR00306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR00396; Ig_v.
FF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGv.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wagner B.;
Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            48142 MW; 5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   O.1-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMAL HEAYY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
MUS MUSCUlus (Mouse).
           01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMINGOBULIN GAWMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
(FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         437 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PROFITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                        Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
Matches 78; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NON TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q9R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
à
```

ö

Gaps

.; 0

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         099L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               099L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   099L31
                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACCOCCOS DE LA PROPERTA DEL LA PROPERTA DE  PROPERTA DEL PROPERTA DEL PROPERTA DE LA PROPERTA DEL PROPERTA DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RA Arakwa T., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,
Ra Arakwa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,
RA Arawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,
Ra Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R.,
Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casvant T.,
Ra Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R.,
Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casvant T.,
Ra Fleischmann W., Gaasterland T., Gissi C., King B., Kochiwa H.,
Ra Cohrim L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,
Ra Bake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,
Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,
Ra Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Retcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,
Ra Brownstein M.J., Hull D., Hofmann M., Hume D.A., Kamiya M., Lee N.H.,
Nordone P., Ring B., Rilnqwald M., Rodriguez I., Sakamoto N.,
Rasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,
Ranki H., Toyo-oka K., Wang K.H., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L.,
Havachizaki V., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,
Radota R., Kawai H., Kohtsuki S.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus. NCBL_raxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hayashizaki Y.; "Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        66.0%; Score 383; DB 11; Length 473; 62.3%; Pred. No. 1.5e-34; Live 17; Mismatches 20; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC010327; AAH10327.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  UNKNOWN_1.
MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               473 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MGD: MGI:96443; 19h-1.
InterPro: IPR003599; 1g-1.
InterPro: IPR003599; 1g-2.
InterPro: IPR003600; 1g_1ke.
InterPro: IPR003006; 1g_NHC.
InterPro: IPR003006; 1g_NHC.
InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_NHC.
INTERPRO: IG_NHC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNC
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 473 AA; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 71; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q91205
Q91205;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               091205
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     256 LGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPMVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVLTAQTQTHRE 315
                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      263 GPSVFIFPPNIKDVLAMISLIPKVICVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDY 322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                ö
Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       InterPro; interp
                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
HCSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; 1g.cl.
InterPro; IPR003597; 1g.cl.
InterPro; IPR003500; 1g_like.
InterPro; IPR003506; 1g_like.
InterPro; IPR003506; 1g_WHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                           19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               63.2%; Score 369; DB 11;
63.2%; Pred. No. 5.5e-33;
live 18; Mismatches 21;
Query Match 66.0%; Score 383; DB 11; Best Local Similarity 66.3%; Pred. No. 1.5e-34; Matches 69; Conservative 16; Mismatches 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            099125;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEWBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEWBLrel. 17, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best_Local Similarity 63.28
Matches 67; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
```

```
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q9BU10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 11
Q9BU10
              RESULT
                            09BQB8
                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09BSZ1;
01-JUN-2001 (TEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO Sapiens (Human).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 63.6%; Score 369; DB 11; Length 473; Best Local Similarity 63.2%; Pred. No. 5.5e-33; Matches 67; Conservative 18; Mismatches 21; Indels (
     Submitted (FB 2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

R BABL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; -. RBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; -. RBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; -. RBL; BC003889; AAH03888.1; -. RBL; BR003599; Ig_cl.

R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig_cl.

R InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_MHC.

R InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_wHC.

R SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.

R SMART; SM00409; IG; 1.

R SMART; SM00406; IGC; 1.

R SMART; SM00410; IG_L148; 1.

R SMART; SM00410; IG_L148; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

REMEL; BCO04476; AAR04476.1; -.
R HSSP: PO1857; IB_C1.
R InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
R InterPro: IPR003500; Ig_like.
R Pfan: PF00047; Id; 3.
R Pfan: PF00047; Id; 3.
R SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
R PROSITE; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
R PROSITE; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
R PROSITE; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24.1%; Score 140; DB 4; Length 375; 29.7%; Pred. No. 1.9e-07; Live 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                321 DYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWASGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 366
                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE; PS00290; TG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889B7986DA155 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 375 AA; 41314 MW; B1A0A0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            * FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            204 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 30; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
Q9BSZ1
d
D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
```

```
.;
?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 24.1%; Score 140; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 3.3e-07; Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HSSP, PO1825; 7FAB.

A InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

A InterPro; IPR003509; Ig.

A InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.

A InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_like.

A InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_like.

A InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_wr.

B Pfam; PF00047; Ig_0.

C SMART; SM00409; IG_1; 4.

C SMART; SM00400; IG_like; 1.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC002263; AAH02963.1; -.
HSSP; P01825; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TISSUE-LYMPHOMA;
Strauberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC006180; AAH06180.1; -.
EMBL; BC001872; AAH01872.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                            01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | | :: || :: || 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
  597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              597 AA
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
```

3

```
NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96AA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            096AA6
                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | | | | : : : : : : : : | | : | | : | | : | | 368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (FROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalla; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24.1%; Score 140; DB 4; Length 597; 29.7%; Pred. No. 3.3e-07; live 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 597;
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_wHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_w.
InterPro; IPR0047; Ig; 5.
InterPro; IPR00407; Ig; 5.
InterPro; IG; 2.
InterPro; IG; 1.
InterPro; IRR00406; IG; 1.
InterPro; IRR00406; IG; 1.
InterPro; IRR00406; IG; 1.
InterPro; IRR00406; IG_whc; IRR0wn_3.
InterPro; IRR00406; IG_whc; IRR0wn_3.
InterPro; IRR00406; IG_whc; IRR0wn_3.
InterPro; IRR00406; IG_whc; IRR0wn_3.
IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IRR01File IR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24.1%; Score 140; DB 4;
29.7%; Pred. No. 3.3e-07;
tive 24; Mismatches 45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          613 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 29.7%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 29.7'
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96EYO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 13
096EY0
AC 096EY0
DT 01-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q96BB9
                å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 24.1%; Score 140; DB 4; Length 613; Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07; Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24.1%; Score 140; DB 4; Length 614; 29.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-07; Live 24; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Eutelo
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                       Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC011857; AAH11857.1; -
SEQUENCE 613 AA, 67273 WW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          421 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKOTISRPK 461
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
                           TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 29.7%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens (Human)
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

.; ;

```
Submitted (NOV-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC017356; AAH17356.1; -. Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 618 AA; 67758 MW; 96DBD4C7C696E0A6 CRC64;
  RE SO SO
```

|                                                               | 2;                                                         |                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                               | ; Gaps                                                     | FNST 68                                                           |
| 24.1%; Score 140; DB 4; Length 618; 29.7%; Pred. No. 3.5e-07; | Matches 30; Conservative 24; Mismatches 45; Indels 2; Gaps | 9 VELEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVOFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEOFNST 68 |
| Ouery Match<br>Best Local Similarity 29.7%;                   | Matches 30; Conservative                                   | Qy 9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC                                       |

QQ Q Q

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:30 Job time: 1629 sec

in the second

```
Gencore version 4.5

Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: June 21, 2002, 08:37:53; Search time 102.05 Seconds

(without alignments)

103.575 Million cell updates/sec

1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110

Scoring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0, Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283138 seqs, 96089334 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283138
```

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries

Database: PIR\_71:\*
1: pIr:\*\*
2: pIr:2:\*
3: pIr:3:\*
4: pIr:4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

|           | Description    | q qamma chain C | , 6    | q qamma-1 | Ig heavy chain V r | . 6  | g gamma-2 chain | g gamma-3 chain | б      | б      | 0      |        | 6      | ס      | g gamma | Ig gamma 1 chain c | 5      | ь      | Ig gamma chain C r | ь    | ъ      | g gamma-3 |       |        | Ig gamma-2b chain | 6      |          |            |       | g      |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|--------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|----------|------------|-------|--------|
| SUMMARIES | ID             | T02             | S31866 | GHHU      | 869339             | G4HU | G2HU            | A60764          | A23511 | G3HUWI | 147160 | 147159 | 147162 | S22080 | 147161  | 147158             | PS0018 | C30554 | GHRB               | G2GP | S31459 | G3MSC     | G3MSM | S06611 | G2MSBM            | G2MS11 | GIMS     | S00847     | GIMSM | PC4436 |
|           | DB             | 7               | 4      | 7         | 7                  | H    | 7               | 7               | 7      | ٦      | ~      | 7      | ~      | 7      | 7       | 7                  | 7      | 7      | П                  | П    | 7      | ٦         | ٦     | 7      |                   |        | <b>~</b> | ~          | -     | 7      |
|           | Length         | 234             | 255    | 330       | 374                | 327  | 326             | 377             | 377    | 289    | 328    | 328    | 277    | 470    | 328     | 328                | 333    | 308    | 323                | 329  | 472    | 329       | 398   | 327    | 405               | 7      | 324      | $^{\circ}$ | 393   | 444    |
|           | Query<br>Match | 4.9             | 4.9    | 4.9       | 4.9                | 4.2  | •               | 1.8             | 1.8    | 4.     | 9.0    | 9.0    | 7.2    | 5.0    | •       | 3.9                | •      | 1.7    | 1.7                | 1.7  | 1.7    | •         | •     | •      | ٠                 | •      | 7.5      | ٠          | ٠     | 7.5    |
| d         | Mai            | ð               | ð      | ð         | 6                  | ð    | 9               | 6               | 9,     | æ      | ~      | ~      | 7      | 7      | 7       | 7                  | 7      | 7      | 7                  | _    | 7      | 7         | _     | ĕ      | ò                 | ò      | ò        | 67         | 67    | 9      |
|           | Score          | ິ               | 557    | 557       | 557                | 55   | •               | 539             | 3      | 519    | 458    | 458    | 453    | 440    | 434     | 434                | 431    | 421    | 421                | 421  | 421    | 418       | 418   | 410    | 397               | 397    | 396      | 366        | 396   | 396    |
|           | Result<br>No.  | -               | 7      | m         | 4                  | S    | 9               | 7               | 80     | 6      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14      | 15                 | 16     | 17     | 18                 | 19   | 20     | 21        | 22    | 23     | 24                | 25     | 56       | 27         | 28    | 29     |

Silence of Samma-1 chain C region - synthetic
C.Species : synthetic
A.Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coll
C.Species: synthetic
A.Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coll
C.Species in Silence of C.Species in Silence in Streeting method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene produc
A.Reference number: Silence of A.Recession: A.Recession: Silence of A.Reces

94.9%; Score 557; DB 4; Length 255;

Query Match

| Ig gamma-2a chain Ig gamma-1a chain Ig gamma-1a chain Ig gamma-2a chain Ig gamma-2a chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-1a chain C Ig gamma-1 chain C Ig gamma-1 chain C Ig gamma-1 chain pre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ALIGNMENTS  ion - chimpanzee odytes (chimpanzee) steduence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 stafa, Z.A.; Oestberg, L. 9-322, 1991 sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions. PT0207; MUID:91287716 IA INC. Oglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology obulin unoglobulin homology <imm></imm>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | tch 94.9%; Score 557; DB 2; Length 234; al Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 3.5e-48; 104; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0; APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| GGMSAB<br>GGMSA<br>GGMSA<br>GGANSA<br>GANGA<br>SO1321<br>SO1321<br>SO1321<br>PSO019<br>PSO019<br>PSO019<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO010<br>PSO01                                                                                                                                                | RESULT 1 PT0207 Ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee C;Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee) C;Accession: PT0207 R;Ehrlich, P.H.; Moustafa, Z.A.; Oestberg, Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991 A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee A;Reference number: PT0207; MUID:91287716 A;Accession: PT0207 A;Accession: Total CEHRA C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; imm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Score 557; D Pred. No. 3.5. 2; Mismatches ISRTPEVTCVVVDVS IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | npar<br>Lrev.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9%;<br>5%;<br>ILM]<br>FLM]<br>HQDV                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3333<br>3333<br>3356<br>3446<br>3446<br>3456<br>4456<br>4456                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | n - chir<br>ytes (cl<br>gquence, 2.7<br>afa, 2.1<br>322, 199<br>quence (<br>0207; M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 94.9%; Conservative PRSVFLFPPRFRDTLM:                  SPSVFLFPPRFRDTLM: SPSVFLFPRFRFRDTLM: SPSVFLFPRFRFRDTLM: SPSVFLFPRFRFRDTLM:                                                                    |
| 66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61<br>66.61 | C region translate and was taken and was tak | Query Match Best Local Similarity Matches 104; Conser 1 APPVAGGPSVFLF 1 :             25 APELLGGPSVFLF 61 PREEQXNSTYRVV 85 PREEQXNSTYRVV                                                             |
| 394<br>391<br>391<br>381<br>381<br>380<br>380<br>276<br>276<br>167 · 5<br>165 · 167                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | SULT 1  207  qamma chain ppecies: Pan ate: 23.Nov. ccession: PT Shrlich, P.H. Chilich Nucleo Reference num Accession: PT Accession: PT Colecule type Residues: 1: Superfamily: Superfamily: Resymords: imm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | rd O                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 0.000000000000000000000000000000000000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | RESULT 1 PT0207 Ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee C; Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee) C; Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision C; Accession: PT0207 R; Ehrlich, P.H.; Moustafa, Z.A.; Oestbe Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991 A; Title: Nuclectide sequence of chimpan A; Reference number: PT0207; MUID:912877 A; Accession: PT0207 A; Molecule type: mRNA A; Residues: 1-234 cERNA A; Residues: 1-234 cERNA C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; C; Keywords: immunoglobulin phomolog                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Query M<br>Best Lo<br>Matches<br>Qy 1<br>Db 25<br>Qy 61<br>Db 85                                                                                                                                     |

```
A; Gene: GDB:1GHG1
A; Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A; Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A; Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A; Main diagramer: 14471; 22471
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light ( hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin homology
C; Reywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology < IM2>
F; 20-6870main: immunoglobulin homology < IM2>
F; 213-210/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM2>
F; 243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM2>
F; 243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM2>
F; 219: 144-204, 250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F; 103, Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F; 103, Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F; 109, 112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Rolecule type: protein
A; Role this sequence has the Gim(3) and Gim(non-1) markers
A; Note: this sequence has the Gim(3) and Gim(non-1) markers
B; Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A; Title: The schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, M.; Schwarz, J.; Redichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B; Dreker, M.; Dreker, J.; Dreker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CiSpecies: Homo sapiens (man)
CiSpecies: Homo sapiens (man)
CiSpecies: Homo sapiens (man)
CiSpecies: Homo sapiens (man)
CiSpecies: Homo sapiens
CiSpecies: Homo sapiens
CiSpecies: Homo sepiens
CiSpecies: Homo sepiens
CiSpecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: Cispecies: 
Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgGl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-140, (C', 142-374 <KH2>
A;Coss-references: EMBL:X81695
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          94.9%; Score 557; DB 1;
94.5%; Pred. No. 5.3e-48;
iive 2; Mismatches 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
                     A; Reference number: A91723; MUID:83289131
A; Coctents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
A; Accession: A91723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Cross-references: EMBL: X81695
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.55
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Reference number: S72664
A; Accession: S72664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-374 < KHA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: S69339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          R; Khamlichi, A.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024
A; Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024
A; Contents: myeloma protein Eu
A; Accession: B90563
A; Motecule type: protein Eu
A; Residues: 1-96, Rr.)98-135 < CUN>
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg
R; Ritishauser: U; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
B; Rochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970
A; Ritile: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid seque
A; Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025
A; Contents: Eu
A; Rocession: A90564
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Maccession: A93433; MULD: 022/4236
A; Accession: A93433; MULD: 022/4236
A; Redecule type: DNA
A; Realdues: 1-330 eELL>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: 211370
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers,
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers,
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers,
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers,
A; Note: Lys-330 of Has
A; Reference number: S33804
A; References: EMBL: 211370
A; Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a A; References number: S33887; MUID: 83001943
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 cTAK>
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 cTAK>
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 cTAK>
A; Residues: B8-113; 235-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1.34, '0', 36-96, 'K', 98-115, '0', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E', 27
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) and Glm(1) markers
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17, 111schmann, N.
B; Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A,Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie)
                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C;Species: Homo sapieńs (man)
C;Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
R;Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982
                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene. A:Reference number: A93433; MJID:82274238
                                                                                           .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                     Pred. No. 3.9e-48;
2; Mismatches 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human
                            94.58;
                                                                                                  104; Conservative
                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      igen Primaerstruktur.
                                          Local
                                   Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
```

ö

Gaps

; 0

09:21:11 2002

Jun 2,1

```
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
Matches 102; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Accession: A93132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Genetics:
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Gener; GDB:IGHG4
A; Cross-references: GDB:I19340; OMIM:147130
A; Cross-references: GDB:I19340; OMIM:147130
A; Map position: 14432.33-14432.33
A; Introns: 99/1; Introns: 197; Introns: Intr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-327 <ELL>
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
B; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Title: mimunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant.
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
C;Accession, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            F:134-2037Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F:240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F:240-3107/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F:240-3107/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F:140-1307/Lander interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F:27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F:106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F:177/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
A;Accession: A90933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4; Indels
                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         94.2%; Score 553; DB 1; ilarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.3e-47; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4;
Score 557; DB 2;
Pred. No. 6.1e-48;
2; Mismatches 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gamma-4 chain C region - human
    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 104; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q
                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
```

```
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-24, Ev. 26-57, EV', 60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', 177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'Q', 1
A; Residues: 1-24, Ev. 26-57, 'EV', 60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', 177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'Q', 1
A; Note: this sequence heas since been revised
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979
A; Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli
A; Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
A; Contents: Zie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A, Molecule type: protein
A, Realdues: 238-275 (4007-
A), Realdues: 238-275 (4007-
R: Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
submitted to the Atlas, March 1980
A, Reference number: A94591
A, Reference number: A94591
A, Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A Molecule type: DNA A Read A Molecule type: DNA A Molecule type: DNA A Molecule type: DNA A Residues: 1-326 cell. A Molecule type: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:932759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:96066056 A; Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally B; Nang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H. J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980 A; Title: The primary structure of a human 19G2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, an A; Reference number: A2809; MUID:81007873 A; Contents: myeloma protein Til
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin c region; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F;20-05/Domain: immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology
C;Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148
R;Ellison, J.; Hood, L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982
A;Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
A;Accession: A93906
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-19, 0', 21-57, 2', 59, 'A', 61-193,'D', 195-325 <WAN>
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
B; Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hoffmann, T.
Can. J. Blochem. 57, 758-767, 1979
A; Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357
A; Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357
A; Contents: myeloma protein Zie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               F:14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F:27-83.440-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F:102,103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F:176/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ή;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rivilstein, C.; Frangione, B.
Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
ArTitle: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A.Reference number: A90253; WIDD:72033500
A.Reference number: A90253; WIDD:72033500
A.Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
R.Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A.Fille: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.
A.Reference number: A93137; MUID:69064124
A.Reference number: Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92.6%; Score 543.5; DB 1; 92.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-46; live 5; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>F;239-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
```

4

hea

ò

a ò

```
Alwote: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form in Bloches. Bloches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-289 <FRA>
A; Nete: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A; Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CHI region. Residue 12
A; Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B; Michaelsen, T.E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A; Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplicat
A; Reference number: A02219; MUID: 77118561
A; Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protei
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A)Accession: A2219
A)Molecule type: protein
A)Residues: 12-97 AMC>
A)Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other idue segment (12-28)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A, Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gramma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999 C;Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149 R;Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C. Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                             Length 289;
                           PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 519; DB 1; L
Pred. No. 2.8e-44;
9; Mismatches 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
A;Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A;Accession: A90442
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.4%;
86.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
95; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                              Dp
                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               u) with an IGHG4 convert
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A23511
Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
G'Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C'Species: 18-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 20-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C'Accession: A23511
R'Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawfoord, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A'Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        161 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVNNAKTK 220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                             PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
A; Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C; Keywords: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 539; DB 2; Length 37
Pred. No. 3.9e-46;
4; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              91.8%; Score 539; DB 2; Length 37 90.9%; Pred. No. 3.9e-46; Indels iive 4; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; Accession: A60764
R; Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A; Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, bl, A; Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
A; Accession: A60764
A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A.Molecule type: DNA
A.Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
S.Weperfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunc
C.Keywords: immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            91.8%;
90.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma-3 chain C region,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best_Local Similarity
Matches 100; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Accession: A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 100;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 221
```

ŏ g ò g ö

PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110

δy

Ŋ

of

us-09-674-857-3.rpr

a

```
and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cDNA sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: mRNÅ
A; Residues: 1-470 <SANA
A; Residues: 1-470 <SANA
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
R; Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
Mol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
Mol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
A; Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1
A; Reference number: S06610; MUID:90097956
A; Accession: S06610
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine
N'Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S22080; S06610; A31303
R;Sanders, P.G.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
                                                         C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147162
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequence number: 147158; MUID:95015845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; Reywords: glycoprotéin; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein F;161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM> F;318/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Cross-references: EMBL: U03782; NID: 9433129; PIDN: AAA52220.1; PID: 9433130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       65 GPSAFIEPPKPKDTLMISHTHIHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAQTRPKEEGF 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 PPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology 82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;Gene: 1g CH gamma-1
A;Introns: 98/1; 111/1; 221/1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membr
F;161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; Score 440; DB 2; Length 47; Pred. No. 3.8e-36; 13; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SYM>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
A;Note: the sequence was determined from the germline
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-277 <KAC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               77.2%; Score 453; DB 2; 77.9%; Pred. No. 1e-37; iive 14; Mismatches
                                       gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              75.08;
72.58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity 77.931; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Reference number: $22080
A; Accession: $22080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
nes 79; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   81;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Gene: IgG4
C; Superfamily
F; 82-151/Doma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S22080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q
                                                                                                                                                                                              Ing gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C:Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C:Species: Sus scrofa domestic pig)
C:Sacession: I47160
R:Kacskovics, I:Sun, J:Butler, J.E.
J: Immunol: 153, 355-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a SA;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a SA;Tetus: Preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Gessidues: 1-328 <AAC>
A;Gessidues: 1-328 <AAC>
A;Genetics:
A;Genetics:
A;Genetics:
A;Genetics:
A;Genetics:
A;Gene: IgGSb
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ly gamma as custin conserved. Associated to the conserved by gamma as custin conserved by the conserved by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ot
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
134 PREQENSTERVVSVLTVLHQNWLDGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           67 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          tch 78.0%; Score 458; DB 2; al Similarity 78.8%; Pred. No. 4e-38; 82; Conservative 14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    78.0%; Score 458; DB 2; 78.8%; Pred. No. 4e-38; iive 14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best_Local Similarity 78.8
Matches 82; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29
```

à g ŏ g à ద ò g

σ

```
Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:53 Job time: 427 sec
                                                                                           Riscskovics, 1: Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A. Timunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A. Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A. Accession: 147158
A. Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
A. Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
A. Cross-treferences: EMBL:U03778; NID:9433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PID:9433122
                                                                                                                                                                                                  οŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 15
147158
167158
17158
18 Samma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C.Speciles: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C.Speciles: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C.Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C.Accession: 147158
C.Accession: I47158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               73.9%; Score 434; DB 2; Length 328; 76.7%; Pred. No. 9.9e-36; tive 13; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Gene: IgG1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKA 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            67. NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKA 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  73.9%; Score 434; DB 2; 76.7%; Pred. No. 9.9e-36; iive 13; Mismatches 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 76.78
Matches 79; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best_Local Similarity 76.78
Matches 79; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                          q
 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                φ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-83289131; PubMed-6884994;
Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;
"Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLYNE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;
Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                homo sapien
homo sapien
homo sapien
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             homo sapien
gallus gall
canis famil
mus musculu
                                                                                June 21, 2002, 09:00:23 ; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 88.382 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oryctolagus
cavia porce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    homo sapien
mesocricetu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            suncus muri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P01857
P01861
P01861
P01865
P01870
P01867
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01869
P01869
P01869
P01869
P01869
P01869
P01871
P01871
P01871
P01871
P01879
P0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P20763
P01874
P01843
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        105224
4.5
Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SUMMARIES
GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC2_CAVPO
GC3_MOUSE
GC3M_MOUSE
GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCIM_MOUSE
GCAB_MOUSE
GCAA_MOUSE
GCAM_MOUSE
GCI_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MUCB_HUMAN
MUC_MESAU
MUC_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MUCM_MOUSE
KAC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MUC_CANFA
LAC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCA_RAT
EPC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC1_HUMAN
GC4_HUMAN
GC2_HUMAN
GC3_HUMAN
GCB_RAT
GC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPC_MOUSE
MUC_HUMAN
                                                       protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EPC_RAT
MUC_SUNMU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ALC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                 BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                     US-09-674-857-3
587
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 557
553
543.5
519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
                                                                                                                                                          Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Scoring table:
                                                       OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Database :
                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Searched:
                                                                                   Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Š
```

```
TURN
                                                       STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRAND
                                                                                                                                           HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IGHG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 2
GC4_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TURN
     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the Buropaen Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                               "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";

Blochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).

"HISCELLANEOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, 6 THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 239-D 6 241-L. KOL 6 EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER F THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

"HISCELLANEOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 6 272.

"HISCELLANEOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES 268-272.
                                                Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.; Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein. The L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; 3D-structure. 1 1 1 1 DOMAIN 1 98 CH1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIIGHVAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIIGHVAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).

/FIId=VAR.003886.
D -> F / T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                         X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; Pubmed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; IFC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; IFC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                             DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESIDUES 198, 267&272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98
1110
2223
3330
833
1109
1112
204
204
330
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            126
134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99
1111
224
27
103
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       144
250
180
330
97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
```

```
ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed-4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the
Constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83157104; PubMed=6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 557; DB 1;
Pred. No. 6.4e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              327 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 94.9%;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last gamma-4 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
 1137
11648
11664
11666
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
11990
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                         TURN
STRAND
STRAND
TURN
           STRAND
                                                                                    HELIX
TURN
STRAND
                                                                                                                         STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HELIX
TURN
STRAND
```

```
Cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS
   between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPRKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.; "Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma "Linkage and sequence homology of two human constant region genes."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
Takahashi N., Udda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T.;
"Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a gene family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4: Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      305
35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            94.2%; Score 553; DB 1; 94.5%; Pred. No. 1.6e-48;
                                                                                                                                                                 PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                   EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197621; PubMed-6804948;
                                                                                                      Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.5
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                               98
110
220
327
327
14
83
106
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    247
327 AA;
                                                                                      P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                               A02150; G4HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                      HSSP; P01842;
MIM; 147130;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GC2_HUMAN
 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                              TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-84235992; PubMed-6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass genes.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDITNE-72033500; PubMed-4940472;
Milstein C., Frangione B.;
"Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.";
Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri G., "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE).
MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human igG2 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (2IE).
MEDLINE-801141419; PubMed-118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL).
MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012;
Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
"The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications.";
J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed-5782707; Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.; Structural studies of immunoglobulin G."; Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE). Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
MEDLINE-95255298; PubMed-7737190;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             immunoglobulins gamma chains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PIR; A02148; G2HU.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147110; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       immunoglobulins.";
```

```
ä
                                                                                                                                                                                AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).
TIT-VAR_003889.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
Prinary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1963. Probable
quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                        CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                     CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC)
1GGHG3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945; Verbil F., Franklin E.C., Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C., "The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein 20C. Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoglobulin G3."; Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                               CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Indels
                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 543.5; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.5e-47;
5; Mismatches 2.
              Immunoglobulin C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM) MEDLINE=$2247835; PubMed=6808505;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; Pubmed-6774747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              35884
 PS00290; IG_MHC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity 92.7
Matches 102; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
           fmmunoglobulin domain;
NON_TER 1
                                   98
110
2219
3226
1102
1103
1109
1109
1156
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            326 AA;
                                                99
1111
220
14
27
102
103
106
1109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                    DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                             MOD RES
                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 4
GC3_HUMAN
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -:- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION
AND ALL OF THE CHI REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL
OF THE CHI REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL
GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OMM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR
TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE
IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
                                                                                          Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).

-!- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LIKED (GLCNAC...).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
                  Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.; "Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion model.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              QV -> EB (IN ZUC).

FTIG-VAR 003890.

P -> L (IN OMM).

FTIG-VAR 003891.

F -> Y (IN OMM).

FTIG-VAR 003892.

T -> A (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ffam; PF00047; iq; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin domain; Immun
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7583
7583
7583
7663
7663
7663
7663
7663
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147120; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
BOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MOD RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
```

S

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A Brueggemeann M.;

AT BROOM M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 290;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14; Indels
                                                                         F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003896.
E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MW; 55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            73.4%; Score 431; DB 1;
69.7%; Pred. No. 3.2e-36;
iive 19; Mismatches 14;
                                                                                                                                                                                Score 519; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.7e-45;
                                   MISSING (IN ZUC)
/FTId=VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-UGL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2B chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
N (IN OMM)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
٨
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                                                                                       MM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                                                                                                88.4%;
86.4%;
                                                                                                                     32331
                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 86.44
Matches 95; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    36497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            106
109
112
115
207
311
227
                                       227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15
80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     115
147
253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                   290 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 76; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                           279
227
                                       227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                     SEOUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                       VARIANT
                                                                               VARIANT
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDLINE=76135469; PubMed=1243651;
MEDLINE=76135469; PubMed=1243651;
Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
"Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDILE-8403030; PubMed-6313520;
BETISLE-84 Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit 19G heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Stockholm (1967).
-!- MISCELLANBOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER,
104-THR, AND. THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15
MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                            Ig gamma chain C region.
Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=70110015; PubMed=5461106;
Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
imminoraloulin G.".
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=83299917; PubMed=6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit 196: isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MARKER).
MARKER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_C1.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00200; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                            (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
(Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        D11 M
E15 M
REF.
                               323 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A (IN I
                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ^ ^ ^
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [5]
SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ſmmunogenetics 18:387-397(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        H H Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -.
                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        104
185
48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 132-161.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PIR; A02161; GHRB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          immunoglobulin G.
                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        104
185
48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       F-I haplotype.
                                                            21-JUL-1986
21-JUL-1986
                                                                                            15-JUL-1999
                               GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
9
RESULT
GC_RABIT
```

ø

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                     Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin."; Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN 13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 PPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=85027161; Pubmed=6092053;
MEDLINE=85027161; Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine 1gG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 71.7%; Score 421; DB 1; Length 32 Best Local Similarity 71.6%; Pred. No. 3.2e-35; Matches 78; Conservative 11; Mismatches 20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                           DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
                Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974)
                                                                                                                                     PIR; A02151; GZGP.
HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.
InterPro; IPR00306597; Ig_Cl.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_Cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_Llke.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pfam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16
79
105
107
110
202
178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           110
142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunoglobulin d
NON_TER 1
DISULFID 16
DISULFID 28
DISULFID 105
DISULFID 105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC3_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl-terminal and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the
half-cystine joining heavy and light chains.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 PPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-7503672; Pubmed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
MEDLINE-75036073; PubMed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC2_CAVPO STANDARD; PRT; 329 AA.
GC2_CAVPO GC2_CAVPO
PO1862;
PO1862;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1989 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Gavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalla; Eutherla; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Cavidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  71.7%; Score 421; DB 1; Length 323; 69.7%; Pred. No. 3.1e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19; Indels
(IN REF. 2).
IN REF. 3 AND 4).
IN REF. 5).
IN REF. 3 AND 5).
                                                                                                                                                              -> S (IN REF. 5).
69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
                                      E (IN REF. 5).

D (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).

D (IN REF. 5).

V (IN REF. 5).

V (IN REF. 5).

V (IN REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
  ^ ^
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329
                                                                                                                                                                            35404 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity 69.7%
les 76; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
                                                                                                                                                                            323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Trischmann T.M.;
71
174
1173
1173
1187
220
226
226
266
280
280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antibodies,
                        CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_CAVPO
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
```

ò

Gaps

; 0

DARAGO BRANTELLA SOLUTION SOLU

us-09-674-857-3.rsp

```
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   113
223
327
362
398
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 76; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1114
2224
346
363
333
342
342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 10
GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HD DDT TD           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 PP--VAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine 19G3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-84041483; Pubmed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             60 KPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        71.2%; Score 418; DB 1; 68.5%; Pred. No. 6.4e-35; iive 15; Mismatches 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-UUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma - 3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     segment.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
       -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -. BMBL; V01286; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ. PIR; A02155; GANSM. HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CH3
                                                   HSSP, P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART: SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  36228 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         113
223
327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 76; Conserv
EMBL; .J00451; -; NV
PIR; B02156; G3MSC
HSSP; P01857; 1FCL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              P03987
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wall
```

g ò g

δ

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (B ALLELE).
MEDLINE-82173203; PubMed-6803173;
Ollo R., Rougeon F.;
"Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  112 PPGNILGGPSVFIFPPKPKDALMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVHVSWFVDNKEVHTAWT 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [2]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (MPC 11).
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (MPC 11).
Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Slightom J.L., Blattner F.R.;
"Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine gamma 2b heavy chain messenger RNA.";
Science 206:1299-1303(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80081502; PubMed-117549;
Tucker P.W., Marcu K.B., Newell N., Richards J., Blattner F.R.;
Tsequence of the cloned gene for the constant region of murine gamma
2b immunoglobulin heavy chain.";
Science 206:1303-1306(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 PP--VAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-80120716; PubMed-6766534; Yakahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T.; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Takahashi N., Obata M., Honjo T.; "Complete nucleofide sequence of immunoglobulin gamma2b chain gene cloned from newborn nouse DNA."; Nature 283:786-789(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
1-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2B chain C region.
1g gamma-2B chain C region.
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  60 KPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 398;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         POTENTIAL. CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 418; DB 1;
Pred. No. 7.9e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     336 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    71.2%;
68.5%;
```

ä

œ

Page

```
RARE TEREFEER AND BRANK 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    O-LINKED (GALMAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
Q -> R (IN B ALLELE).
T -> A (IN B ALLELE).
M -> D (IN B ALLELE).
M -> I (IN B ALLELE).
L -> S (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
S -> P (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
I -> T (IN REF. 2 AND 3).
My; 7D879662607C356E CRC64;
                                                                                             MEDLINE-94216359; PubMed=7512967;

Kim H., Yamaguchi Y., Masuda K., Matsunaga C., Yamamoto K.,

Irimura T., Takahashi N., Kato K., Arata Y.;

"O-glycosylation in hinge region of mouse immunoglobulin G2b.";

J. Biol. Chem. 269:12345-12350(1994).

-! PPM: O-LINKED GLYCAN CONSISTS OF GAL-GALNAC DISACCHARIDE WHICH IS

MODIFIED WITH 2 SIALIC ACID RESIDUES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             67.6%; Score 397; DB 1; Length 336; 65.5%; Pred. No. 8.5e-33; Live 17; Mismatches 21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR: ACSTELLANDOUS: THE A ALLELE SEQUENCE IS SHOWN.
HSSP: POLS7; GZMS11.
HSSP: POLS7; IS.
INTERPO: IPRO03006; Ig_MHC.
INTERPO: IPRO03006; Ig_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: IT_LAL.
INTERPO: 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2B chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Aus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebra'
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               O-LINKED (GALNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       405 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN
INTERCHAIN
                                                                           CARBOHYDRATE-LINKAGE SITE THR-105.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 335-405 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-P.2222190; PubMed=6283537;
  2a and gamma 2b chain genes.";
Nature 296:761-763(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    36658 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15
82
1009
1112
1115
1118
2210
3314
1163
3316
330
25
36
23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25
36
239
336 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHAINS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    72:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GCBM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MOD_RES
VARIANT
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P01867
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 11
GCBM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CELL 26:19-27(1981).
-1- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES SPORTED SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDARY SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDARY SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF THE MEMBRANE GAMMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of
immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1- MISCELLANEOUS: DISULFIDE BONDS BY HOMOLOGY WITH OTHER IG GAMMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-335 IS ASSUMED TO B IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 335-378 FROM N.A. MEDINE-82115295; PubMed-6799207; Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Eisenberg D., Wall R.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 67.6%; Score 397; DB 1; Length 405; Best Local Similarity 65.5%; Pred. No. 1.1e-32; Matches 72; Conservative 17; Mismatches 21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
89B3CF0A9B6D49FA CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; J00462; AAB59659.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PIR; C02154; GZNSBM.
HSSP, PQ1857; IPC1.
MGD; MGI:96445; IPC1.
MGD; MGI:96445; IPC1.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_Like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 1.
SWART; SM00407; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   44330 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 109
112
118
118
150
256
352
370
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
```

RESULT 12

us-09-674-857-3.rsp

```
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCC_RAT
P20762;
    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 13
GCC_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDINE-80012837, PubMed-113776;
ROGERS J., Clarke P., Salser M.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDILINE-8020559; PubMed-670552;
Obbta M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A.,
Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 1 chain gene."; Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   R EMBL, V00793; CAA24173.1; -.
R EMBL, V00793; CAA24173.1; -.
R EMBL, V00793; CAA24173.1; -.
R EMBL, V00793; CAA24175.1; -.
R EMBL, V00793; CAA24175.1; -.
R EMBL, V00795; CAA24175.1; -.
R EMBL, V00795; CAA24176.1; -.
R EMBL, V00795; CAA24176.1; -.
R HSSP, P01842; F78B.
R GLycosuitebB; P01868; -.
R MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
R PFABL; PS00290; IG_MHC.
R PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC: 1.
M Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
M Alternative Splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Adetugbo K.; "Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of a murine myeloma gammal chain."; J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Blochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                           ¥
                         324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-73008889; PubMed-5073237;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 heavy chain
                         GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
GC1_MOUSE .

ID GC1_MOUSE .

ID GC1_MOUS GC1_MOU
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to licenseéisb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              67.5%; Score 396; DB 1; Length 324; 67.6%; Pred. No. 1e-32; 1ive 19; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region. NON_TER 1 1 1 DOMAIN 1 0.7
                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /FTId-CAR_000055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
11 gamma-2C chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    329 AA
    CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                            CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -. PIR; S00847; S00847. HSSP; P01857; IFC1. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1. InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like. Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 3. SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      302
324 RE
276 N
278 N
35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       69; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
97
110.
217
324
82
102
104
109
109
174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      244
324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
Matches 69; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10116;
    98
27
27
27
102
104
109
1138
                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                     DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
```

```
SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   324
82
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  104
107
109
198
174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    244
340
358
393 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      109
138
174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRAIN-C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAB_MOUSE
P01864;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCAB_MOUSE
    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE—8222190; Pubmed=6283537;
MEDLINE—8222190; Pubmed=6283537;
Wanawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
-!-ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPRAST OF NCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND LIN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND
                                                                                                                                                 0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                 6 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed=115593;
MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed=115593;
MOIO T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Amoro Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197626; PubMed-6804950; Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O.; "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82115295; PubMed-6799207;
Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M.,
Elsenberg D., Wall R.;
"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of
immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
                                                   (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                               INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                         67.5%; Score 396; DB 1; Length 329; 67.6%; Pred. No. 1e-32;
                                                                                                                                              17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      66 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                           36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
30-MAY - Chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                    Pred No. 1e-32;
17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 393 AA
                                                  INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                             71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
 1113
222
322
329
15
18
111
111
1113
203
307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cell 26:19-27(1981).
98
114
223
15
15
111
113
143
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC1M_MOUSE
P01869;
                             DISULFID
                                                 DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                           SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                    Best Local
Matches 7
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SC1M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                          οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Bioropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9 SVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostoml;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-82237861; PubMed-6170065; Schreier P.H., Baltimore D.; Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.; "Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the IgGZaa and IgGZab alleles of the mouse.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HSSP, P01842; 7FAB.
MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Pfan; PF00047; Ig.2.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
SMART; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LIGHT CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A L.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HI
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HI
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                67.5%; Score 396; DB 1; 67.6%; Pred. No. 1.3e-32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  43386 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                             69; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 110
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:23 Job time: 1447 sec

oy Oy

61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110

1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

ö

0; Gaps

L; Length 335;
32;
21; Indels

Ouery Match 67.1%; Score 394; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 64.5%; Pred. No. 1.7e-32; Matches 71; Conservative 18; Mismatches 21 THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Run

```
096kx8 homo sapien
096dk0 homo sapien
099m1 mus musculu
09brv0 homo sapien
091207 mus musculu
091207 mus musculu
091207 mus musculu
099kx4 mus musculu
099kx4 mus musculu
091wp5 mus musculu
091wt1 mus musculu
091vt1 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           mus musculu
mus musculu
                      m adult mal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         099m37 mus muscu
09v787 drosophila
09r1a5 mus muscu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hu Z., Garen A.;
"Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL: AF272774; AAK58686.1; ...
SEQUENCE 701 AA; 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
    mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                      090pp6 h
096k68 h
096kx8 h
096dk0 h
099m11
                                                                                                                                                     Q9brv0 |
Q96169 |
Q96e61 |
                                          09dn60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 701;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q96PQ8;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
PACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 557; DB 4;
Pred. No. 3.3e-53;
2; Mismatches 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         701 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      337
                                                      Q9NPP6
Q96K68
Q96KX8
Q96DK0
Q99M11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q99M22
Q99LA6
Q91WP5
Q91WT1
Q91X92
Q91X82
Q91WR1
Q9DCD9
Q91XE1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q91XL0
Q91WS9
Q91WF8
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q91Z07
Q99KA4
                                                                                                                                                     Q9BRV0
Q96169
Q96E61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09R1A5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-21477448; Pubmed-11593034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94.9%;
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
  121.5
1121.5
1120.5
1119.5
1119.5
1119.5
1110.5
1111.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
1110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
110.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9:
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       099131 mus musculu
099125 mus musculu
09521 homo sapien
095408 homo sapien
09600 homo sapien
09660 homo sapien
096640 homo sapien
096640 homo sapien
096646 homo sapien
096646 af yanglymosto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  musculu
musculu
musculu
musculu
                                                                                                                             June 21, 2002, 08:59:30 ; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 107.578 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            O91144 mus musculu
O991c4 mus musculu
O90814 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            091z05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          562222
                    GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 562222 segs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                               OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q95M34
Q91ZQ5
Q91ZQ5
Q99LC4
Q9DBL4
Q9DBL3
Q99L25
Q9BSZ1
Q9BB10
Q9BB10
Q9BB10
Q9BB10
Q9GBB0
Q9GGA6
Q9GGA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
sp_mhc:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fungi:*
sp_human:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-09-674-857-3
587
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_archeap:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  463
473
473
473
375
597
597
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94.9
78.0
667.5
667.5
667.5
667.1
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
223.5
22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.
111.
112.
13.
15.
16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   557
458
396
396
396
396
394
382
382
382
138
138
138
138
138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Database
                                                                                                                                   ü
O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Š.
```

ö

```
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                Q9R1A4;
                                                    09R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                              RESULT
Q9R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
099LC4
                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c.mu, c.gamma, c.epsilon and c.alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
EMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           091205 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA.
091205
01-205.2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Ebkaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi; Mammalla; Eutherla; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                            Eŭkaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
OCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98383416; Pubmed-9717671;
Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 337;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                    Wagner B.; Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: BCO10327: AAH10327.1; -
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE 337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
           01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    78.0%; Score 458; DB 6; 73.6%; Pred. No. 1.3e-42; tive 16; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
67.6%; Score 397; DB 11;
Best Local Similarity 65.5%; Pred. No. 1.1e-35;
Matches 72; Conservative 17; Mismatches 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            81; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Leibold W., Radbruch A.;
                                                                                 Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity
Matches 81; Conservat
                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                        FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           m
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

```
monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wilde K.G., Yu X., Exramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclo antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a single chain antibody (scrv).";
Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AF15272; AAD40243.1;
ENSP; PO1842, 7FAB
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   67.5%; Score 396; DB 11; Length 437; llarity 67.6%; Pred. No. 1.3e-35; Conservative 19; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          48142 MW; 5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                   01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMA1 HERVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
437 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         463 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
```

ö

```
Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     099125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    099L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              æ
                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AC DOT THE PRINT OF THE PRINT O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A Kawai U., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y., A Arakawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y., A Arakawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino H., Adachi J., Fukuda S., A Alzawa T., Isawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I., Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R., A Saito T., Batalov S., Casavant T., Saito T., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T., Sato T., Stabil P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J., Ruehl P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J., Rohim L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T., Ra Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M., Garincich S., Hill D., Hofmann M., Hume D.A., Kamiya M., Lee N.H., A Lyons P., Marchlondi L., Mashima J., Mazametris P., Mondone P., Ringyald M., Rodriguez I., Sakamoto N., Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F., Suzuki H., Toyo-oka K., Wang K.H., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L., Wayshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S., Mattur, Mondon P., Ramai annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.",
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            67.5%; Score 396; DB 11; Length 463; 67.6%; Pred. No. 1.4e-35; ive 19; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MUN UNKNOWN_1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
SWART; SW00407; IGC1; 2.
SWART; SW00406; IGV; 1.
SWART; SW00410; IG_LIKe; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN.1.
SEQUENCE 463 AA; 51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             69 TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-PANCREAS; MEDLINE-21085660; PubMed-11217851;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MGD; MGI:96443; IGh-1.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN 2001 (TrEMBLrel, 17, 01-JUN 2001 (TrEMBLrel, 17, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel, 19, 181006009RIK PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 67.69
Matches 69; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          09D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HID DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH
               DR DR DR DR DR DR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                      1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                 ö
          Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pfam; PF0001; ig; 4. -3-...
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_11ke; 1.
PROSITE: PROD200; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1, SEQUENCE 468 AA, 51661 MW; 96352328B3332ADB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
  Score 394; DB 11;
Pred. No. 2.4e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  65.1%; Score 382; DB 11;
63.6%; Pred. No. 5.2e-34;
11ve 18; Mismatches 22;
67.1%; Score ....
64.5%; Pred. No. 2.4e-
.tive 18; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_HHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_HC.
                                                 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           70; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

```
Q9BQB8;
                                            09BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09BU10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 11
Q9BU10
                    RESULT
                              29BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human),
busharyota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             317 THREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWASGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23.5%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 375; 28.7%; Pred. No. 4.5e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22; Indels
                the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BCO04475, AAH04476.1;
HSSP; PO1857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                 Pfam; PF00047; 19; 4. -2-
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGv.1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889B7986DA155 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11 protein.
375 AA; 41314 MW; BIAOA0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9BS21;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               70^{\rm c} yrunsultulhodmingkeykckusnkglpssiektiskak 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;; Score 382; DB 11;
;; Pred. No. 5.2e-34;
18; Mismatches 22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          375 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pfan: PF00047; 1g; 3.
SMAR: SM00407; 1g; 3.
SMAR: SM00400; IGc1; 3.
SMAR: SM00410; IGc1; 3.
PROSITE: PS00290: IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
Hypothetical protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MGC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_WG.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         65.18;
63.68;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the
EMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
hes 29; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q9BSZ1
 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OBBUIO;
01-JUN-2001 (TYEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TYEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TYEMBLREL. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO Saplens (Human).
BUKARYOta; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | InterPro; IPR003599; Ig. |
| InterPro; IPR003599; Ig. |
| InterPro; IPR003599; Ig. |
| InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_like. |
| InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_like. |
| InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_v. |
| InterPro; IPR0047; Ig; 5. |
| SMART; SM00407; IGcl, 4. |
| SMART; SM00406; IGv, 1. |
| SMART; SM00410; IG_like; I. |
| SPROSITE; PS00290; IG_like; I. |
| SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65300 MW; 2DAFAD50A6375851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 23.5%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 59 Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.; Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC0061872; AAH06180.1; EMBL; BC0061872; AAH01872.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC002963; AAH02963.1; -.
HSSP; P01825; JFAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                    01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             597 AA
                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HSSP; P01825; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            [2]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9606
```

ä

;;

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        096GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        096aa6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  096AA6
   οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  || || : ::: ::||:| |: | | :| | || 368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              368 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRONGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
EUNA SPECIAL (Human).
EUNA SPECIAL (Human).
ENA SPECIAL (Treation of the special of the sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
HOMO Sapiens (Human).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23.5%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23.5%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 59
28.7%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07;
tive 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ll protein.
597 AA; 65274 MW; 2DAFA8FB7E055851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      : | :: || :| :: || :| |426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVIHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     597 AA
                                                                                                                      Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 5.
SMART; SM00409; 1G; 2.
SMART; SM00407; 1Gc1; 4.
SMART; SM00406; 1Gc1; 4.
SMART; SM00410; 1G_11ke; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; 1G_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
Ig_c1.
Ig_like.
                                                              InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                    IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.7³
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity 28.7 Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hypothetical
SEQUENCE 59
                                                                                                    InterPro;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q96EY0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    096EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 13
Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DR NO 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          음
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TEMBLEE]. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23.5%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 613; 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.3e-07; ive 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23.5%; Score 138; DB 4; Length 614; 28.7%; Pred. No. 8.4e-07; Live 25; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (JUL-2001); 1. Submitted (JUL-2001); 20009851.1; -. SEQUENCE 614 Aa; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                      Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC01857; AAH11857.1; -.
SEQUENCE 613 AA; 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            : | :: || :| || :| || 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVTHIDLPSPLKQTISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                              TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 23.5% Best Local Similarity 28.7% Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 23.5%
Best Local Similarity 28.7%
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human)
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

5

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:30 Job time: 1629 sec

```
AAY54998 standard; protein; 110 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-FEB-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY54998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY 54998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          / SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1984.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1986.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1986.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1986.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
/ SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                              June 21, 2002, 08:36:05; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 54.346 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/geneseqp-embl/AA1996.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA2000.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-emb1/AA1992.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-emb1/AA1993.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-emb1/AA1994.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-emb1/AA1994.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-emb1/AA1995.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/genesegp-embl/AA2001.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     747574
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   747574 segs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                            OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-674-857-3
587
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Database :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                        Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

|        |       | ф     |        |    |          |                  |
|--------|-------|-------|--------|----|----------|------------------|
| Result | ,     | Query | Query  |    |          |                  |
| NO.    | Score | Match | Length | BB | QI       | Description      |
|        | 576   |       | 110    | 21 | AAY54998 | Mutated CH2 sequ |
| 7      | 570.5 |       | 109    | 21 |          | Mutated CH2 sequ |
| m      | 562   |       | 468    | 20 |          | D9D10 heavy chai |
| 4      | 562   |       | 488    | 21 |          | Human FGF-RI Ext |
| Ŋ      | 562   |       | 497    | 21 |          | Human FGF-RI Ext |
| 9      | 562   |       | 525    | 21 |          | Human FGF-RI Ext |
| 7      | 562   | 95.7  | 711    | 20 | AAW85692 | MoTAbII fusion p |
| 80     | 558   |       | 251    | 20 |          | Modified human I |
| 6      | 558   |       | 251    | 20 |          | Modified human I |
| 10     | 558   |       | 251    | 21 |          | Amino acid seque |
| 11     | 558   |       | 559    | 22 |          | IL-20RA-I9 gamma |

uen uen in in tra tra tra tra gro IgG enc

| Human IL-20RA/immu<br>Human IL-20RA-I9 9 | Human immunoglobul | Undefined ORF2 enc | Human IgG1 Fcgamma | Immunoglobulin G1 | Human immunoglobul | Human IgG1 Fc regi | _        | IgG1 Fc protein us | Human IgG1 Fc prot | FC       |          | Human immunoglobul | Fc region of human | Fc region of human | Human immunoglobul | Native IgG Fc regi | FC       | Human IgG Fc 1 all | IgG Fc 1 a |          | IgG1     | Sequence of human | ppnJ     | F.C      | Human IgG1 Fc chai | Human IgG1 Fc regi | Human IgG1 hinge/F |          | Human immunoglobul | Human immunoglobul | gr       | Human partial 19G1 |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|
| AAU04062<br>AAB85274                     | AAR27680           | AAR41684           | AAY42621           | AAR87023          | AAR97264           | AAW02305           | AAW47354 | AAY23637           | AAW92411           | AAY99937 | AAY97182 | AAY97250           | AAB03809           | AAB62062           | AAY72750           | AAB07474           | AAB07475 | AAB67201           | AAB67202   | AAB76421 | AAB76422 | AAP70173          | AAP82508 | AAB16955 | AAY96529           | AAB98953           | AAW26232           | AAB28690 | AAY95579           | AAY70251           | AAE02642 | AAY72915           |
| 22                                       | 13                 | 14                 | 20                 | 16                | 17                 | 17                 | 19       | 20                 | 20                 | 21       | 21       | 21                 | 21                 | 22                 | 22                 | 21                 | 21       | 22                 | 22         | 22       |          |                   |          |          | 21                 | 22                 | 18                 | 21       | 21                 | 21                 | 22       | 22                 |
| 594<br>594                               | 110                | 110                | 116                | 212               | 212                | 212                | 212      | 212                | 212                | 212      | 212      | 212                | 212                | 212                | 212                | 218                | 218      | 218                | 218        | 218      | 218      | 224               | 224      | 228      | 228                | 228                | 232                | 232      | 232                | 232                | 232      | 232                |
| 95.1<br>95.1                             | 4                  | 4.                 | 4                  | 4                 | 4                  | 4                  | 4.       | 4                  | 4                  | 4        | 4.       | 4                  | 4                  | 4.                 | 4                  | 4                  | 4        | 4.                 | 4.         | 4.       | 4        | 4                 | 4        | 4        | 4                  | 4.                 | 4.                 | 4.       | 4                  | 4                  | 4        | 4                  |
| 558<br>558                               | 557                | 557                | 557                | 557               | 557                | 557                | 557      | 557                | 557                | 557      | 557      | 557                | 557                | 557                | 557                | 557                | 557      | 557                | 557        | ß        | 557      | 557               | 557      | 557      | 557                | 557                | 557                | 557      | 557                | 557                | 557      | 557                |
| 12                                       | 14                 | 15                 | 16                 | 17                | 18                 | 19                 | 20       | 21                 | 22                 | 23       | 24       | 25                 | 26                 | 27                 | 28                 | 29                 | 30       | 31                 | 32         | 33       | 34       | 35                | 36       | 37       | 38                 | 39                 | 40                 | 41       | 42                 | 43                 | 44       | 45                 |

## ALIGNMENTS

cell mediated destruction; human; immunoglobulin G; IgG heavy chain; cell mediated destruction; human; immunoglobulin G; IgG heavy chain; crohn's disease; graft-vs-host disease; organ transplant rejection; bone-marrow transplant rejection; attoimmune disease; asthma; allergy; alloimmune disorder; autoimmune hamolytic anaemia; inflammatory disease; neconatral alloimmune thrombocytopeania; arthritis; erythroblastosis foetalis; sickle cell anaemia; coronary artery occlusion. Binding molecule; CH2 sequence; complement dependent lysis; FcgammaRIIb; (UYCA-) UNIV CAMBRIDGE TECH SERVICES LTD. Clark MR, Williamson LM; Mutated CH2 sequence Gldeltaac. 99WO-GB01441. 98GB-0009951 07-MAY-1999; 08-MAY-1998; W09958572-A1 18-NOV-1999. Armour KL, Synthetic.  99WO-GB01441.

07-MAY-1999; 08-MAY-1998;

18-NOV-1999

```
This sequence represents the mutated CH2 molecule Gldeltaac, and is a binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule is capable of binding a target molecule without triggering complement dependent lysis, or the cell-mediated destruction of the target comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule.

CC comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule; and effector domain that is homologous to all or part of a constant comain of a human immunoglobulin G (IgG) heavy chain. The binding molecule is used to bind a target molecule (especially FogammaRilb C causing inhibition of B cell activation, mast cell degranulation or phagocytosis). The binding molecule or, an antibody, to the target of binding of a second binding molecule, e.g. an antibody, to the target consecue. The binding molecule is useful for the treatment of phagocytosis). The binding molecule is useful for the treatment of crejection, autoimmunity (e.g. vascullitis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, cutoimmune thrombocytopaenia and arthritis), alloimmunity and chrombocytopaenia and arthritis), alloimmunity (e.g. foetal/neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia, asthma and allergy), chronic or acute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN (e.g. foetal/neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia, asthma and cervonary artery occlusion). The binding molecules do not activate of properties have been retained. The polypeptides do not contain of groperties have been retained. The polypeptides do not contain on human amino acids, and are therefore likely to have reduced immunogenicity. Further, they still bind protein A, which is consistent contain a being able to cross the human placenta through interaction with FCRn channel FCRn and a processed to the contain and the contain and and are therefore likely to have reduced immunogenicity.
                                                         Immunoglobulin-derived binding molecules that do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities and maintaining desirable
                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 12; Fig 17; 81pp; English.
                                                                                                                                   immunoglobulin properties -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (neonatal Fc receptor).
WPI; 2000-039075/03.
```

110 AA; Seguence

```
ó;
                               Gaps
                                                   1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                ;
0
98.1%; Score 576; DB 21; Length 110; 99.1%; Pred. No. 3.4e-52; 1ve 0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                   Matches 109; Conservative
             Similarity
 Query Match
             Best Local
                                                                           8
                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                             셤
                                                    δ
```

AAY54996 standard; protein; 109 AA. Mutated CH2 sequence Gldeltaab. 17-FEB-2000 (first entry) AAY54996; AAY54996 RESULT 

Binding molecule; CHZ sequence; complement dependent lysis; FcgammaRIIb; cell-mediated destruction; human; immunoglobulin G; IgG heavy chain; B cell activation, mast cell degranulation; phagocytosis; vasculitis; Crohn's disease; graft-va-host disease; organ transplant rejection; alloimmune disorder; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; inflammatory disease; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; arthritis; erythroblastosis foetalis; neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia; arthritis; erythroblastosis foetalis; sickle cell anaemia; coronary artery occlusion.

Synthetic.

W09958572-A1.

```
This sequence represents the mutated CH2 molecule Gldeltaab, and is a binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule of the invention. The recombinant binding molecule of scapable of binding a target molecule without triggering complement dependent lysis, or the cell-mediated destruction of the target comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule; and comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule; and domain of a human immunoglobulin G (igG) heavy chain. The binding constant domain of a human immunoglobulin G (igG) heavy chain. The binding molecule causing inhibition of B cell activation, mast cell degranulation or phagocytosis). The binding molecule can be used to prevent or inhibit the binding of a second binding molecule, e.g. an antibody, to the target molecule. The binding molecule is useful for the treatment of carafter disease, organ transplant rejection, bone-marrow transplant rejection, autoimmune thrombocytopaenia and arthritis, autoimmune thrombocytopaenia and arthritis, autoimmune thrombocytopaenia and arthritis, autoimmune caute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN (e.g. total/neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia, asthma and allergy), chronic or acute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN (e.g. trigger cytotoxis) foetalis), The binding molecules do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxia, activities through FogammaR and desirable complement or trigger cytotoxia, and compared and arthribite complement or trigger.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Igg properties have been retained. The polypeptides do not contain mon-numan amino acids, and are therefore likely to have reduced immunogenicity. Further, they still lond protein A, which is consistent with being able to cross the human placenta through interaction with FcRn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Immunoglobulin-derived binding molecules that do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities and maintaining desirable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Antibody; humanised; variable region; heavy chain; light chain; interferon gamma; IFN; treatment; prevention; septic shock; cachexia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 21; Length 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97.2%; Score 570.5; DB 2
99.1%; Pred. No. 1.3e-51;
iive 0; Mismatches 0
                                                                                                                                                    (UYCA-) UNIV CAMBRIDGE TECH SERVICES LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Williamson LM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW85689 standard; Protein; 468 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             D9D10 heavy chain fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 12; Fig 17; 81pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   immunoglobulin properties -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        neonatal Fc receptor).
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Armour KL, Clark MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-039075/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  109 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-AUG-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW85689;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
AAW85689
Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       õ
```

```
New antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma (IFN gamma) can be used as a medicant, for preventing or treating septic shock, cachevia, immune diseases including multiple sclerosis and Crohn's disease and skin discoders including bullous, and Crohn's disease and skin discoders including bullous.

CC inflammatory and neoplastic dermatoses. The antibody is selected from a single chain antibody (ScFV), a chimeric antibody or diabody comprising the humanised variable domain of the monoclonal mouse anti-IFN gamma antibody 09D10; a multivalent antibody or a ruminant comprising the antibody 09D10; a multivalent antibody or a ruminant articody. The antibody of selected antibody or antibody were constructed. The light chain comprised cDNA encoding the mouse D9D10 alight chain fusion proteins of the humanised D9D10 light chain leader sequence. The humanised D9D10 light chain leader sequence constructed of humanised D9D10 light chain leader sequence constant domain in which the Clq-complement comprised cDNA encoding the mouse D9D10 light chain leader sequence. The manised D9D10 light chain leader sequence. This was then subsequently amplified using two primers (AAX08585-88) were used to construct the D9D10 light chain leader sequence. This was then subsequently amplified using two primers (AAX08594) and then cloned into pGEM-T-VHH using two fragments had a base pair overlap and were fused together using compensate NaX08593, AAX08594) and then cloned into pGEM-T to give with two primers (AAX08594) and then cloned into pGEM-T to give with two primers (AAX08594) and then cloned into pGEM-T to give
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     with two primers (AAX08595, AAX08596) and cloned into pGEM-T to give pGEM-TCh. Two separate PCR amplifications were then performed using pGEM-T-Ch as a template. The primers used were AAX08599, AAX08599 to generate PCR-VIII fragment and AAX08597, AAX08600 to generate PCR-IX fragment. These were then overlapped and fused using primers AAX08599, AAX08600 and the resulting PCR-X fragment inserted into pGEMLGrVHh to generate the complete heavy chain fusion DNA in a vector designated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New engineered antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma - useful for prevention and treatment of septic shock, cachexia, immune diseases and skin disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note= "Humanised heavy chain variable domain of D9D10"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'note= "Human IgG1 heavy chain constant domain"
immume disease; multiple sclerosis; Crohn's disease; skin disorders; inflammation; neoplasia; dermatitis; monoclonal antibody; diabody; scFv; multivalent; ruminant.
                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "D9D10 light chain signal peptide"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note- "Leu added by cloning strategy
                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Fig 9; 134pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98EP-0870139.
97EP-0870122.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-EP05165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      138..467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (INNO-) INNOGENETICS NV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1999-180969/15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sablon E;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-PSDB; AAX08631
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Misc-difference
                                                                                                        Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9909055-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-FEB-1999
                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Buyse M,
                                                                                                                                                                  Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Domain
                                                                                                                                                 Key
```

```
pGEMhD9D10H. For a description of the construction of the light chain fusion cDNA see GENESEQ records AAX08573-X08584.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "This mutation decreases the affinity of the Fc portion for complement"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "This mutation decreases the affinity of the Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FGF-R; fibroblast growth factor receptor; extracellular domain; IgG1; immunoglobulin; G1; oligomerization domain; Fc region; fusion protein; inhibitor; dimer; antagonist; cytostatic; anti-diabetic; vulnerary; ophthalmological; anti-proliferative.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /label= Human_IgG1_Fc_region
/note= "Contains hinge region and domains CH2 and CH3"
                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22..257
/label= FGF-R1_extracellular_domain
/note= "The Ig I segment and acid box are deleted"
                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                 ö
                                                                       Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human FGF-RI Extracellular domain-Ig Fc fusion protein 6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     portion for Fc receptors"
                                                                       Score 562; DB 20;
Pred. No. 5.6e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /label- FGF-R1_signal_peptide
                                                                                               2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig_III_segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /label= Ig_II_segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY97175 standard; Protein; 488 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /label= L276E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /label= P376S
                                                                       95.7%;
95.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            07-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US03166.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kavanaugh WM, Ballinger M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       157..222
/label= I
                                                                                              Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              258..488
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2000-514961/46.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (CHIR ) CHIRON CORP.
                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                     468 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAA52132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200046380-A2
рсемьрэр10н.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-AUG-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY97175;
                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAY97175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
  ន្តដ្ឋន
                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
Novel fusion protein constructs comprise a fibroblast growth factor (FGF) receptor (FGF-R) extracellular domain (ECD) lacking the immunoglobulin (GG (Ig)) regement fused to a heterologous oligomerization domain that comprises an immunoglobulin Fc region, hinge region, CH1, CH2, CH3 or CH4 region, or light chain of an immunoglobulin molecule, or a peptide with a comprise rmotif. The Ig I segment is not necessary for binding of acidic FGF and basic FGF (PFGF). The Ig I deletion further increases the cord affinity for aFGF and heparin, protects the core of the molecule from new fusion polypeptides are better FGF inhibitors than FGF-R monomer or proteins. The FGF-R inhibitors than FGF-R monomer CC proteins. The FGF-R for fusion dimmers are active as FGF antagonists at subnanomolar concentrations and were 20-fold more potent than the FGF-R monomer protein as competitors of bEGF binding to immobilized FGF-R fusion constructs are useful to treat FGF-, angiogenesis, or CGF-R-mediated disorders, such as tumourigenesis (e.g. bladder, breast, lung, rectal, testis and cervical tumouris), meovascular smooth muscle cells (e.g. postangioplasty and postatherectomy restenosis).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                          for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FGF-R; fibroblast growth factor receptor; extracellular domain; 1gG1; immunoglobulin; G1; oligomerization domain; Fc region; fusion protein; inhibitor; dimer; antagonist; cytostatic; anti-diabetic; vulnerary; ophthalmological; anti-proliferative.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
New polypeptide comprising a fibroblast growth factor receptor extracellular domain fused to a heterologous oligomerization domain treating FGF-, anglogenesis-, or FGF receptor-mediated disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1..21
/label= FGF-R1_signal_peptide
22..257
/label= FGF-R1 extracellular_domain
/note= "The Ig I segment and acid box are deleted"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human FGF-RI Extracellular domain-Ig Fc fusion protein 5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 562; DB 21;
Pred. No. 5.9e-50;
2; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              266..497
/label= Human_IgGl_Fc_region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .57..222
/label-_Ig_III_segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          59.111
/label= Ig_II_segment
                                                                Claim 14; Page 68-69; 70pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAY97174 standard; Protein; 497 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  'label= Linker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           95.7%;
95.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-DEC-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity 95.5
les 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  258..265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           488 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo saptens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAY97174;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pept1de
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jomain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAY971
õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

```
Novel fusion protein constructs comprise a fibroblast growth factor (FGF) receptor (FGF-R) extracellular domain (ECD) lacking the immunoglobulin (CG receptor (FGF-R) extracellular domain (ECD) lacking the immunoglobulin CC receptor (Ig) I segment for a heterologous oligomerization domain that comprises an immunoglobulin Fc region, hinge region, CH1, CH2, CH3 or CH4 region, or light chain of an immunoglobulin molecule, or a peptide with a comprise inotif. The Ig I segment is not necessary for binding of a cidic FGF and basic FGF (BFGF). The Ig I deletion further increases the core affinity for aFGF und heparin, protects the core of the molecule from the fusion polypeptides are better FGF inhibitors than FGF-R monomer content only peptides are better FGF inhibitors than FGF-R monomer content as competitors of BFGF inhibitors than the FGF-R monomer constructs are useful to treat FGF-, anglogenesis-, or fusion diamers are active as FGF antagonists at subnanomolar constructs are useful to treat FGF-, anglogenesis-, or clung, rectal, testis and cervical tumnurigenesis (e.g. bladder, breast, clung, rectal, testis and cervical tumnurs), neovascularization (e.g. diabetic retinopathy, neovascular smooth muscle cells (e.g. postangioplasty and postatherectomy restenosis).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New polypeptide comprising a fibroblast growth factor receptor extracellular domain fused to a heterologous oligomerization domain for treating FGF-, anglogenesis-, or FGF receptor-mediated disorders
                                                              PC
                                                                                                                                      БĈ
/note= "Contains hinge region and domains CH2 and CH3"
285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "This mutation decreases the affinity of the portion for Fc receptors"
                                                                                                                                /note= "This mutation decreases the affinity of the portion for complement"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      95.7%; Score 562; DB 21; Length 497; 95.5%; Pred. No. 6.1e-50; tive 2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 14; Page 65-66; 70pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY97173 standard; Protein; 525 AA
                                                                                       Misc-difference 385
/label= P385S
                                       /label= L285E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           J7-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US03166.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0119002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kavanaugh WM, Ballinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity 95.5
Matches 105; Conservative
                                                              /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHIR ) CHIRON CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-514961/46.
                     Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAA52131
                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200046380-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAY97173;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY97173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
```

S

ö

```
AAW85692
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          L D D C X L X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D X D 
       8888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel fusion protein constructs comprise a fibroblast growth factor (FGF)

receptor (FGF-R) extracellular domain (ECD) lacking the immunoglobulin

(IG) I segment fused to a heterologous oligomerization domain that

comprises an immunoglobulin Fc region, hinge region, CHJ, CHJ, CHJ, CHJ, CHJ,

region, or light chain of an immunoglobulin molecule, or a peptide with a

leucine zipper motif; The Ig I segment is not necessary for binding of

eucidic FGF and basic FGF (bFGF). The Ig I deletion further increases the

coidic FGF and basic FGF (bFGF). The Ig I deletion further increases the

affinity for aFGF and heparin, protects the core of the molecule from

proteolysis, and abrogates the heparin requirement for aFGF binding. The

new fusion polypeptides are better FGF inhibitors than FGF-R monomer

proteins. The FGFR-IG FC fusion dimers are active as FGF antagonists at

submanomolar concentrations and were 20-fold more potent than the FGF-R

monomer protein as competitors of bFGF binding to immobilized FGF-Rs. The

fusion constructs are useful to treat FGF-, anglogenesis, or

fusion constructs are useful to treat FGF-, anglogenesis, or

FGF-R-mediated disorders, such as tumourigenesis (e.g. bladder, breast,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New polypeptide comprising a fibroblast growth factor receptor extracellular domain fused to a heterologous oligomerization domain for treating FGF-, anglogenesis-, or FGF receptor-mediated disorders
                                                                                                                                FGF-R; fibroblast growth factor receptor; extracellular domain; IgG1; immunoglobulin; G1; oligomerization domain; Fc region; fusion protein; inhibitor; dimer; antagonist; cytostatic; anti-diabetic; vulnerary; ophthalmological; anti-proliferative.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            294..525
/label= Human_IgGl_Fc_region
/note= "Contains hinge region and domains CH2 and CH3"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "The mutation decreases the affinity of the Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "The mutation decreases the affinity of the portion for complement"
                                                                   Human FGF-RI Extracellular domain-Ig Fc fusion protein 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22..285
/label= FGF-R1_extracellular_domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          portion for Fc receptors"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "Ig I segment is deleted"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1..21
/label= FGF-R1_signal_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           37..44
/label= Acid_box_segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig_III_segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'label= Ig_II_segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 14; Page 61-62; 70pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Linker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               label= L313E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /label- P409S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US03166
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0119002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kavanaugh WM, Ballinger M;
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            286..293
/label= L
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           445..250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   label-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-514961/46.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (CHIR ) CHIRON CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA52130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       40200046380-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-FEB-1999;
04-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ey
```

```
lung, rectal, testis and cervical tumours), neovascularization (e.g. diabetic retinopathy, neovascular glaucoma, wound healing and corneal scarring) and hyper-proliferation of vascular smooth muscle cells (e.g. postangioplasty and postatherectomy restenosis).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Antibody; humanised; variable region; heavy chain; light chain; interferon gamma; IFN; treatment; prevention; septic shock; cachexia; immune disease; multiple sclerosis; Crohn's disease; skin disorders; inflammation; neoplasia; dermatitis; monoclonal antibody; diabody; scFv; multivalent; ruminant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New engineered antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma - useful for prevention and treatment of septic shock, cachexia, immune diseases and skin disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /label- Mouse_D9D10_light_chain_signal_peptide
21..137
/note- "Humanised heavy chain variable domain of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 525;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 138..467
/note= "Human 1gG1 heavy chain constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "Leu added by cloning strategy"
                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 562; DB 21;
Pred. No. 6.5e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 473..711
/label= Humanised)_D9D10_ScFv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         469..472
/label- Gly(3)Ser_linker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW85692 standard; Protein; 711 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 D9D10"
                                                                                                                                                                              95.7%;
95.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98WO-EP05165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98EP-0870139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97EP-0870122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (INNO-) INNOGENETICS NV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MoTAbII fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1999-180969/15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Misc-difference 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Buyse M, Sablon E;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                   525 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAW85692
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-AUG-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9909055-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .8-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-FEB-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW85692;
                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Key
Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Domain
```

```
δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   D
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                      gamma) can be used as a medicant, for preventing or treating septic shock, cachexia, immune diseases including bullious and crohn's disease and skin disorders including bullious, inflammatory and neoplastic dermatoses. The antibody is selected from a single chain antibody (scFv), a chimeric antibody or diabody anti-IFN gamma antibody 99910; a multivalent antibody; or a ruminant antibody. The antibodies are also useful for determining IFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ZTNFR-6; tumour necrosis factor receptor-6; human; IgGl; Fc region;
cell maturation; bone cell regulation; mutant.
                            New antibodies which bind and neutralise interferon-gamma (IFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                      .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 95.7%; Score 562; DB 20; Length 711; Best Local Similarity 95.5%; Pred. No. 9.4e-50; Matches 105; Conservative 2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        'note= "Leu in native sequence"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "Leu in native sequence"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "Ala in native sequence"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "Pro in native sequence"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  'note= "Gly in native
           Disclosure; Fig 20; 134pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAY05688 standard; Protein; 251 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matthews SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Modified human IgG Fc sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98WO-US18364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0923725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0057608
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                          gamma levels in a sample.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Farrah TM, Gross JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Misc-difference 135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1999-205190/17.
N-PSDB; AAX25272.
                                                                                                                                               711 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Misc-difference 39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Misc-difference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO9911790-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY05688;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAY05688
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present sequence represents a modified human IgG1 Fc region in which the FCGRI binding site has been mutated from Leu-Leu-Gly-Gly Lo Ala-Glu-Glu-Ala in order to reduce FCRI binding, and residues Ala-134 and Pro-135 have been altered to Ser-134 and Ser-135 to reduce complement Clq binding and/or complement fixation. The mutations were introduced into the native FC DNA sequence by PCR-mediated mutagenesis (see also AAX5272). The construct was utilised in the preparation of ZTNFR-6-1g fusion vectors. Soluble ZTNFR-6 (see AAVD5679) was expressed in BHK 570 mammalian cells and also in baculovirus-infected Spodoptera frugiperda sf9 insect cells. ZTNFR-6 is a novel human tumour necrosis factor receptor. ZTNFR-6 puppetides are useful for promoting cellular maturation and hone cell remulation.
secreted or membrane bound tumor necrosis factor receptor 'R-6 - useful for detecting a genetic abnormality in a patient
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 251;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ZINFR-5; tumour necrosis factor receptor; INFR; human; cell maturation; bone cell regulation; IgG1; immunoglobulin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   95 Preegynstyrvvsvltvlhqdwlngkeykckvsnkalpssiektiskak 144
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel tumour necrosis factor receptor ZTNFR5 - useful for regulating maturation of TNF-ligand bearing cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95.1%; Score 558; DB 20; 95.5%; Pred. No. 6.9e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                     Example 4; Page 138-139; 145pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 3; Page 90-92; 109pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Æ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW97756 standard; Protein; 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Modified human 1gG1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98WO-US15072.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0053203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           and bone cell regulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            fusion protein; mutant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1999-132245/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 105; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               251 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-PSDB; AAX07232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9904001-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-JAN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Farrah TM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW97756;
                   ZTNFR-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6
```

Example 6; Page 170-172; 175pp; English.

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           transmembrane activator and CAML-interactor; tumour necrosis factor; TNF; ztnf4 activity; antibody production; autoimmune disease; amyloidosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; myashenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; rheumatoid arthritis; asthma; bronchitis; emphysema; pyelonephritis; end stage renal failure; glomerulonephritis; vasculitis; nephritis; neprintis; neprintis; neprintis; neprintis; neprintis; immune response; multiple myeloma; lymphoma; light chain neuropathy; immune response; immunosuppression; graft rejection; joint pain; graft versus host disease; inflammation; swelling; anemia; septic shock; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; Crohn's disease; hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; BR43x2; TACI receptor; extracellular domain; BCMA; B cell protein;
This polypeptide comprises a modified human IgG1 Fc region. IgFc cDNA was amplified from a human foetal liver library by PCR (see AAX072031). PCR was also used to introduce mutations within the Fc region to reduce FcgRI binding, and to introduce A1345 and P1355 mutations to reduce complement Clq binding and/or complement fixation (see also AAX07232). Mammalian and baculovirus expression vectors for soluble mutated IgFc were prepared, and used to construct ZTNRFR-5-mutated IgFc were prepared, and used to construct ZTNRFR-5-mutated IgFc were prepared, and used to soluble mutation temour necrosis factor receptor ZTNFR-5. ZTNFR-5 polypeptides and nucleic acids (see AAX07256) can be used to screen for ligands, agonists and antagonists of ZTNFR-5. The polypeptides can be used in bone cell regulation and to regulate the maturation of TNF ligand-bearing cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Inhibiting ztnf4 activity in a mammal, to treat autoimmune diseases, renal disease, graft versus host disease, and inflammation, comprises administering a BR43x2, TACI or BCMA extracellular domain polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGGESVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               35 apeaegapsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 251;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          renal artery stenosis; occlusion; cholesterol; renal emboli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 558; DB 20;
Pred. No. 6.9e-50;
0; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Amino acid sequence of the human Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Yee DP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB07541 standard; Protein; 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.5%;
Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US00396.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gross JA, Xu W, Madden K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-0226533
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ( ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000-452538/39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-PSDB; AAA58591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200040716-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-0CT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB07541;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            pp
      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       å
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        renal failure, glomerulonephritis, wascultis, nephritis, proposed and allowed glomerulonephritis, man incoplasms, multiple myelomas, lymphomas, light chain neuropathy, amyloidosis, moderating immune response, immunosuppression, graft rejection, graft versus host disease, inflammation, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, Crohn's disease, joint pain, swelling, anaemia, or application con an entagonists can be used to treat hypertension, renal artery stenosis, or occlusion, and cholesterol or renal emboli.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Interleukin 20; IL-20; IL-20RA; ZcytoR7; IL-20RB; DIRS1; immunoglobulin; antiinflammatory; antipsoriatic; antiasthmatic; antibacterial; human; dermatological; antiulcer; antagonist.
                                                                                                                                                A human Fc region polypeptide, which is used in the course of the invention. The specification describes extracellular domains of BR43x2 (an isoform of the transmembrane activator and CAML-interactor (TACI) receptor). TACI or BCMA (a related B cell protein). These contain a cysteine rich domain, and are used for inhibiting ztnf4 activity. They may also be used for inhibiting BR43x2, TACI or BCMA receptor-ligand engagement associated with activated or resting B lymphocytes, effector T-cells, or with antibody production. The antibody production is associated with an autoimmune disease selected from systemic lupus erythematosus, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis and rheumatoid arthritis. The ztnf4 activity and BK43x2, TACI or BCMA receptor-ligand engagement is associated with asthma, bronchitis, emphysema, end stage.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Isolated interleukin 20 soluble receptor comprising two polypeptide subunits IL-20RA and IL-20RB, useful for down-regulating IL-20 and thus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IL-20RA-Ig gammal constant region fusion protein extracellular domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Brandt CS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95.1%; Score 558; DB 21; Length 251; 95.5%; Pred. No. 6.9e-50; ive 0; Mismatches 5; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sprecher CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kelly JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ŕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB85286 standard; Protein; 559
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Xu W, Madden KL,
Presnell SR, Fox E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-DEC-1999; 99US-0471774. 22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213416.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US35307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-SEP-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2001-398320/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        251 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200146232-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-JUN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rixon MW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB85286;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Foster
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 11
AAB85286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PAY NA PA
\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}\overset{\circ}{\times}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
```

```
AAB85274
      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to an interleukin 20 (IL-20) soluble receptor comprising two polypeptide subunits IL-20RA (formerly known as ZcytoR7) and IL-20RB (formerly known as DIRS1). The two subunits are preferably linked together. In one embodiment, one subunit is fused to the constant region of the light chain of an immunoglobulin, and the other subunit is fused to constant region of the heavy chain of an immunoglobulin. The light chain and the heavy chain are connected via a disulphide bond. The soluble receptor can be used to down-regulate IL-20 and thus treat inflammatory diseases such as psoriasis, inflammatory ung injury such as asthma or bronchitis, adult respiratory disease (ARD), septic shock, multiple organ failure, bacterial pneumonia, eczema, atopic and contact dermatitis, and inflammatory bowel disease such as ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. The present sequence represents the extracellular domain crown immunoglobulin gamma I constant region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   eczema;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; interleukin-20 receptor A; IL-20RA; antagonist; psoriasis; eczed dermatitis; adult respiratory disease; asthma; bronchitis; preumonia; multiple organ failure; inflammatory lung injury; septic shock; bacterial pneumonia; inflammatory bowel disease; rheumatoid arthritis; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's disease; immunoglobulin kappa heavy chain; tissue plasminogen activator; tpa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human IL-20RA/immunoglobulin kappa heavy chain fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 22; Length 559;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 558; DB 22; Length 5:
Pred. No. 1.8e-49;
0; Mismatches 5; Indels
treating inflammatory diseases such as psoriasis -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /label- Linker_peptide
265..594
/label- Immunoglobulin_heavy_chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36..594
/label- Mature_fusion_protein
36..249
/label- Extracellular_domain
                      Claim 8; Page 110-112; 119pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ...33
/label= Signal_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAU04062 standard; Protein; 594 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 95.1%;
Best Local Similarity 95.5%;
Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-DEC-2600; 2000WO-US35305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-OCT-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  250..264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     559 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200146261-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-JUN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAU04062;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         403
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAU04062
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
```

```
Treating interleukin-20 induced inflammation in a mammal, such as adult respiratory disease, eczema, psoriasis, contact dermatitis, multiple organ failure and septic shock, involves administering IL-20 antagonist
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The sequence represents the Human interleukin-20 receptor A, IL-20RA/ inmunoglobulin kappa heavy chain fusion protein, consisting of a signal peptide from tissue plasminogen activator; tpa, amino acids 30-243 of IL-20RA (extracellular domain) and human immunoglobulin kappa heavy chain. The invention relates to treating a mammal afflicted with a disease in which an interleukin-20 (IL-20) polypeptide plays a role, involves administering antagonist of IL-20 polypeptide to the individual. The method is useful for treating psoriasis, eczema, atopic dermatitis, contact dermatitis, adult respiratory disease, asthma, bronchitis and pneumonia and is also useful for treating multiple organ failure, inflammatory lung injury, septic shock, bacterial pneumonia, inflammatory bowel disease, rheumatoid arthritis, ulcerative colitis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Interleukin 20; IL-20; IL-20RA; ZcytoR7; IL-20RB; DIRS1; immunoglobulin; antiinflammatory; antipsoriatic; antiasthmatic; antibacterial; human; dermatological; antiulcer; antagonist.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kelly JD;
, Chandrasekher JA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 594;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human IL-20RA-Ig gamma 1 constant.region fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                          Madden KL, Ko
Jaspers SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 558; DB 22
Pred. No. 2e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 5; Page 75-76; 117pp; English.
                                                                                                                                          Wenfeng X,
Eagan MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB85274 standard; Protein; 594 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        95.1%;
95.5%;
23-DEC-1999; 99US-0470898.
22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213341.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US35307.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0471774.
                                                                                                                                     Foster DC, We
Blumberg H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.57
Matches 105; Conservative
                                                                                (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2001-418045/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and Crohn's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       594 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAS07649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200146232-A2.
                                                                                                                                     Thompson P,
Sprecher CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                            Novak JE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB85274;
```

Ы Д Rixon MW,

Foster

```
The sequences given in AAR41682-85 are encoded by the expression vector,
                                                                                                                                                                                              In humans, IgG1 may exist as either of two allotypes at site 1, 2 or 17. The inventor's propose eliminating these allotypes by amino acid changes to agree with the sequences of igG2, IgG3 and IgG4. None of the allotype sites (1, 2 and 17) are located within the CH2 domain. New "isoallotypes" should be suitable for therapeutic use in all patients. See AAR27678-R27681.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                            Humanised antibodies having modified allotypic determinant useful for matching allotypes in therapy with decreased likelihood of causing undesirable immune responses
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 557; DB 13;
Pred. No. 3.2e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Fig 11K; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Undefined ORF2 encoded by pAH4602.
                                                                                                                                                           English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAR41684 standard; Protein; 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match

Best Local Similarity 94.5%;
Matches 104; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91US-0800458.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92WO-US10206.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Fig 4c; 57pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1993-196742/24.
N-PSDB; AAQ43844.
                                       WPI; 1992-349162/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-OCT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO9310819-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Friden PM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
  Clark MR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAR41684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAR41684
ID AAR4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to an interleukin 20 (IL-20) soluble receptor comprising two polypeptide subunits IL-2DRA (formerly known as EcytoR7) and IL-2DRB (formerly known as DIRSI). The two subunits are preferably linked together. In one embodiment, one subunit is fused to the constant region of the light chain of an immunoglobulin, and the other subunit is fused to constant region of the heavy chain of an immunoglobulin. The light chain and the heavy chain are connected via a dissiphide bond. The soluble receptor can be used to down-regulate IL-20 and thus treat inflammatory diseases such as psorthasis, inflammatory lung injury such as asthma or bronchitis, adult respiratory disease (ARD), septic shock, multiple organ failure, bacterial pneumonia, eczema, atopic and contact Crohn's disease. The present sequence represents DNA sequence of a construct containing the extracellular domain of IL-20RA fused to a
                                                                                                                                                                                              Isolated interleukin 20 soluble receptor comprising two polypeptide subunits IL-20RA and IL-20RB, useful for down-regulating IL-20 and thus treating inflammatory diseases such as psoriasis -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                Brandt CS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95.1%; Score 558; DB 22; Length 594; 95.5%; Pred. No. 2e-49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                Sprecher CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Isoallotype; IgG1 Glm(1,2,17); anti-allotype response;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mutated human immunoglobulin gamma 1 constant region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                              Kelly JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human immunoglobulin IgG1 CH2 region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 8; Page 81-82; 119pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAR27680 standard; Protein; 110 AA
                                                                            n KL, Ke
Fox BA;
22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213416.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92WO-GB00445
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91GB-0005245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 105; Conservative
                                     (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                            Xu W, Madde
Presnell SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (LYNX-) LYNXVALE LTD.
                                                                                                                                      2001-398320/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       594 AA;
                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB; AAH22821
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-MAR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-MAR-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 humanised Ab
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-MAR-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9216562-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-OCT-1992
```

Sequence

Query Match

셤 ò g

ò

AAR27680

AAR27680

RESULT

ö

Gaps

chain variable region (VH) of the antibody 128.1, an amplcillin resistance gene and a histidine (histidinel) selection marker.

resistance gene and a histidine (histidinel) selection marker.

Transcription of the VH gene is from the VH promoter of the murine chiancer and the human gammal constant region (CH). The VH region of pAH4274. This was achieved by digesting the plasmid and the product with EcoRV and Nhel. The VH gene was inserted in-frame with the human gammal characterial and the plasmid and the product with EcoRV and Nhel. The VH gene was inserted in-frame with the human gammal CH region CH at the 3' end of the VH-J region by means of a Nhel site. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, AIDS, stroke, all and antibody. diagnostic methods 

Seguence

Query Match
94.9%; Score 557; DB 14; Length 110;
Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 3.2e-50;
Matches 104; Conservative 2; Mismatches 4; Indels (

; 0 Gaps 1 APPVAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

ò

οy

q

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:06 Job time: 320 sec

```
GC1_HUMAN
P01857;
                                                                                                         GC1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo sapien
homo sapien
homo sapien
                                           (without alignments)
88.382 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 oryctolagus
cavia porce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       porce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     suncus muri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mesocricetu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gorilla
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  pomod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Description
                                                                         APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mus
                                    June 21, 2002, 09:00:23; Search time 48.19 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       P01861
P01860
P01859
P20761
P01870
P01862
P03897
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01868
P01869
P01865
P01865
P01865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P20760
P01854
P01855
P20768
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P06336
P01871
P04220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P01872
P01873
P01834
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P01876
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P01877
                                                                                                                      105224
     Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                     hits satisfying chosen parameters:
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                        105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GC1M_MOUSE
GCAA_MOUSE
GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCBM_MOUSE
GC1_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MUCM_MOUSE
KAC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ALC1_GORGO
ALC1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                           Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC3M_MOUSE
GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MUCB_HTT
                         protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC_RABIT
GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPC_HUMAN
EPC_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VLC2_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GC3_HUMAN
GC2_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MUC_MESAU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SUNMU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPC_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MUC_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC3_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ALC RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SCA_RAT
                                                                                            Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                 Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                    Post-processing: Minimum Match 08
                                                             US-09-674-857-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB
                                                                                                                                                                             SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query
Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      128
129
121
121
391
                                                                                      BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       oţ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               411.5
411.5
411
                                                                    score:
                                                                                      Scoring table:
                         ı
                                                                                                                     Total number
                        OM protein
                                                                          Sequence:
                                                                                                        Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                             Database
                                                                   Perfect
                                     Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ^{2}
                                                             Title:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Š.
```

|                         | P01874 canis famil<br>P23086 heterodontu |                | -          |           |            |              | P23088 neterodontu |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|--------------------|
|                         |                                          |                |            |           |            |              |                    |
|                         | •                                        |                |            |           |            |              |                    |
| MUC_RABIT<br>MUCM_RABIT | MUC_CANFA<br>HVC3_HETFR                  | HVC2_HETFR     | HVC1_HETER | ALC_MOUSE | LAC5_MUSSP | HVCS_HETFR   | HVCM_HEIFR         |
|                         |                                          | ٦,             | -          |           | ۲,         | ٦,           | <b>-</b>           |
| 458                     | 450<br>393                               | 438            | 370        | 344       | 105        | 438          | 4 P I              |
| 20.8<br>20.8            | 20.6                                     | 19.7           | 19.4       | 19.2      | 18.9       | 18.<br>5. 6. | ۲. ۵. ۲            |
| 122                     | 121<br>115.5                             | 115.5          | 113.5      | 112.5     | 110.5      | 110.5        | 110.3              |
| 34<br>35                | 36<br>37                                 | 38<br>30<br>30 | 40         | 42        | 43         | 44           | 4,<br>U            |

## ALIGNMENTS

```
SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).
MEDLINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771;
Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,
Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";
Blochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8. Amino
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDING-6287432; EDILINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432; EDILING-8200 B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene."; Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-83289131; PubMed-6884994;
Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;
"Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).
MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-826475;
Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;
"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymcir peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7 Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;
Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).
MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842;
Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,
Edelman G.M.;
                                                         11-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
330 AA
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                   Ig gamma-1 chain C region IGHG1.
STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFIDE BONDS
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    316
320
330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
    GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                STRAND
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
   TURN
STRAND
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
                                                 STRAND
STRAND
HELIX
                                                                             TURN
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAND
                                                                                                                             HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IGHG4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC4_HUMAN
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ōλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as ing as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                   Deisenhofer J.;
"Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).

-I MISCELLANEOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 239-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 & 272.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF RESIDUES 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES 268-272.
                                             Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;

"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal igd1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).
/FIId=VAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIId=VAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIId=VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; Pubmed=7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
                           DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-77070267; PubMed-1002129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_llke.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESIDUES 198, 267&272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98
1110
2223
3330
103
1109
1112
204
3308
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99
1111
224
27
103
109
1112
1144
250
180
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3D-structure.
NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARÍANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.; "Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the Constant region of a gamma 4 chain."; Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gene.";
                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                        Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDILINE=83157104; PubMed=6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 g
                                                                                                                    Indels
36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                   100.0%; Score 586; DB 1;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.9e-52;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-4 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        [2]
SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
MEDLINE-70207560; PubMed-4192699;
                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 110; Conservative
```

 $\sim$ 

```
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ---
     RRYRY RYRY RRYRY R
 between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable
quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CH3.
INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94.0%; Score 551; DB 1; Length 327; 93.6%; Pred. No. 2e-48; ive 3; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              171 PREEGFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domaín; Immunoglobulin C region. Non_TER 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT; - 290 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                       EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS). MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed=6774747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_Cl.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_Cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches 103; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         110
2220
327
14
83
106
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141
247
327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                            P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                          PIR; A02150; G4HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                        HSSP; P01842; 7
MIM; 147130; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
between
the Euro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC3_HUMAN
     õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALL OF THE CHI REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN LUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL OF THE CHI REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OWN MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE EIDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).

MEDLINE-82447835; PubMed-6608565;
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.;
Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.;
Gamma Heavy chalt disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
gene deletion model.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).

-!- SUBUNIT: DIMERE LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISULFEDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DIMER).
DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DIMER)
[3]
REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC).
MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945;
Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin B.C.;
"The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein ZUC.
Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoglobulin G3.";
Biochem. Blophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CHAIN I CHAIN I CHAIN I CHAIN I CHAIN I CHAIN I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CHAIN CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-LINKED (GLCNAC...).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HEAVY
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (WITH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL, J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ. PIR; A02149; G3HUWI. MISSP. P01857. 1FC1. MIM; 147120; -... InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_Like. Fam; PF00047; ig; 2... SMART; SMO410; IG_like; 1... SMART; SMO407; IG_Like; 1... PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REF. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REPEAT
MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
```

```
PIR; A02148; G2HU.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 immunoglobulins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-8423992; bubMed-6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISTTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVQVHNAKTK 133
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SECUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A.
MEDILINE-8131976511; PubMed-6804948;
Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.;
Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T., "Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: Implications for evolution of a gene family."; cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
.. LLINEL (GLCNAC. . .).

REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.

QV -> EB (IN ZUC).

/FTIG=VAR_003890.

P -> L (IN OMM).

/FTIG=VAR_003891.

F -> Y (IN OMM).

/FTIG=VAR_003892.

T -> A (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   134 PREQQFNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQNWLDGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                               Score 548; DB 1; Length 290;
Pred. No. 3.5e-48;
7; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                  F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003896.
E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982)
                                                                           T -> A (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003893.
                                                                                                     FTIG=VAR_003894
                                                                                                                MISSING (IN ZUC)./FTId=VAR_003895.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-0CT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1G gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                              (WWO NI) N <- S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MXELOMA PROTEIN TIL).
MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012;
Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
                                                                                                                                                     MM;
                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 93.5%;
Best Local Similarity 91.8%;
Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                     32331
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
   140
290
127
                                       134
                                                        139
                                                                            182
                                                                                             227
                                                                                                                227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                    290 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                  279
  140
290
126
                                      134
                                                        139
                                                                            182
                                                                                             227
                                                                                                               227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
   CARBOHYD
           MOD_RES
                                       VARIANT
                                                         VARIANT
                                                                            VARIANT
                                                                                              VARIANT
                                                                                                                VARIANT
                                                                                                                                  VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       genes."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC2_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDILINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
Milstein C., Frangione B.;
Histein C., Frangione B.;
Bisulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.";
Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri G., "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE).

WEDLINE-BROO1377, Pubmed-113060,

Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hoffmann T.;

"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     [6]
SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE).
SEQUENCE OF 14419; PubMed=118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
N (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
N (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
"The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications."; J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunoglobulin C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE=69064124; PubMed=5782707; Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.; "Structural studies of immunoglobulin G."; Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   domains of a human IgG2 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TEVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE). Hofmann T., Parr D.M.; Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT)...
MEDLINE=95255598; Pubmed=7737190;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunoglobulin domain;
NON_TER 1 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98
326
326
326
14
14
102
103
109
200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
```

S

DISULPID

```
GC_RABIT
P01870;
                 9
                          GC_RABIT
                                          ö
                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Brueggemann M.;
Brueggemann M.;
"Pvolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
"Pvolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
PIR 187018. PS0018. PS0018.
INTERPROSIPTION OF TABB.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600, Ig_like.
PEm; PF00017, ig; 3.
                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Métazoa; Chórdata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
       AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.

REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE)

S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).

FITA-VAR_003889.

C -> S (IN REF. 3).

8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 64
                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                            Score 534; DB 1; Length 326; Pred. No. 1e-46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           178 REEQYNSTFRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKALPSPIEKTISKPK 226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                               3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                   65 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                            174 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36497 MW; 55F8B64D48D46OA6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      77.5%; Score 454; DB 1; 73.4%; Pred. No. 1.2e-38; ive 19; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-FUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2B chain C_region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ą
                                                                                               5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                     MΨ,
                                                                              91.1%;
92.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SMART; SM00410; 15_1ike; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                    35884
                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 92.5³
Matches 98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           106
109
112
115
207
304
156
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     115
147
253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
es 80; Conserv
                                                     326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                          CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                              'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
FFFFFS
                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                  ద
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.; "Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype."; Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.; "Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -!- MISCELLANBOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oryccolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Lagomorpha, Leporidae, Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [5] SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
Hill Rillander J. (eds.);
Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-70110015; PubMed-5461106; Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.; Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83299917: PubMed-6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG: isolation of a cDNA encoding
heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       T -> M (IN D11 MARKER).
T -> A (IN E15 MARKER).
N -> E (IN REF. 2).

      Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.

      NON_TER
      1

      VARIANT
      104
      T -> M (IN D11 MAR)

      VARIANT
      185
      T -> A (IN B15 MAR)

      CONFLICT
      48
      48
      N -> E (IN REF. 2)

                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
323 AA.
       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [2]
SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDLINE-76135469; PubMed-1243651;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE-84030930; PubMed-6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                  (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PIR; A02161, GHRB.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3. SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 132-161.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      F-I haplotype.
                                                                     21-JUL-1986
21-JUL-1986
```

```
PRT;
                                                     DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=71058474; Pubmed=4922544;
                   lochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                        PIR; A02151; G2CP.
HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; ig_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; ig_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; ig_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16
79
105
1107
110
202
202
178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GC3_MOUSE
P22436:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GC3_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
   δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   108 PELLGGPSVFIFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQDDPEVQFTWYINNEQVRTARPPL 167
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         pig
the carboxyl-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the
half-cystine joining heavy and light chains.";
Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-75036072; Pubmed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
Macd-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 450; DB 1; Length 323;
Pred. No. 3e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15; Indels
2).
AND 4).
                                                     AND 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea immunoglobulin-(52). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments."; Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
 REF.
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE-71058486; Pubmed-5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig gamma-2 chain C region.
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            35404 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          76.8%;
75.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Trischmann T.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antibodies.'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              82;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
CONFLICT
CON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation
Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin."; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin."; Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
--- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN 13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          113 PENLGGPSVFIFPPRKRDTLMISLTPRVTCVVVDVSQDEPEVQFTWFVDNKPVGNAETKP 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mūs musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Structural analysis of the murine \lg 63 constant region gene."; \rm EMBO~J.~3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein. NoN_TER 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 76.3%; Score 447; DB 1; Lv
Best Local Similarity 76.1%; Pred. No. 6.2e-38;
Matches 83; Conservative 10; Mismatches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
10-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
```

```
InterPro; IPR003006;
InterPro; IPR003597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                  NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P01864;
                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAB_MOUSE
    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
0
                     HISSP, PO1857; IFCI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig. 3.
SWART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SW00407; IG_like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     74.1%; Score 434; DB 1; Length 32 72.9%; Pred. No. 1.3e-36; ive 14; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            64 EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        176 AQYNSTFRVVSALPIQHQDWMRGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 222
                                                                                                                                                     98 113 HINGE.
114 223 CH2.
224 327 CH3.
329 AA; 36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-OCT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma -3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                            CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
   -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EMBL; V01526; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 78; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V01526; CAA24°
PIR; A02155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
EMBL; 100451; -; N
PIR; B02156; G3MSC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                segment.
                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Wall R.
                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 9
GC3M_MOUSE
   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.; "Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy chain Fc regions of Igla and Iglb allotypic forms."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4031-4035(1981).

-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE, FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Sukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.; "Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
SMART; SM0047; Ig_like.
SMART; SM00410; Ig_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; Ig_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       74.1%; Score 434; DB 1; Length 398; 72.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-36; Live 14; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        64 EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   176 AQYNSTFRVVSALPIQHQDWMRGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH3.
POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-82037861; PubMed-6170065;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE=82037777; PubMed=6794027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Μ.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best_Local Similarity 72.99
Matches 78; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97
1113
223
327
362
398
342
388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN=C57BL/6;
```

œ

Page

```
GC1M_MOUSE
P01869;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 12
GC1M MOUSE
TO GC1M POUSE
DC 21-JUL
DT 21-JUL
DT 31-AUG
DF 19 9 AMY
DE 19 9 AMY
OC ENKARY
OC ENKARY
OC MOMENTAL
ON NCBI_T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               169
        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDILIBE-80012837; PubMed-113776;
ROGETS J., Clarke P., Salaer W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            [2] SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed-6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Rataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A., Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     179 THREDINSTLRVVSALPIOHODWMSGKEFKCKVNNRALPSPIEKTISKPR 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 335;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        70.6%; Score 414; DB 1; Length 33 67.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-34; Indels iive 19; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                              PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 324 AA.
EMBL, J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS.
PTR: A02153; G2MSAB.
HSSP, P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro: IPR003507; Ig_Like.
Pfan, PF0047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  murine myeloma gammaĭ chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE=73008889; PubMed=5073237;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=78242288; PubMed=98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  74; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 74; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Adetugbo K.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HDD TTD DD TTD D
      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Mammalia; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TAXID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       R EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.

R EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.

R EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.

R EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -.

R EMBL; V00793; CAA24176.1; -.

R EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; -.

R GJYCCSUILEDB; P01868; -.

R GJYCCSUILEDB; P01868; -.

R MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.

R InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_C1.

R Pfam; PF00047; Ig: 3.

R SMRAT; SM00407; IGC1, 2.

R PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.

R Immunoglobulin domain; Immunogl
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                э,
Э,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     70.2%; Score 411.5; DB 1 67.9%; Pred. No. 2.3e-34; iive 19; Mismatches 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-LINKED (GLCNAC. /FTIG=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                393 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 67.98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     35704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97
110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     82
102
104
107
109
174
```

σ

```
74; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173
358 3
                                             Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [5]
DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                        GCAA_MOUSE
DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          family.
                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 13
GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                 P01863
                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                      ò
                                                                                      d
                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O.; "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                        "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 1 chain gene.";
                MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                     Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Eisenberg D., Wall R.; "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                   Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           POTENTIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            СН3.
                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82197626; PubMed-6804950;
                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82115295; PubMed=6799207;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -. PIR; B02159; GIMSM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1110
324
324
102
1104
1109
1109
1174
1174
                                                   gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                           26:19-27(1981).
       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7FAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1111
218
27
102
104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P01842;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                           domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HSSP;
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMEL outstation - the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as 100g as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                [2]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gamma 2b chain genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDIINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755;
Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.;
"Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chaln messenger RNA.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bourgols A., Fougereau M., Rocca Serra J.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.; "Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain ger suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   'n
                                                                                                                                    Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-73056887; PubMed-4565406; de Preval C., Fougereau M.; abetermination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges."; Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            169 REEQFNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981).
                                                                                                                                       70.2%; Score 411.5; DB 1 67.9%; Pred. No. 2.9e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                               19; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-74175517; PubMed-4831970;
                              43386 MW;
```

```
PIR; S00847; S00847.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   180
399 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID DISULFID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCC_RAT
P20762;
                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ολ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qq
à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EWBL outstation-the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-8122190; PubMed=6283537;
MEDLINE-8122190; PubMed=6283537;
MEDLINE-8122190; PubMed=6283537;
Mucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623 PRODCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.

SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.

ILLEANZOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-329 IS ASSUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   70.1%; Score 411; DB 1; Length 330; 68.2%; Pred. No. 2.7e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-UUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2A chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                              PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       399 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REMOVED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                          HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_1ike.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3: SMART; SM00410; IG_1ike; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_1ike; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                     EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                 PIR; A02152; G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  THE A ALLELE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1110
1112
144
250
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GCAM_MOUSE
P01865;
                                                                                                                                     SMART; SM(
PROSITE; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
MOD_RES
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCAM_MOUSE
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
```

```
the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Brueggemann E., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant
region CDMA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 399;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (P
4C38138BFAED3FF0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      70.1%; Score 411; DB 1; 68.2%; Pred. No. 3.3e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-UL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2C chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16; Mismatches
                                                                               EMBL; J00471; AAB59661.1; ALT_INIT
                                                                                                                                  HSSP, P01857; IFCI...
MGD: MGI:96443; Igh-1.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00407; Ig, 31.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 66.4.
To 75, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          44020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15
82
107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1110
1112
204
308
363
363
180
                                                                                                                    G2MSAM.
```

```
DR HSSP, P01857; 1FC1.

DR InterPro: IPR000306; 1g_MHC.

DR InterPro: IPR001306; 1g_MHC.

DR InterPro: IPR001306; 1g_Like.

DR Ffam; PF00047; 1g_3.3.

DR SWART; SW00407; 1g_3.3.

DR SWART; SW00410; 1G_Like; 1.

DR SWART; SW00410; 1G_Like; 1.

DR SWART; SW00410; 1G_Like; 1.

DR SWART; SW00407; 1.

DR SWART; SW00407; 1.

DR SWART; SW00407; 1.

DR SWART; 1.

DR SWART; SW00407; 1.

DR SWART; 1.

D
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:24 Job time: 1448 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

091v32 m adult mal 099m22 mus musculu 099la6 mus musculu 091w15 mus musculu 091w75 mus musculu 091w13 mus musculu 091w1 mus musculu 091w1 mus musculu 091x92 mus musculu 091x91 mus musculu 091w12 mus musculu 091w12 mus musculu 091w12 mus musculu 091w15 mus musculu 099m37 mus musculu 099m31 mus musculu 099m31 mus musculu 099m31 mus musculu

mus musculu mus musculu mus musculu

mus musculu mus musculu musculu

mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu

Q99ka4 mus musculu

musculu

gnw

09d8w4

Q91z07 mus musculu

096kx8 homo sapien 096dk0 homo sapien 09brv0 homo sapien

mus musculu mus musculu

Title: Perfect score:

Sequence:

OM protein -

Run on:

Scoring table:

Searched:

Database :

```
"Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL: AF272774; AAK58686.1; SEQUENCE 701 AA; 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MITANT IMMUNOCONUGATE.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Evkaryotis, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 701;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 586; DB 4;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-56;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       337
                                                                                                               991207
991207
999KA4
991V32
099KA6
0991KA6
099KA6
091WT3
091WT3
091WT3
091WS9
091KB1
091KB1
091KB1
091KB1
091KB1
091KB1
091KB1
                                  Q96K68
Q96KX8
Q96DK0
Q9BRV0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034;
Hu Z., Garen A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.(
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
110
110
110
108
107.5
103.5
103.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
113.5
112.5
112.5
112.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
111.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
Q96PQ8
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      096ey0 homo sapien
096ga6 homo sapien
096aa6 homo sapien
090544 ginglymosto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
Q9d814 mus musculu
Q971a4 mus musculu
Q991c4 mus musculu
Q99131 mus musculu
Q99125 mus musculu
Q99125 mus musculu
                                                                                                                               June 21, 2002, 08:59:30 ; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 107.578 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT.......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ношо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09bsz1 | 09bgsz1 | 09bgbs | 09bul0 | 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         562222
                    GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                               protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q95M34
Q9D8L4
Q9R1A4
Q99LC4
Q99L31
Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q96AA6
Q90544
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9BSZ1
Q9BQB8
Q9BU10
Q96BB9
Q96EY0
Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fung1:*
sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_mhc:*
sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
sp_plant:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sp_rodent:*
sp_virus:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-09-674-857-4
586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             437
463
468
473
375
597
597
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0779
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query
```

ö

Gaps

ö

Score

Š.

Result

```
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal
antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a
single chain antibody (scFV).";
Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AR152312, AD40243.1;
HSSP; PO1842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_WHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
          Suzuki H., Toyo-oka K., Wang K.H., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming
Wynshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Sukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                     Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity 67.9%; Score 411.5; DB 11; Length 437; Similarity 67.9%; Pred. No. 2.3e-37; P4; Conservative 19; Mismatches 13; Indels 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             437 AA; 48142 MW; 5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMAI HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match

70.6%; Score 414; DB 11;
Best Local Similarity 67.3%; Pred. No. 1.3e-37;
Matches 74; Conservative 19; Mismatches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam: PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IGC1; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IGC1/1ke; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG MHC; UNKNOWN 1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED57P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                     Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349.1; -. HSSP; PO1842; 7FAB.
MGD: MGI:96443; 19h-1.
InterPro; IPR003599; 1g.
InterPro; IPR003600; 1g_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; 1g_like.
InterPro; IPR003600; 1g_like.
InterPro; IPR003595; 1g_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                            Hayashizaki Y.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 74;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
Q9R1A4
             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Again T. Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y., Arakawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y., Arakawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S., Alaxawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I., Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukwa T., Saito R., Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T., Rischman W., Gassei C., King B., Kochiwa H., Rabischmann W., Gasterland T., Gissi C., King B., Kochiwa H., Ashrim I.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T., Schrim I.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T., Saita K., Okido T., Furuno M., Aono H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G., Blake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F., Braka M., Lee N.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M., Gushonsein S., Hill D., Hofmann M., Hume D.A., Kamiya M., Lee N.H., R., Lyoks P., Marchionni I., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P., R. Lyoks P., Ringwald M., Rodriguez I., Sakamoto N., Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Wagner B., Overesch G., Shoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Capania Constant and Corganization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).

EMBL: AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ch 82.4%; Score 483; DB 6; Length 337;
1 Similarity 78.2%; Pred. No. 1.9e-45;
86; Conservative 15; Mismatches 9; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON TER 1 1
SEQUENCE 337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                   01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequ
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
1810060009RIK PROTEIN.
IGH-1 OR 1810060009RIK.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-PANCREAS;
MEDLINE-21085660; Pubmed-11217851;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE=98383416; PubMed=9717671;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                     Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                              (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q9D8L4
Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09D8L4
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID ACC DDT ACC
```

Gaps

2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61

.; ;;

Gaps

ö

Indels

19;

Length 468;

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IRR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; iG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; iGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; iGv; 1.
SMART; SM00406; iGv; 1.
SMART; SM00406; iG_MC; UNKNOWN_1.
SMART; PR002290; IG_MC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   69.5%; Score 407; DB 11;
68.2%; Pred. No. 7.8e-37;
iive 16; Mismatches 19;
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       099L25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  099125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      091205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
Q91Z05
ID Q9:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1;
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 11; Length 463;
                                                       62 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                             282 REEQFNSTERSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810066009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          70.2%; Score 411.5; DB 11;
ilarity 67.9%; Pred. No. 2.4e-37;
Conservative 19; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                468 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                            463 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 74; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                            099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
Q99LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           099L31
                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DDT REP DE REP D
                                                         δ
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               317 THREDINSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INCELLY, PPO0047; 19; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                          01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last Sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; Score 407; DB 11;
; Pred. No. 7.9e-37;
16; Mismatches 19;
473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ŕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          473
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.C.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig.Ilke.
InterPro; IPR0034006; Ig.MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig.MC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       69.5%;
68.2%;
```

```
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P01825; 7FAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TISSUE=LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                   Q9BQB8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9BU10
                                                                                                             Q9BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 11
                                         RESULT
                                                                           29BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09BU10
                                                                                                                                               ACCOOR NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   || || : ::::::||:| |:: | :| | :| | 146 VFAIPPS-FASIFLIKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 THEDYNSTIRVYSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPSPIERTISKIK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24.2%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 375; 28.7%; Pred. No. 1.5e-07; live 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC004476; AAH04476.1; -.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: BC010327; AAH10327.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          70 KRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        204 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Match 68.9%; Score 404; DB 11; Local Similarity 66.4%; Pred. No. 1.7e-36; les 73; Conservative 17; Mismatches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
SO DRANGE DE LA PROPERTICA DE LA PORTICA DE LA PROPERTICA DE LA PROPERTICA DE LA PROPERTICA DE LA PROPERTICA DE LA PORTICA DE LA PORTICA DEL PROPERTICA DE LA PORTICA DEL P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ô
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC002963.1; Strauspers, F01825; 7FAB. InterFro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC0001803, AAH06180.1; -- EMBL; BC001872; AAH01872.1; --
                                                             01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNROVNN (PROFEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 5.
SMART; SM00409; 1G; 2.
SMART; SM00406; 1G; 1.
SMART; SM00406; 1Gv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; 1G_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; 1G_like; 1.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65300 WW; 2DAFAD50A6375851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUN-2001 (TIEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TIEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24.2%; Score 142; DB 4;
28.7%; Pred. No. 2.7e-07;
ive 26; Mismatches 44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                : | :: ||:|:||:||:||426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK
597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    597 AA
                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last ann
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig.like.
InterPro; IPR003069; Ig.like.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig.wHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best_Local Similarity 28.79
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
```

;

S

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       096GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 15
Q96AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OX
RN
RC
RA
DR
SQ
SQ
                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                   පු
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
                                                                                                                                                                                     5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                          10 VFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                     5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .;
?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24.2%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 597; 28.7%; Pred. No. 2.7e-07; Live 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                              Length 597;
       InterPro: IPR00360; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR00360; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR003506; Ig_like.
InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_v.
InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_v.
InterPro: IPR00405; Ig_v.
SMART; SM00406; Ig_v.
SMART; SM00406; Ig_v.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; I.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; I.
PROSITE: PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65274 MW; 2DAFABFB7E055851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                   44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     : | :: || :| :| |: | 426 FSAVGEASICEDDMNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24.2%; Score 142; DB 4;
28.7%; Pred. No. 2.7e-07;
Live 26; Mismatches 44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    613 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        597
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.79
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity 28.7
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q96EYO;
InterP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    096EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 13
Q96EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCSETTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
```

```
5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10 VELFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Euteleostom1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 24.2%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 614; Best Local Similarity 28.7%; Pred. No. 2.8e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24.2%; Score 142; DB 4; Length 613; 28.7%; Pred. No. 2.8e-07; Live 26; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Eutele
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606,
                                                     Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC011857; AAH11857.1; -.
SEQUENCE 613 AA; 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.; submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (JUL-2001); -. EMBL; BC0008951; AAH09851.1; -. SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                : | :: || :| || || || 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVTHIDLPSPLKQIISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            70 YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           614
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 28.79
Matches 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

```
Submitted (NOV-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL, BC017356, AAH17356.1; - Hypothetical protein
S W R C
```

|                                                       | . 0 . 2                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| CRC64;                                                | 24.28: Score 142. DR 4. Length 618. |
| 2696E0A6                                              | DB 4.                               |
| D4C7(                                                 | 142.                                |
| 96DB                                                  | S. C. C.                            |
| 3Q SEQUENCE 618 AA; 67758 MW; 96DBD4C7C696E0A6 CRC64; | 24.28:                              |
| 618 AA;                                               |                                     |
| EQUENCE                                               | Query Match                         |
| S<br>S                                                | Oner                                |

7 2; Gaps 10 VFLEPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST 69 Querry Match Best Local Similarity 28%; Pred. No. 2.8e-07; Matches 29; Conservative 26; Mismatches 44; Indels ö

g

δ

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:31 Job time: 1630 sec

Human immunoglobul

AAY97250

Run on:

```
21
212
100.0
286
12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A_Geneseq_032802:*

| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AAA1980.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AAA1981.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AAA1990.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AAA1991.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AAA1990.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AAA1997.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:*
| SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              June 21, 2002, 08:36:06; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 54.346 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   747574
                                     GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-674-857-4
586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Database
```

|   | Description                  |             | Human immunoglobul | Undefined ORF2 enc | Human IqG1 Fcqamma | Immunoqlobulin G1 | Human immunoqlobul | Human IqG1 Fc reqi | Human immunoqlobul | IgG1 Fc protein us | Human IgG1 Fc prot | Human IqG1 Fc reqi | Human immunoglobul |
|---|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|   | ID                           |             | -                  | AAR41684           | AAY42621           | AAR87023          | AAR97264           | AAW02305           | AAW47354           | AAY23637           | AAW92411           | AAY99937           | AAY97182           |
|   | DB                           | :           | 13                 | 14                 | 20                 | 16                | 17                 | 17                 | 19                 | 20                 | 20                 | 21                 | 21                 |
|   | Length                       | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 110                | 110                | 116                | 212               | 212                | 212                | 212                | 212                | 212                | 212                | 212                |
| æ | Query<br>e Match Length DB 1 | 111111      | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0             | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              |
|   | Score                        |             | 286                | 586                | 586                | 586               | 586                | 586                | 586                | 586                | 586                | 586                | 286                |
|   | Result<br>No.                |             | 1                  | 7                  | m                  | 4                 | S                  | 9                  | 7                  | 80                 | σ                  | 10                 | 11                 |

| region of | Fc region of human | Human immunoglobul<br>Native IdG Fo redi | Native IgG Fc regi | Human IgG Fc 1 all<br>Human IgG Fc 1 all | Human IgG1 non-A F | Human 1961 A allot<br>Sequence of human | Immunoglobulin G F | Human 1961 FC prot<br>Human 1961 FC chai | Human IgG1 Fc regi | Human 1961 ninge/r<br>Human IqGqammal hi | Human Immunoglobul | Human immunoglobui<br>Human immunoglobui | Human partial 1961 | Human IgGgammal hi | Human ımmunoglobin<br>Human Fc (IqG1) | Amino acid sequenc | Human 1961 Fc regi | FC-MMP inhibitor t | TWP-Fc protein sed | Fc-TNF-alpha inhib | TNF-alpha inhibito | Fc-IL-1 antagonist<br>IL-1 antagonist-Fc | MMP inhibitor-Fc f | Ş         |                    |            |           |           |                    |   | otype response;            |            |            |         |           |           |            |              |    |            | allotypic determinant -<br>rapy with decreased<br>nune responses        | 4           |  |
|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|----|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| AAR03809  | AAB62062           | AAY72750<br>AAB07474                     | AAB07475           | AAB67201<br>AAB67202                     | AAB76421           | AAB/6422<br>AAP70173                    | AAP82508           | AAK16955<br>AAY96529                     | AAB98953           | AAB28690                                 | AAY95579           | AAY70251<br>AAE02642                     | AAY72915           | AAB80897           | AAB49155<br>AAY06617                  | AAY01372           | AAM50246           | AAB17957           | AAB16958           | AAB17951           | AAB17952           | AAB17953<br>AAB17954                     | AAB17958           | ALIGNMENT |                    | 110 AA.    |           | •         | 12 region.         |   | ); anti-all                |            |            |         |           |           |            |              |    |            | s having modified allo<br>allotypes in therapy<br>ng undesirable immune | English.    |  |
|           |                    |                                          |                    | 2 22                                     |                    |                                         |                    |                                          |                    |                                          |                    |                                          |                    |                    |                                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                          |                    |           |                    | in;        |           | γ)        | 1 CH2              | , | 2, 17                      |            |            |         | 445.      | 245.      |            |              |    |            | ing<br>type<br>desi                                                     |             |  |
| 212       | 212                | 212                                      | 218                | 218                                      | 218                | 224                                     | 224                | 228<br>228                               | 228                | . 232                                    | 232                | 232                                      | 232                | 232                | 232                                   | 235                | 235                | 243                | 247                | 248                | 248                | 248<br>248                               | 250                |           |                    | ; Protein  |           | st entry  | lin IgGl           | 7 | Glm(1,                     |            |            |         | 2WO-GB004 | 91GB-0005 | LTD.       |              |    | 42.        | 9 50 ⋅-1                                                                | c; 57pp;    |  |
|           | 0                  | 00                                       | 0                  | 100.0                                    | 0.0                | 0.0                                     | 0.0                | 0.0                                      | 0.0                | 0.0                                      | 0.0                | 00                                       | 0.                 | 0.                 | 0.0                                   | 0.                 | 0.0                | 0.0                | 00                 | 0.                 | 0.0                | 0.0                                      | 0                  |           |                    | lard       |           | (firs     | opn                |   | .gG1                       |            |            |         | 92        | 91        |            |              |    | 49162/     | antibodies<br>matching<br>of causir                                     | ig 4        |  |
| 100       | 100                | 100                                      | 100                | 100                                      | 100                | 1001                                    | 100                | 100                                      | 100                | 1001                                     | 100                |                                          | 100                | 100                | 1001                                  | 100                | 100                | 200                | 10                 | 100                | 100                | 100                                      | 100                |           |                    | standard   |           |           | nogl               |   | βė; I<br>Ab.               | ens.       | -A.        | 92.     | 2;        | 1;        | LYNXVALE   |              |    | c          | antibodi<br>matchin<br>of caus                                          | (±1         |  |
| 200       | 286                | 586<br>586                               | 286                | 586<br>586                               | 586                | 286<br>586                              | 586                | 286<br>586                               | 586                | 286<br>586                               | 586                | 7 8 6<br>7 8 6                           | 586                | 586                | 286<br>586                            | 586                | 586                | 286                | 286                | 586                | 286                | 286<br>586                               | 586                |           | т                  | AAR27680 s | AAR27680; | -MAR-1993 | Human immunoglobul | ; | Isoallotype<br>humanised A | Homo sapie | WO9216562- | -OCT-19 | -MAR-1992 | -MAR-1991 | (LYNX-) LY | יפאי אייפן ט |    | WPI; 1992- | Humanised a<br>useful for<br>likelihood                                 | Disclosure; |  |
| 3 5       | 14                 | 15                                       | 17                 | 18                                       | 20                 | 22                                      | 23                 | 25                                       | 56                 | 78                                       | 29                 | 3 50                                     | 32                 | 33                 | 35                                    | 36                 | 37                 | 30                 | 2 4<br>2 0         | 41                 | 42                 | 443                                      | 45                 |           | RESULT<br>AAR27680 | A          | A.A       | 10        | Hu                 | • | Is                         | HO         | W          | 01      | 12        | 12        | 7          | - 2          | ל  | WP         | Hu<br>us<br>li                                                          | Di          |  |
|           |                    |                                          |                    |                                          |                    |                                         |                    |                                          |                    |                                          |                    |                                          |                    |                    |                                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                          |                    |           | AAR                | e ×        | Y S       | TO        | XX<br>DE           | × | X                          | SO         | NA         | € B \$  | PF        | X A       | X A        | XX           | ΖX | DR<br>X    | K L L L                                                                 | XX<br>PS    |  |

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The sequences given in AAR41682-85 are encoded by the expression vector,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pAH4602. This vector contains open reading frames encoding the heavy chain variable region (VH) of the antibody 128.1, an ampicillin resistence gene and a histidine (histidinol) selection marker. Transcription of the VH gene is from the VH promoter of the murine 27.44 gene. The vector also includes a heavy chain immunoglobulin engancer and the human gammal constant region (CH). The VH region of 128.1 was isolated by polymerase chain reaction and cloned into plasmid pAH4274. This was achieved by digesting the plasmid and the product with Ecogy and NheI. The VH gene was inserted in-frame with the human
                     In humans, IgG1 may exist as either of two allotypes at site 1, 2 or 17. The inventor's propose eliminating these allotypes by amino acid changes to agree with the sequences of IgG2, IgG3 and IgG4. None of the allotype sites (1, 2 and 17) are located within the CH2 domain. New "isoallotypes" should be suitable for therapeutic use in all patients. See AAR27678-R27681.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 13; Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%; Score 586; DB 13;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.2e-52;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Fig 11K; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAR41684 standard; Protein; 110 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Undefined ORF2 encoded by pAH4602.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92WO-US10206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   91US-0800458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1993-196742/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAQ43844
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-0CT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9310819-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-JUN-1993,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          riden PM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAR41684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAR41684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A STATE OF S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
X C C C C C C X X
```

```
The invention provides immunoglobulin E (IgE) antagonists comprising one or more of the FeepsilonRI receptor-binding determinant sites of human lgE. The antagonists include IgE variants comprising an immunoglobulin template and binding determinant sequences (bds) CDbds, EFbds and the sequence shown in AAV42581. The CDbds (CD loop binding determinant sequence) are selected from the sequences shown in AAV42577 and the EFbds (EP loop binding determinant sequences shown in AAV42578-V42580. The variants are selected from sequences shown in AAV42578-V42580. The variants are useful in raising and screening anti-IgE antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment and prophylaxis of allergic
gammal CH region CH at the 3' end of the VH-J region by means of a Nhel site. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to tract or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, AIDS, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may also be used for diagnostic methods.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Immunoglobulin E variants as peptide antagonists useful for raising and screening anti-immunoglobulin E (IgE) antibodies, in the isolation and purification of FcepsilonRI receptor and in the treatment of allergic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin B; IgB; antagonist; FcepsilonRI receptor; human; bds;
receptor-binding; binding determinant sequence; anti-IgE antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 586; DB 14;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.2e-52;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 2; Column 61-62; 37pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY42621 standard; protein; 116 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94US-0232539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91US-0744768
94US-0178583
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human IgG1 Fcgamma2 region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Presta LG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1999-579941/49.
                                                                                                                                                                        110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          allergic disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14-AUG-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-JAN-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US5965709-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Jardieu PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-0CT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
AAY42621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
           88888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
```

```
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAR97264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Op
    88888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This sequence represents the human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region, and was used in creating a B2LF2-immunoglobulin Fc fusion protein (BZLF2/Fc).

B2LF2 is a Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) protein. To create B2LF2/Fc, this sequence, the leader sequence of mouse interleukin-7 (IL-7) (see AAR87021), a Flag octapeptide (see AAR87022) and a flaxible linker (see AAR87024) are joined to the extracellular domain (residues 34 to 223) of the B2LF2 sequence (see AAR87020). The B2LF2/Fc fusion protein containing this sequence is referred to in claim 4. B2LF2 proteins are members of the C-type lectin family. The C-type lectin domain is found in type II membrane proteins. The B2LF2 protein is capable of binding the beta chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II antigen. Fusion proteins with an oligomerising zipper domain (OZD), instead of an immunoglobulin Fc region, can also be created. B2LF2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BZLF2; epstein-barr virus; BBV; C-type lectin; beta chain; MHC; antigen; major histocompatibility complex; immunoglobulin; cytotoxic T cell; autoimmune disease; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; allergy; systemic lupus erythematosus; organ transplant rejection; asthma; IL-7; tissue transplant rejection; therapy; cancer; viral disease; mouse;
                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          treating e.g. asthma, cancer
                                                                                                                 ;
                                                          Length 116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 fusion proteins - used for treating auto-immune disease, transplant rejection, allergy, asthma, cor viral infection.
                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                             Farrah
                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Comeau MR,
                                                        Score 586; DB 20;
Pred. No. 5.6e-52;
Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; Page 38-39; 51pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cohen JI,
MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAR87023 standard; protein; 212
                                                        100.0%; Silarity 100.0%; P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (IMMY ) IMMUNEX CORP.
(UMOR ) UNIY MISSOURI.
(USSH ) US NAT INST OF HEALTH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95WO-US05348.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94US-0235397.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Spriggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВЭ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Armitage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-393086/50
                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hutt-fletcher LM,
                        116 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9530015-A2.
                                                        Query Match
Best Local Simil
Matches 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Inteleukin-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-NOV-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alderson M,
                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAR87023;
diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                       ð
```

```
proteins inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, proliferation of blood monounclear cells and cytotoxic T cell responses. They also exhibit superantigen-like activity. The proteins can be used for treating or preventing autoimmune diseases such as myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Also, for treating organ or tissue transplant rejection and for treating or preventing allergy or asthma. They can be used for treating cancer and viral disease, especially EBV infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              proteins - useful for treating rejection, allergy, asthma, cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HVS14; major histocompatibility complex; MHC; Class II; allergy, binding protein; inhibition; antigen presentation; superantigen; treatment; cancer; viral disease; immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc region;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present sequence is a human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region, which can form a claimed fusion protein with the Herpesvirus saimiri (HVS) major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II binding protein, HVS14. The fusion protein can be used to treat cancer or viral disease, as HVS14 inhibits antigen presentation, or acts as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%; Score 586; DB 16;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Spriggs M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAR97264 standard; protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Saimiri 14 programment services to the services of the service
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 4; Page 32; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       95WO-US15948
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95US-0485549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94US-0351901
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Alderson M, Armitage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Isolated Herpes virus autoimmune disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1996-287183/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          or viral disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       fusion protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a superantigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9617939-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-FEB-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-DEC-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-DEC-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Sim
Matches 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAR97264;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
```

AA.

212

```
AAW47354 standard; protein;
                            AAW47354;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAY23637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY23637
  AAW47354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The human IgG1 Fc region (AAW02305) can be used as a fusion partner for interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) proteins (see also AAW04184-85), allowing purification of recombinant IL-17R using protein A or protein G affinity chromatography. Fusions between Fc and HYS13 (see also AAW02387), a viral homologue of IL-17, and between Fc and murine CILA8 (AAW02386) were used to identify cells that express the murine IL-17R. Selected murine thymoma EL4 cells were used as a source of murine IL-17R CDNA (AAT33800).
                     Gaps
                                               Gaps
                                      1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       encoding interleukin-17 receptor - useful for regulating immune inflammatory responses, or to suppress graft rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                    ;
  Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 212;
                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 586; DB 17;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
100.0%; Score 586; DB 17; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
                    ó
                    0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IgG1; interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R.
                                                                                                                                            AAW02305 standard; Protein; 212 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; Page 33; 52pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ζ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96WO-US04018
                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Spriggs MK,
                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1996-443184/44.
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                 05-DEC-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9629408-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-SEP-1996.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human IgG1
                    110;
                                                                                                                                                               AAW02305;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                    Matches
                                                                                             74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA
                                                                                                                                   AAW02305
                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                        g
                                                                            ò
                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    complex class II beta chain, useful for treating, e.g. auto-immune diseases or transplant rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence was used in the preparation of a synthetic construct containing the Epstein-barr virus (EBV) BZLF2 protein, which is capable of binding a beta-chain of a major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II antigen. The protein can be used to inhibit antigen-specific antibody formation, peripheral blood mononclear cell proliferation and cytocoxic T-cell responses, e.g. in the prevention or treatment of autoimmune diseases, transplant rejection, allergies or asthma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                 BZLF2; beta-chain; major histocompatibility complex; MHC;
                                                                                                     class II; antigen; prevention; treatment; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection; allergy; asthma; super-antigen; IgG1; Epstein-barr virus; human; immunoglobulin G1; Fc fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Farrah TM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Comeau MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 586; DB 19;
Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Columns 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Cohen JI,
MK;
                                       Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ,
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY23637 standard; protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95US-0430633.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95US-0430633.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Spriggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Armitage RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        and as a super-antigen.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1998-192827/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity
Matches 110; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hutt-Fletcher
                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-APR-1994;
01-JUN-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US5726286-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Alderson M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DXIXAX
```

IgG1 Fc protein used to make BZLF2 fusion proteins.

RESULT

```
Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-MAR-1996;
23-MAR-1995;
                                           21-MAR-1996;
                                                                        23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US6072037-A.
US5869286-A.
                     09-FEB-1999.
                                                               21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY99937;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAY99937
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present sequence represents a protein used to create fusion proteins with the Bpstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins of the invention. The BZLF2 protein is capable of binding to a beta chain of a class II major histocompatibility complex antigen to inhibit an antigen-specific response. BZLF2 is useful for inhibiting antigen-specific antibody formation, the proliferation of blood mononuclear mononuclear cells, and cytotoxic T cell responses. BZLF2 is also useful for inhibiting undesirable antigen specific responses, e.g. in the treatment or prevention of asthma; for preventing or treating autoimmune disease; and for preventing tissue or organ transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IL-17R; human; interleukin-17 receptor; immunoregulator; inhibitor; T cell proliferation; T cell activation; organ; graft; rejection; autoimmune disease; allergy; asthma; treatment; inflammatory disease; B cell proliferation; immunoglobulin secretion; immunogen; IgGl; Fo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BZLF2 protein; beta chain; blood mononuclear mononuclear cell; Class II major histocompatibility complex antigen; proliferation; cytotoxic T cell response; antigen specific response; asthma; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Farrah TM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 100.0%; Score 586; DB 20; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Comeau MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                האסבויסה M, Armitage RJ, Cohen JI,
Hutt-Fletcher LM, Spriggs MK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 2; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Epstein-Barr virus BZLF2 proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW92411 standard; Protein; 212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human IgG1 Fc protein fragment.
                                                                                                                                                  95US-0430633.
94US-0235397.
97US-0936854.
                                                                                                                               97US-0936854
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                              (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1999-418295/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                  28-APR-1995;
28-APR-1994;
24-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                               24-SEP-1997;
                                                                                   US5925734-A
                                                                                                         20-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-APR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW92411;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW92411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
This sequence represents a human IgG1 Fc fragment which is used in the construction of a fusion protein with human interleukin-17 receptor [LI-178, LI-178 polypeptides have immunoregulatory activity. They can be used for inhibiting T cell proliferation, or for inhibiting T cell activation. In particular they can be used for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, alleray or asthma. They can also be used for the prevention or treatment of inflammatory disease in proliferation or immunogalbulian secretion. The IL-17 polypeptides can also be used as immunogens, reagents in in vitro assays, or as binding agents for affinity purification procedures.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Isolated interleukin-17 receptor DNA - used to develop products for treating e.g. organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy, asthma or inflammatory disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IL-17R; CTLA-8; interleukin 17; Herpesvirus saimiri; HVS 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 586; DB 20;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           human; antibody; immune suppression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAY99937 standard; Protein; 212
                                                         96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0022696.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
96US-0620694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best_Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fanslow WC, Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human 1gG1 Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                            (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1999-152766/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                212 AA;
```

```
A novel interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) was identified by screening a CDNA library from T cell thymoma EL4 cells, which were identified as binding fusion proteins comprising human immunoslobulin GI (19G1) Fc region and soluble IL-17 (CTA-8) protein or a homologous Herpesvirus saimiri (HSV) protein, designated HSV13. Suppressing rejection of a grafted syngeneic or allogeneic organ or tissue in a graftecioient involves transfecting the organ or tissue to be transplanted with DNA encoding soluble IL-17R, so that expression of IL-17R by the engrafted organ or tissue results in suppression of rejection. Soluble IL-17R fragments comprise residues 1-320 of the murine IL-17R, residues 1-320 of the human IL-17R, and fragments of the extracellular domain that bind IL-17. The method is useful for regulating an immunoresponse.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for suppressing rejection of grafted organs or tissues in the recipient and for treating or preventing diseases like allergy, asthma and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IL-17R; interleukin-17 receptor; soluble; CTLA-8; Herpesvirus saimiri; HSV13; graft rejection; suppressor; immunosuppressive; anti-allergic; anti-asthmatic; immunoglobulin G1; Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 73
                                                                                                                               Suppressing rejection of a grafted syngeneic or allogeneic organ or tissue in a graft recipient for organ transplantation involves transfecting the organ or tissue with DNA encoding soluble interleukin-17R receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%; Score 586; DB 21;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 1; Column 31-32; 27pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY97250 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                              Yao Z;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-DEC-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 100.0
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 110; Conservative
                                              Spriggs MK,
  (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP
                                                                                          WPI; 2000-523862/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US6100235-A.
                                              Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAY97250;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present invention relates to a novel receptor that binds Interleukin (II-17, also known as CTLA-8) and a Herpesvirus saimiri homolog, HVS13. The receptor is a type I transmembrane protein which is referred to as IL-17R. Murine thymona EL4 cells were found to express a receptor for IL-17. An EL4 mammalian expression library was screened and cDNA encoding the receptor was identified (see AAA61238). The CDNA was used to isolate DNA encoding human IL-17R by cross species hybridisation. The human IL-17R cDNA and protein are described in that may be used with IL-17R cDNA and protein. Soluble forms of the receptor may be used to regulate immune responses, for example to suppress rejection of organ grafts. Antibodies to IL-17R consisting of amino acids 1-322 of murine IL-17R or research assays. Such antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IL-17R; interleukin-17 receptor; soluble; CTLA-8; Herpesvirus saimiri; HSV13; graft rejection; suppressor; immunosuppressive; anti-allergic; anti-asthmatic; immunoglobulin G1; Fc region.
                                                                                                                                                                         Antibodies immunoreactive with interleukin-17 receptor protein useful in interfering with receptor binding to CTLA-8, as components of diagnostic or research assays or in affinity purification of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 586; DB 21; Length 212; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51; cive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        may also be used in affinity purification of the receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Column 31-32; 25pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAY97182 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc region.
                                                                                          Ζ;
                                                                                        Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0022253
  95US-0538765
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-DEC-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                          Fanslow WC, Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 110; Conservative
                                              (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-411206/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 212 AA;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US6096305-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21"MAR-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY97182;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    receptor
```

RESULT 11 AAY97182

qq ă g

ò

ö

Gaps

ó

an isolated and

```
Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English.
allergy or asthma in human
                                        invention relates to
                                                                                                                                                                                 212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US6197525-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-MAR-1995;
07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB62062;
                                                                                                                                                                                  Seguence
 disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ő
                                                                                               A novel interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R) was identified by screening a binding fusion proteins comprising human immunoglobulin GI (19G1) Fc region and soluble IL-17 (CTLA-8) protein or a homologous Herpesvirus saimiri (HSV) protein, designated HSV13. Regulating an Harmone or inflammatory response in a mammal comprises administering soluble IL-17R. Soluble IL-17R fragments comprise residues 1-320 of the mum IL-17R, and fragments of the mum IL-17R, and fragments of the an immunoresponse, for treating or preventing diseases like allergy, asthma and autofimmune diseases, and for suppressing rejection of grafted organs or tissues in the recipient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R; CTLAB; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; organ rejection; graft rejection; autoimmune disease; allergy; asthma; IgG1; immunoglobulin G1; human.
                                        σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Interleukin-17 receptor protein useful for regulating immune functions and for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune
                                        ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Regulating, treating or preventing immune or inflammatory response mammal, especially organ or graft rejection, allergy or asthma, comprises administering interleukin-17 receptors
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.0%; Score 586; DB 21; Length 212; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                region of human immunoglobulin Gl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB03809 standard; Protein; 212
Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96US-0620694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95US-0410535.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0022255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Spriggs MK,
Spriggs MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP
                   WPI; 2000-548298/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-411205/35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fanslow WC,
Fanslow WC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US6072033-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-MAR-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB03809;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

```
Tries Invention Frailes to an institute and putting interpervising standard to an institution (CTLAR) and a herpesvirus standing (TTLAR) as soluble [L-17 protein (CTLAR) and a herpesvirus standing protein comprising an immunoglobulin For region, and used to screen for the expression of the IL-17R. The screening identified the novel receptor of the invention. IL-17R is a type I transmembrane protein that exhibits antiinflammatory, immunosuppressive, antiasthmatic and antiallergic activities, and is an inhibitor of T cell proliferation and activation. IL-17R can be used to regulate immune functions, and is useful for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune disease, allergy or asthma. The present sequence represents the Fc region of human immunoglobulin G1 (1961). This fragment of IgG1 forms part of the IL-17 fusion protein used to identify IL-17R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention is directed towards assays for detection of interleukin-17 (IL-17), IL-17 receptor (IL-17R), and (antagonists or mimetics of) the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New assay kits for detecting interleukin-17 (IL-17), IL-17 receptors and (antagonists or mimetics of) the interaction between IL-17 and IL-17 receptor, useful for treating autoimmune diseases -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CTLA-8; interleukin-17; IL-17; IL-17 receptor; IL-17R; human; IgG1; immunosuppressive; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; antiinflammatory.
purified interleukin-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 100.04; Score 586; DB 21; Length 212; Best Local Similarity 100.04; Pred. No. 1.2e-51; Matches 110; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 1; Columns 31-32; 26pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fc region of human immunoglobulin IgG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB62062 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Yao Z, Spriggs MK, Fanslow WC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0022257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-MAY-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (IMMV ) IMMUNEX CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2001-234480/24.
```

```
ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; Interleukin-17 receptor; IL-17R; immunosuppressive; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; antiinflammatory; graft rejection; autoimmune disease; inflammatory disease; allergy; CTLA-8; immunogen; immunoglobulin G; IgG1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to Interleukin-17 receptors (IL-17R), Interleukin-17 and their corresponding nucleic acid molecules. IL-17R is a Type I transmembrane protein which is used for regulating the immune response. The invention is useful for suppressing rejection of a grafted organ or tissue in a graft recipient. Soluble IL-17 (CTLA-8) receptors are useful for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection,
interaction between IL-17 and IL-17R. The assay kit comprises an IL-17R
              protein and a detecting reagent. The method is useful for inhibiting binding of IL-17 to cells expressing IL-17R. IL-17 receptors are also useful for preventing or treating organ or graft rejection, autoimmune diseases, allergy, asthma and inflammatory diseases in which activated T-cells play an important role. The present sequence represents FC region of human immunoglobulin IgG1, used for constructing a murine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14 apellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnwyvdgvevhnaktk 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Suppressing rejection of grafted organ or tissue in graft recipient, involves administering to recipient a composition comprising interleukin 17 receptor protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present sequence is the Fc region of human immunoglobulin \lg G1 which is used for constructing fusion protein with Interleukin-17 receptor (IL-17R).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 586; DB 22; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Column 31-32; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human immunoglobulin IgG1 Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAY72750 standard; Protein; 212 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-0620694.
95US-0410535.
95US-0538765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0022259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                   CTLA-8/Fc fusion protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Spriggs MK, Fanslow WC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (IMMV) IMMUNEX CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-217901/22
                                                                                                                                                          212 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US6191104-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY72750;
                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             00000000x8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
```

```
ö
autoimmune disease, allergy, asthma, and inflammatory disease in which activated T-cells play a role. Soluble IL-17 fusion proteins are used to screen cells for the expression of IL-17 receptor. Derivatives of IL-17R are also used as immunogens, reagents in in vitro assays, or as binding agents for affinity purification procedures.
                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                     Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                              100.0%; Score 586; DB 22;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-51;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                     AA;
                                                                                                  212
                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
   82888288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δλ
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:07 Job time: 321 sec THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
June 21, 2002, 08:37:53 ; Search time 102.05 Seconds
(without alignments)
102.633 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-674-857-5
583
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL.......CKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKT
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                               Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence:
                                                                                                                       Run on:
```

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues

Searched:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

PIR\_71:\*
1: pir1:\*
2: pir2:\*
3: pir3:\*
4: pir4:\* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have score greater than or equal to the score of the result being pr and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

19 gamma - 2
19 gamma - 3
19 gamma - 3
19 gamma - 1
19 gamma - 1
19 gamma - 1
19 gamma - 4
19 gamma - 3
19 gamma - 3
19 gamma - 3
19 gamma - 3
19 gamma - 1
Descripti SUMMARIES Ω Query Match Length DB 100.0 922.6 922.6 92.1 921.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 991.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 901.8 9 Result No. 

| Ig epsilon chain C |
|--------------------|
| EHRT               |
| ٠.                 |
| 429                |
| 26.4               |
| 154                |
| 45                 |
|                    |

| e a printed, lon                                                                                                               | RESULT 1 G2HU IG2HU IG3HU IG gamma-2 C;Species: C;Date: 30. C;Accession R;Ellison, Proc. Artile: Li A;Title: Li A;Title: Li A;Molecule | RESULT 1  G2HU  Ig gamma-2 chain C regic (5, Species: Homo sapies C; Accession: A93906, A9; RFELLISON, J.; Hood, L. A; Fillison, J.; Hood, L. A; Fillison, J.; Hood, L. A; Ritle: Linkage and seans and seasion and seasion appropriate proteins and seasions A90752 A; Mancession: A90752 A; Modelle type: proteins and seasions A90752 A; Mancession: A90752 A; Mancession: A90752 A; Mancession: A90752 | Chain C region  Homo sapiens  154 26.4 4  161 27.6 5 5  164 26.4 4  Homo sapiens  Homo sapiens  A93906; A9280  J.; Hood, L.  J.; Hood, L.  J. A93906  A93906  Type: DNA  1-326 EBLV00  Type: DNA  Type: DNA  Type: DNA  Type: DNA  Type: DNA  1-326 is probabl  12, 1048-1054  is number: A92809  myeloma protein  Type: Protein  Type: Protein  1-19, 'Q', 21-57  Type: DNA  Type: DNA  1-19, 'Q', 21-57  Type: DNA  Type: Protein   428 1<br>429 1<br>429 1<br>(mence, rev<br>1809; A907<br>1.S.A. 79,<br>1.S.A. 79,<br>100554; GB<br>1005; MUID:<br>1005; MUID:<br>1009; MUID:<br>1009 | uman<br>uman<br>uman<br>uman<br>uman<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan<br>upan | ### 170.5 29.2 4.28 1 EHHU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | chain c<br>hain pre<br>chain C<br>l-2000<br>l: PID:g6066056<br>evolutionary, an<br>region domains of | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2b chain 2a chain 2a chain 3 chain c 4 chain c I chain c chain pre chain C -1 chain - chain C -1 chain2 chain2b chain -3 chain | A, Note R, Hofm MOI MOI MOI A, Titil A, Refe A, Roce A, Molee A, Resi R, Hofm Submit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A; Note: this sequence has since bear, Hoffmann, T.; Parr, D.M.  Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979  A; Title: A note on the amino acid: A; Reference number: A93132; MUID:88  A; Contents: 2.1e  A; A; Accession: A93132  A; Molecule type: protein  A; Residues: 238-275 < HOF>  Submitted to the Atlas, March 1980  A; Reference number: A94591                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Parr, D. 6, 923-9 on the ber: A93 3132 : protei -275 <ho a94<="" berr,="" parl,="" td=""><td>45. 197. 47. 1932; MI 132; MI March</td><td>ce be<br/>acid<br/>JID:8</td><td>A;Note: this sequence has since been revised R;Hdfmann, T.; Parr, D.M. Miltie. Inmunol. 16, 923-925, 1979 A;Aitle: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of humar A;Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419 A;Contents: 2.18 A;Accession: A9312 A;Molecule type: protein A;Residues: 238-275 <hof> R;Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M. R;Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M. Submitted to the Atlas, March 1980 A;Reference number: A94591</hof></td><td>of human immunoglobuli</td></ho>        | 45. 197. 47. 1932; MI 132; MI March                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ce be<br>acid<br>JID:8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | A;Note: this sequence has since been revised R;Hdfmann, T.; Parr, D.M. Miltie. Inmunol. 16, 923-925, 1979 A;Aitle: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of humar A;Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419 A;Contents: 2.18 A;Accession: A9312 A;Molecule type: protein A;Residues: 238-275 <hof> R;Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M. R;Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M. Submitted to the Atlas, March 1980 A;Reference number: A94591</hof> | of human immunoglobuli                                                                               |
| -3 chain C<br>-1 chain C<br>-1 chain C<br>al antibod<br>-2 chain C<br>-2 c chain C<br>-1 chain C                               | A;Cont. A;Note ned R;Mils Bioche A;Titil                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ents: anno<br>: the rev<br>tein, C.;<br>m. J. 121<br>m. J. 121<br>e. Disulp<br>rence num<br>ents: anno                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | otation;<br>ised seq<br>Frangio,<br>217-22<br>hide bri<br>ber: A90<br>otation;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | zie, ;<br>lence o<br>ne, B.<br>5, 197.<br>Iges o<br>253; Mt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | revis<br>liffe<br>f the<br>JID:7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | A;Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-266, Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and hed R;Milstein, C.; Frangione, B. Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971 A;Milstein Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2. A;Reference number: A90253; MID:72033500 A;Reference number: myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds                                         | and 264-268<br>60-Ala and in the amid<br>jlobulin G2.                                                |

~

```
C;Accession: S31866
R;Filpula, D.
Rubilted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A;Description: Screeing method for protein interactions of cloned gene produc A;Reference number: S31866
R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G. Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
A;Accession: A23511
                                                                                                                                                             A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A; Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
C; Genetics:
A; Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A; Cross-references: BB:119339; OMIM:147120
A; Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A; Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        s (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli
#sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C; Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C; Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C; Species: Dave-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: PT0207
R; Ehrlich, P. H; Moustafa, Z. A; Oestberg, L.
MOI. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991
A; Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A; Reference number: PT0207; MUID:91287716
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-234 < EHR>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 PCAAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTIMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Residues: Ī-234 <EHR>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin
F;48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        225 QYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 540; DB 2; L
Pred. No. 4.8e-47;
3; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  92.1%; Score 537; DB 2; L
llarity 88.6%; Pred. No. 5.5e-47;
Conservative 4; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92.6%; Score 540; 94.3%; Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity 94.3
Matches 100; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C.Species: synthetic
A.Note: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 101; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A map position: 14932.33-14932.33

C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer; immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F:20-085/Domain: immunoglobulin homology xIMA>
F:210-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology xIMA>
F:239-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology xIMA>
F:210-83,140-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F:27-83,140-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F:276/Filaliding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 with an IGHG4 conver
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      fig gamma 3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999 C;Accession: A2311
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        111 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: immunoglobulin F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 92.6%; Score 540; DB 2; Length 37 Best Local Similarity 94.3%; Pred. No. 4.8e-47; Matches 100; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 225 QYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-51; Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C; Accession: A60764
R; Huck, S; Lefranc, G; Lefranc, M.P.
Rmunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A; Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, A; Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                             G.
            R;Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A;Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin (
Rférence number: A93157; MUID:69064124
A;Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Accession: A60764
A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Gene: GDB: IGHG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Residues:
                                                                                                                                                                       C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

m

```
Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Ni
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best_Local Similarity
Matches 100; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Óγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gamma-1 chain C region - human

C; Species: Homo saptens (man)

C; Species: Homo saptens

C; Saccession: A93433; S36661; S33887; B99563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146

R; Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.

Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982

A; Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.

A; Reference number: A93433; MUID: 82274238

A; Accession: A93433

A; Molecule type: DNA

A; Residues: 1-30 EBLL>

A; Cross references: EMBL: 217370

A; Note: Lius sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers, A; Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation

R; Harris, L.J.

Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992

A; Accession: S36861

A; Accession: S36861

A; Accession: S36861

A; Accession: S36861

A; Molecule type: DNA

A; Residues: 2-330 Glake,
A; Accession: S3687

A; Accession: S3687

A; Accession: S3687

A; Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.

Cell 29, 671-679, 1982

A; Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a A; Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943

A; Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 136-154, Q', 156-165, Q', 167-176, Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240,
A; Residues: 136-154, Q', 156-165, Q', 167-176, Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240,
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
R; Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       35 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 94
                                                                            A;Cross-references: EMBL:X70421; NID:g33068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; PID:g33069 C;Keywords: immunoglobulin F;1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor F;23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 255;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              91.8%; Score 535; DB 4; L6
87.7%; Pred. No. 9.8e-47;
ive 5; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.7
Matches 100; Conservative
A; Accession: S31866
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-255 <FIL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: A90564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

```
A. Molecule type: protein
A. Residues: 1-96, "R', 98-197, "D', 199-238, "E', 240, "M', 242-266, "D', 268-271, "D', 273-330 <
A. Note: this sequence das the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
A: Note: this sequence das the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
B. Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
A: Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disul
A: Reference number: A90565; MUID: 71064027
A: Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
B: Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B: Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
B: Dreker, E.; Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976
A: Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunog enbrande cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.
A: Reference number: A01667; MUID: 77070267
A: Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A hap position: 14932.33-14932.33
A; Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI)
                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-34, 'Q', 36-96, 'K', 98-115, 'Q', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E'
A; Residues: 1-34, 'Q', 36-96, 'K', 98-115, 'Q', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E'
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) and Glm(17) markers
R; Schmidt, W.E.; Jungy, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hischmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1
A; Reference number: A91723; MUID: 83289131
A; Accession: A91723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Date: 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S6939; S72664
R; Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Bur. J. Blochem. 29, 54-60, 1995
Bur. J. Blochem. 29, 54-60, 1995
A; Reference number: S69339; MuID:95262687
A; Reference number: S69339
A; Accession: S6933
A; Accession: S69339
A; Accession: S69339
A; Accession: S69339
A; Residues: 1-374 < KHA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  F;243-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;243-310/A:204,256-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F;103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;180/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             110 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLAISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHN 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91.8%; Score 535; DB 1; Length 330;
87.7%; Pred. No. 1.3e-46;
ive 5; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;Gene: GDB:IGHG1
A;Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
```

```
A. Wolecule type: protein
A. Wolecule type: protein
A. Wolecule type: protein
A. Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A. Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the CHI region. Residue 12
A. Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
B. Michaelsen, T. E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
J. Blol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A. Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplicat
A; Tontents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protein
A; Accession: A92219
A; Mulcoll
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 12-97 < MIC>
A; Michaelsen: 12-97 < M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Accession: A90198
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 <WOL>
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CHI region, and part of the A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CHI region, and part of the A; Note: Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982
A; Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: CDNA sequence supports partial gene deleti A; Reference number: A93915; MUD:82247835
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Omm
A; Accession: A93915.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form in R; Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Franglone, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A; Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90442; A92191; A90198; A93915; A02149
C;Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
BicFrangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Bichemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
A;Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 12-70;72-114;116-125,'E',127-133,'L',135-136,'E',138,'Y',140-154,'D',156
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally
A;Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   F;203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
A;Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
A;Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
E;203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                       C; Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 527; DB 1; I
Pred. No. 7.3e-46;
6; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Iq gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A; Accession: A90442
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            90.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 90.4:
Best Local Similarity 91.5:
Matches 97; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 idue segment (12-28)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                    Op
               δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
A; Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
A; Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region: immunoglobulin homology
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region: immunoglobulin homology < IMI>
F; 30-85; Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMI>
F; 30-10; Region: hinge
F; 30-10; Region: hinge
F; 30-10; Region: hinge
F; 30-10; Region: immunoglobulin homology < IMI>
F; 30-10; Region: immunoglobulin homology < IMI
F; 30-10; Region: immunoglobulin homology < IM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-37 <ELL-
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
R; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
C;Species: Whom sapiens (man)
C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    154 PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHN 213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  214 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNRALPAPIEKTISKAK 267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            . 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Riellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4
A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 535; DB 2; L
Pred. No. 1.5e-46;
5; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 528; DB 1;
Pred. No. 6.7e-46;
4; Mismatches 4;
          A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
R;Khamlichi, A.A.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
A;Reference number: $72664
A;Accession: $72664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A;Gene: GDB:IGHG4
A;Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-140,'C',142-374 <KH2>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        90.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tch 91.8%; al Similarity 87.7%; 100; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Accession: A90933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

g

```
gramma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Accession: 147162
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine igG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A;Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: 147162
A;Retais: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Retaidues: 1-277 < KAC>
A;Cross references: EMBL:U03782; NID:9433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:9433130
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19 qamma 3 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Accession: 147161
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: 147161
A;Reference number: 147161
A;Retus: prediminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Retus: prediminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Residues: 1-328 cKAC>
A;Cross_references: EMBL:U03781; NID:9433127; PIDN:AAA52219.1; PID:9433128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 14
147158
Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I47158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  77.5%; Score 452; DB 2; Length 328; 79.8%; Pred. No. 3.4e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Gene: IgG4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        125 NSTYRVVSVLPIQHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPITRIISKAK 168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            66 NSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISK 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; Score 463; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 2.1e-39;
12; Mismatches 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            79.4%;
79.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      83;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              83;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              QQ
                                              Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Cecession: 147160
R;Kacskovic: 147160
R;Kacskovic: 147161
J: Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a A;Accession: 147160
A;Accession: 147160
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Accession: 147160
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:g433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:g433126
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: IgG2b
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C rocal-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         If gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Accession: I4/159
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a S,Reference number: I4/158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: I4/159
A;Reference number: I4/158; MUID:95015845
A;Recession: I4/159
A;Residues: I-328 «KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:9433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:9433124
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: IgG3a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 328,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       80.3%; Score 468; DB 2; Length 32
80.8%; Pred. No. 8.1e-40;
iive 12; Mismatches 8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             80.3%; Score 468; DB 2; Length 32
80.8%; Pred. No. 8.1e-40;
Live 12; Mismatches 8; Indels
138 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQNWLDGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     66 NSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   176 NSTYRVVSVLPIQHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPITRIISKAK 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             66 NSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 80.89
Matches 84; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 84; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
```

RESULT 11

à g ò 셤 176

δ 엄 δ g RESULT

```
Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:54
Job time: 428 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine

N.Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)

S.Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)

C.Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)

C.Accession: $22080; $06610; A31303

R.Sanders, P.G.

R.Sand
                                                                                                         a
R:Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A:Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of A:Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequences of A:Tkeference number: I47158; MUID:95015845
A:Reference number: I47158
A:Reference references: I47158
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: I-328 KARC>
A:Cross-references: EMBL:U03778; NID:g433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PID:g433122
A:Gene: IgG1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A.Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
A.Introns: 98/1; 111/1; 221/1
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Keywords: glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein
F:161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F:161-225/Domain: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) *status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   75.5%; Score 440; DB 2; Length 470; 73.6%; Pred. No. 8.5e-37; tive 12; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SYM>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISK 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           77.5%; Score 452; DB 2; 79.8%; Pred. No. 3.4e-38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 79.8 Matches 83; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 81; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: S06610
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
Human 1gG2. Homo
Human 1gG2 Fc regi
Human immunoglobul
Human IL-2/Ig fusi
CD4-gamma2 chimeri
CD4-gamma 2 chimeri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
10: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
12: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
13: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
14: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
15: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
16: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
17: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
19: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
20: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
21: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Undefined ORF2 enc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Amino acid sequenc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human CD4-gamma 2
Human CD4-gamma2 c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mutated CH2 sequen
                                                                                                                          June 21, 2002, 08:36:04; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 53.852 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               747574
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB07476
AAB67203
AAB02643
AAE02643
AAY06895
AAY06895
AAR466782
AAR46678
AAR85079
AAB80883
                                                                                      OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR41709
AAY54997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-674-857-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  988.00
988.00
988.00
988.00
988.00
988.00
988.00
988.00
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  572
572
572
572
572
572
572
572
573
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Database
                                                                                                                                 Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Title:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Š
```

| CD4-gamma2 chimeri Humanised 323/A3 ( Human 1gG2 chain of The heavy chain of CD4-IgG2 chimeric Human CD4-IgG2 chimeric Human IgG2 chimeric Human IgG2 chimeric Human IgG2 chimeric Human IgG2 chimeric Hanan IgG2 chimeric Hanan IgG2 chimeric Hanan IgG2 chimeric Heavy chain of ful Human IgG2 chimeric A33 Chimeric recep Z33 GG21Az chimer Mutated.CH2 sequen Heavy chain consta | c)<br>c)<br>c)<br>seq<br>gra<br>nal<br>nal                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| AAB67322<br>AAB72230<br>AAX931670<br>AAX931670<br>AAX931670<br>AAX93701<br>AAX93701<br>AAX93701<br>AAX93703<br>AAX93703<br>AAX93703<br>AAX93703<br>AAX93703<br>AAX93704<br>AAB667323<br>AAX946679<br>AAR30775<br>AAR30775<br>AAR30775<br>AAR30775<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR30786<br>AAR3060                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 74299474<br>743394474                                                                            |
| 25000000000000000000000000000000000000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 |
| 44444444444444444444444444444444444444                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 99914044                                                                                         |
| 00000000000000000000000000000000000000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 777777                                                                                           |
| 500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 540.5<br>540.5<br>539<br>536<br>536<br>536                                                       |
| 22441111111111111111111111111111111111                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                                                                                |

## ALIGNMENTS

RESULT

Polymerase chain reaction; primer; PCR; amplify; murine; pAH4625; heavy; light; chain; variable; constant; region; anti-human; pAH4807; transferrin; receptor; antibody; brain; capillary; pAH4808; gamma-2; endothelial cell; conjugate; neuropharmaceutical; gamma-3; gamma-4; diagnostic; agent; tumour; AIDS; stroke; epilepsy; monoclonal; Parkinsons disease; Alzheimers disease; SP2/0 cell. Undefined ORF2 encoded by plasmid pAH4625. AAR41709 standard; Protein; 109 AA. 92WO-US10206. 91US-0800458 20-OCT-1993 (first entry) WPI; 1993-196742/24. N-PSDB; AAQ43846. (ALKE-) ALKERMES INC 24-NOV-1992; 26-NOV-1991; WO9310819-A. 10-JUN-1993. Synthetic. Friden PM; AAR41709; AAR41709 

```
The sequences given in AAR41707-09 are encoded by the expression vector pAH4655. This vector represents the cloning of the human gamma isotype, gamma-2, with the variable region of the murine monoclonal antibody 128.1. This plasmid encodes a chimeric monoclonal antibody in which the heavy chain (VH) is derived from a murine source and the sequences encoding CHI, CH2 and CH3 are derived from a human source. This vector, in combination with the chimeric light chain vector, pAG4611 (see also AAQ43845), was transfected into SP2/0 cells and clones were isolated. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, also be used for diagnostic methods.
Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                     Disclosure; Fig 17J; 151pp; English.
```

109 AA; Sequence

```
;
0
                                 0; Gaps
                                                                        1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
98.6%; Score 572; DB 14; Length 109; 98.2%; Pred. No. 1e-51; ive 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                    61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                               1; Indels
                            Matches 107; Conservative
               Similarity
 Query Match
                  Local
                                                                                                                   οy
                                                                                                                                             qq
```

```
AAY54997 standard; protein; 109 AA.
                    Mutated CH2 sequence G2deltaa.
              (first entry)
              17-FEB-2000
        AAY54997;
AAY54997
```

Binding molecule; CH2 sequence; complement dependent lysis; FcgammaRIIb; cell-mediated destruction; human: immunoglobulin G; IgG heavy chain; B cell activation; mast cell degranulation; phagocytosis; vasculitis; Crohn's disease; graft-vs-host disease; organ transplant rejection; bone-marrow transplant rejection; autoimmune disease; asthma; allergy; alloimmune disorder; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; inflammatory disease; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; arthritis; erythroblastosis foetalis; neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia, Goodpastures disease; therapy; sickle cell anaemia; coronary artery occlusion. W09958572-A1 Synthetic.

(UYCA-) UNIV CAMBRIDGE TECH SERVICES LTD. Williamson LM; 99WO-GB01441 98GB-0009951 Armour KL, Clark MR, 07-MAY-1999; 38-MAY-1998;

WPI; 2000-039075/03

99US-0116023.

(GETH ) GENENTECH INC.

```
binding molecule of the invention. The recombinate binding molecule of the invention. The recombinate binding molecule of the invention. The recombinate binding molecule of binding a target molecule without triggering complement comprises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule; and dependent lysis, or the cell-indidated binding a target molecule; and comparises: (a) a binding domain capable of binding a target molecule (especially FegammaRID completion of a human immunoglobulin G (IgG) heavy chain. The binding mannequolulin G (IgG) heavy chain. The binding molecule can be used to prevent or inhibit the binding of a second binding molecule, e.g. an antibody, to the target molecule. The binding molecule is useful for the treatment of graft-vs-host disease, organ transplant rejection, bone-marrow transplant rejection, autoimmunity (e.g. vasculitis, autoimmunity molecule is vasculitis, autoimmunity can around and architis), alloimmunity ceg. foetal/neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopaenia, asthma and allergy), chronic or acute inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's, HDN chrobiastosis foetalis), Goodpastures, sickle cell anaemia and coronary artery occlusion). The binding molecules do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities through FegammaR and desirable con-tuman amino acids, and are therefore likely to have reduced immunogenicity. Further, they still bind Protein A, which is consistent con-tumen amino acids, and are therefore likely to have reduced immunogenicity. Further, they still bind Protein A, which is consistent con-tument and allowed thromboty.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                     Immunoglobulin-derived binding molecules that do not activate complement or trigger cytotoxic activities and maintaining desirable immunoglobulin properties -
                                                                                                                                                         sequence represents the mutated CH2 molecule G2deltaa, and is a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IgG antibody; light chain; Fc region; effector function; cancer; allergy; asthma; LFA-1-mediated disorder; tumour; cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouery Match
98.6%; Score 572; DB 21; Length 109;
Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 1e-51;
Matches 108; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Amino acid sequence of native IgG Fc region humIgG2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB07476 standard; protein; 217 AA.
                                                                                                          Claim 12; Fig 17; 81pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US00973
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (neonatal Fc receptor).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       109 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200042072-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-JUL-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB07476;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB07476
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
```

```
produce Fc region-containing by the state of the section of the produce Fc region-containing by the section of the section of the variant polypeptides that have altered effector. The fc region of the variant polypeptides that have acid modifications in the Fc region. The variant polypeptides are useful for treating and LFA-1-mediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2 and LFA-1-mediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2 creeptor, the disorder preferably is HER2-expression of the HER2 center. Such cancers include breast cancer, squamous cell cancer, small-cell lung cancer, normal cell lung cancer, plioblastoma, cervical cancer, varian cancer, bladder cancer, hepatoma, colon cancer, colorectal cancer, hepatoma, colon cancer, colorectal cancer, liver cancer, liver cancer, liver cancer, hepatoms, vulval cancer, thyroid cancer, hepatic carcinoma and various types of head and neck cancer.
                                                                                New Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function due to one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region, useful in the treatment of cancer and allergic conditions such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Fusion protein; immunoglobulin; multidimerization domain; ligand.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 572; DB 21; Length 217;
Pred. No. 2.4e-51;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB07474-78 represent native IgG Fc regions.
                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Fig 22A; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB67203 standard; protein; 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 98.6%;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0142088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lazarus RA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2001-123106/13.
                                                 WPI; 2000-476035/41
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200102440-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dennis MS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human IgG2
                 ÿ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB67203;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                 Presta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB67203
ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
```

```
This invention relates to non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which bind to the human erbB2 gene product ErbB2 (also known as HER2). Peptides represented in ABM56550 - AAB76420 and AAB76432 - AAB76509 are examples of the ErbB2 binding ligands of the invention. Sequences AAB76421 - AAB76431 represent antibody Fc amino acid sequences used in the isolation of the peptides of the invention. The peptides compete for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; erbB2; HER2; cancer; nervous system disease; stroke; ischaemia; metabolic disorder; nutritional deficiency; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; epilepsy; multiple sclerosis; Huntington's chorea; Down's syndrome; nerve deafness; Meniere's disease; diabetic neuropathy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which compete for binding human erB2 gene products, useful for treating e.g. Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis and diabetic neuropathy -
functions to target hybrid molecule to target cell, and immunoglobulin constant region multimerization domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a fusion protein, comprising a peptide ligand and an immunoglobulin (Tg) constant region multimerization domain (Ib). The hybrid molecules comprising the peptide ligands and their functional derivatives can be used in the same applications as, a peptide ligand can be used. For example the peptide ligand can bind ErbB2. The peptide ligand may bind to and inhibit the activity associated with a particular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       62 reeqfnştfrvvsvltvvhqdwlngkeykckvsnkglpapiektisktk 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 572; DB 22; Length 2:
Pred. No. 2.4e-51;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human IgG2 Fc region amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Figure 2A; 116pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ź
                                                     Disclosure; Fig 2; 69pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB76423 standard; Protein; 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 98.6%;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18283.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0142232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2001-123048/13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      217 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    target molecule.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200101748-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dennis MS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB76423;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB76423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel fusion polypeptides comprising a peptide ligand domain which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The proteins are
```

88888888888

ò 셤 ò g

```
The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G2 (IgG2) constant region mature protein. 19G2 forms a fusion protein with human erythropoietin (EPO). EPO has improved biological activity and an extended serum half life greater than 20 hours. The present invention relates to modified EPO forms such as fusion proteins comprising a FC portion of an immunoglobulin (Ig) molecule and an EPO molecule (FC-EPO). The FC portion is fused covalently through its C-terminus directly or indirectly to the modified or mutated. The invention also relates to non-fused EPO molecules which have a pattern of cysteines or disulphide bonding which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                     disorders characterized by over expression of HER2/Erbb2 such as cancers, diseases of the nervous system, musculature and epithelia, e.g. nervous system damage resulting from trauma, surgery, strokes, ischaemia, infection, metabolic disorders, nutritional deficiency or toxic agents. In particular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat Alzheimer's disease, parkinson's disease, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, Huntington's chorea, Down's syndrome, nerve deafness, Meniere's disease and neuropathy associated with diabetes.
ErbB2 with naturally occurring ligands, and may be used to treat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; erythropoietin; EPO; antianaemic; nephrotrophic; anti-HIV; vaccine; haemostatic; immunoglobulin G2; IgG2; EPO deficient disease; anaemia; renal failure; Human Immunodeficiency Virus; HIV; haematopoietic growth factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel modified erythropoietin forms such as fusion proteins, co
Fc portion of an immunoglobulin molecule and a target molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Way JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human immunoglobulin G2 constant region mature protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 572; DB 22;
Pred. No. 2.4e-51;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the biological activity of erythropoietin forms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ပဲ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sobel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAE02643 standard; Protein; 326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1; Page 24; 58pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ωì
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rieke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-NOV-2000; 2000WO-EP10843.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0164855.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (MERE ) MERCK PATENT GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Brandt S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2001-367563/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200136489-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAY-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hartmann A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAE02643;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to vaccine compositions comprising a vaccine and a timed-release formulation of a cytokine or cytokine/immunoglobulin fusion protein or plasmid. The formulation or device releases the cytokine protein or plasmid at one or more temporal points subsequent to vaccine administration. The vaccines can be used for treating an autoimmune disease, an infectious disease, an inflammatory disease, a neoplastic disease, or an immunologic disease in an individual. The vaccines can be used to elicit immune responses against diseases such as AIDS, malaria, tuberculosis, hepatitis C, hepatitis B, cancer or influenza. The methods
is distinct from human or animal EPO. Pharmaceutical compositions containing EPO are useful in the treatment of EPO deficient diseases such as amaemia, renal failure, HIV infection, blood loss and chronic disease that can be treated with haematopoietic growth factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fusion protein; vaccine; cytokine; immunoglobulin; autoimmune disease; infectious disease; infilammatory disease; neoplastic disease; cancer; immunologic disease; immune response; malaria; tuberculosis; hepatitis; AIDS; influenza; interleukin; IL-2; Ig; human.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                          Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                         Score 572; DB 22;
Pred. No. 3.9e-51;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "interleukin-2 (IL-2)"
154..381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (BETH-) BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ູ້ບ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 16; Fig 10A-E; 66pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAY06895 standard; Protein; 381 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human IL-2/Ig fusion protein.
                                                                                                                          98.6%;
ilarity 98.2%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98WO-US20321.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0990180.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUL-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New vaccine compositions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Letvin NL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1..153
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1999-254931/21
                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
Matches 107; Conser
                                                                               AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAX34598
                                                                               326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        W09916466-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Barouch DH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-APR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAY06895;
                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAY06895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8888888
                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QΥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
```

88888888

ò

ð

```
08-AUG-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-FEB-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAR46678;
                                           of ricin.
                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Key
Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Region
                                                                                                                                                                                               277
                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAR46678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d
   8888888
                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                               ó;
    as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This sequence represents a CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer. It was produced by expresion of the coding mutagenised CDNA (produced as described in AAQ28089) in Dhfr-CHO cells. The protein is efficiently assembled intracellularly and effectively secreted from mammalian cells pref. CHO, COS, or myeloma cells as a homodimer, enabling high recovery and purification from the medium of cells expressing it. It possesses increased serum half-life and has increased avidity for HIV cf. heavy chain dimers. It can inhibit HIV infection of
an provide for enhancement of one or more immunologic parameters such a antibody response, a cellular proliferative response as well as ytotoxic T-lymphocyte levels. In addition the Ig can increase the inculating half life of the cytokine. The present sequence represents human interleukin-2 (IL-2)/Ig fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                homodimer; soluble CD4; T cell receptor; CD4 antigen; high recovery; chimeric; increased serum half life; HIV infection; AIDS; ss.
                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CD4-gamma-2 and CD4-IgG2 chimera(s) and expression vectors - for treatment, prevention and diagnosis of HIV infection
                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                           Length 381;
                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                         Score 572; DB 20;
Pred. No. 4.7e-51;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAR26782 standard; Protein; 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 2; Fig 3; 90pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              217..325
/label= CH2
326..433
/label= CH3
                                                                                          Query Match 98.6%;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%;
Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92WO-US01143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /label= CD4
217..325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91US-0653684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               chimeric.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1992-300034/36.
                                                              381 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAQ28088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-FEB-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-FEB-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Beaudry GA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-AUG-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-FEB-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9213947-A
                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAR26782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              α
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Key
                                \overline{c}
                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                             g
```

```
CD4+ cells and block the spread of HIV infection within a patient. Attachment to a detectable marker makes it useful in a assay for HIV or SIV infection, and it can also be linked to toxins, eg Diphtheria, Pseudomonas exotoxin A (domains I or II) or the deglycosylated A-chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer is linked to a non-peptidyl toxin or a gamma radiation-emitting radionuclide of low to moderate cytotoxicity. The resulting immunoconjugate comprising the toxin can be used to kill HIV infected cells and to treat HIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CD4; gamma; heavy chain; chimeric; chimaeric; immunoconjugate; HIV; human immunodeficiency virus; radionuclide; toxin; therapy; treatment; imaging; detection; targetting.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Non-peptidyl toxin or radionuclide and CD4-gamma 2 or CD4-1gG2 immuno:conjugates - used to kill HIV-infected cells and to ima and stage HIV infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 572; DB 13;
Pred. No. 5.5e-51;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      205..216
/label= Hinge Region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Figure 3; 142pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /label= CH2 Region.
326..432
/label= CH3 Region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /label= CD4 Region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAR46678 standard; Protein; 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93WO-US07422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 92US-0927931
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Allaway GP, Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1994-065392/08.
N-PSDB; AAQ57750.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                    AA;
                                                                                                                                                    432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9403191-A
```

```
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This sequence represents the human CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer amino acid sequence. The invention relates to an immunoconjugate comprising a cytotoxic radionuclide and a heterotetramer of two heavy chains and two light chains. The cytotoxic radionuclide is linked to either the heavy chains or the light chains, or to all four chains, directly or through a bifunctional chelator. Both heavy chains are chimeric CD4-Iq (immunoglobulin) G2 chains encoded by vector CD4-ig(immunoglobulin) G2 chains encoded by vector CD4-kappa chains encoded by vector CD4-kappa chains encoded by vector CD4-kLC-PRCCMV (ATCC 75193) and both light chains are chimeric CD4-kappa chains encoded by vector CD4-kLC-PRCCMV (ATCC 75194). CD4 is a non-polymorphic cell surface glycoprotein that is expressed on the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer; immunoconjugate; treatment; cytotoxic radionuclide; cell surface glycoprotein; prevent; infection; cellular immune response interaction mediator; HIV interaction; staging; prognosis; envelope glycoprotein burden; human.
                                                                                                                                                                                        Human CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
infected subjects to reduce the population of HIV infected cells. It can also be used to reduce the likelihood of infection. The immunoconjugate comprising the radionuclide can be used to image HIV infected tissue, to calculate the stage of HIV infection or the efficacy of an anti-HIV treatment using the imaging technique and for determining the prognosis of an HIV infected subject.
                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New immunoconjugate, used to treat, prevent or image human immune deficiency virus infection, comprises radionuclide attached to heterotetramer of CD4-immunoglobulin chimeras
                                                                                                                                                  ó;
                                                                                                                            Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                            Score 572; DB 15;
Pred. No. 5.5e-51;
                                                                                                                                                     1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAY85079 standard; Protein; 432 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Fig 3; 58pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92US-0927931.
93WO-US07422.
95US-0379516.
                                                                                                                            98.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              95US-0477460.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                   Matches 107; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-269502/23.
                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAZ98855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-AUG-1993;
03-FEB-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Allaway GP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6034223-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY85079;
                                                                                            Seguence
                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAX85079
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                          Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                               ò
      555555×8
```

```
surface of helper T lymphocytes, cells of the monocyte/macrophage lineage and dendritic cells. CD4 associates with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II molecules on the surface of antigen presenting cells to mediate efficient cellular immune response interactions. In humans CD4 is the target of interaction with the human immunodeficiency virus HIV. The immunoconjugate is used to kill cells infected with HIV, and for treating or preventing infection. It is also used for imaging HIV-infected tissues (for staging or prognosis of infection, and for assessing efficacy of treatments). The immunoconjugate is also used to determine the HIV envelope glycoprotein burden, once determined, this information is used in the staging and prognosis of HIV infected patients. The immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of HIV (since the immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of HIV (since the immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of HIV (since the immunoconjugate intracellularly and secreted efficiently from mammalian calls, allowing high recovery and purification from the culture medium. They have longer half-life in serum and greater avidity than heavy chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a method for inhibiting infection of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Inhibiting human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection of a CD4+ cell, or treating a subject having CD4+ cells infected with HIV involves
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             or treating a subject having CD4+ cells infected with HIV involves using CD4-1gG2 chimeric heterotetramer to form a complex with the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 572; DB 21; Length 432; pred. No. 5.5e-51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CD4-IgG2 chimeric heterotetramer; amma 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB80883 standard; Protein; 432 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Fig 3; 55pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95US-0485372.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92WO-US01143.
92US-0960440.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91US-0653684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; Anti-HIV; CD4·
immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-264981/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Beaudry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity
Matches 107; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAF77829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6187748-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-FEB-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-DEC-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Maddon PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-FEB-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB80883;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           dimers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB80883
```

Fri

chimeric heterotetramer to form a complex with the HIV (CD4 = cluster of differentiation 4: 1962 = immunoglobulin gamma 2). CD4 is a cell surface of ylycoprotein that is expressed primarily on the surface of T cells. In man, CD4 is the target of interaction with HIV. The heterotetramer has two heavy and two light chains which are encoded by expression vectors CD4-IGG2HC-PRCCW(VI) and CD4-LCC-PRCCW(V(2), respectively. The method is used to inhibit infection of a CD4-cell by a HIV and to prevent CD4-cells of a subject from becoming infected with HIV. The method is also useful for treating a subject having CD4-cells infected with HIV. The present sequence is human fusion protein: CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer. This sequence was used in the method of the present invention. ö CD4+ cell by HIV. The method comprises contacting the HIV with a CD4-IgG2 Gaps 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60 radionuclide linked to heterotetramer Immunoconjugate for treating human immunodeficiency virus-infected ö subject, consists of cytotoxic radionuclide linked to heterotet comprising two chimeric CD4-IgG2 heavy chains and two chimeric CD4-kappalight chains Length 432; Indels CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer protien. Score 572; DB 22; Pred. No. 5.5e-51; 1; Mismatches 1; Immunoconjugate; chelator; chimeric; HIV; AAB67322 standard; Protein; 432 AA 98.6%; 98.2%; 95US-0477460. 92US-0927931. 93US-0379516. human immunodeficiency virus 99US-0329916 93WO-US07422 (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC. (first entry) Query Match
Best Local Similarity 98.2'
Matches 107; Conservative Maddon PJ, Allaway GP; WPI; 2001-158582/16. 432 AA; Homo sapiens US6177549-B1 10-JUN-1999; 23-APR-2001 23-JAN-2001 07-JUN-1995; 07-AUG-1992 06-AUG-1993; Sequence AAB67322; \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ õ 셤 ç g

The present invention relates to an immunoconjugate, comprising a cytotoxic radionuclide linked, directly or via a bifunctional chelator, to a heterotetramer having two chimeric CD4-1gG2 heavy chains encoded by an expression vector CD4-1gG2HC-pRcCMV and two chimeric CD4-kappa light chains encoded by an expression vector

Disclosure; Fig 3; 43pp; English.

```
This invention relates to a combination of an anti-Ep-CAM (cyclic adenosine monophosphate) antibody with a chemotherapeutic agent, that is capable of arresting Ep-CAM antigen expressing cells in the synthesis (S) phase or the second growth phase (M) of cell enlargement (G2)/DNA replication. The antibody exhibits cytostatic activity and is useful in the manufacture of a medicament for use in anti-cancer therapy, characterised in that a chemotherapeutic agent, which is capable of arresting Ep-CAM antigen expressing cells in S or in G2/M, is arresting Ep-CAM antigen expressing cells in S or in G2/M, is co-administered to a patient with an anti-Ep-CAM antibody. The combination is useful for treating cancer, particularly colorectal cancer, breast cancer, gastric cancer, prostate cancer or non-small-cell ung acancer. The present sequence represents the heavy chain of anti-Ep-CAM antibody known as humanised 323/A3 (IgG2cys) which can be used in the combination of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Combination for treating cancer (e.g. breast, gastric or prostate cancers), or in the manufacture of a medicament for anti-cancer therapy, comprises an anti-Ep-cyclic adenosine monophosphate antibody with a chemotherapeutic agent -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Anti-Ep-CAM antibody; cyclic adenosine monophosphate; cell synthesis; chemotherapeutic agent; cytostatic; anti-cancer therapy; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised 323/A3 (IgG2cys) antibody heavy chain amino acid sequence.
CD4-kLC-pRcMV. The invention is useful for killing human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-infected cells, for the treatment and prevention of infection with HIV.
                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                            Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                1;
                                                                                                                            Score 572; DB 22;
Pred. No. 5.5e-51;
                                                                                                                                                             1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Thurmond LM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Fig 18; 103pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB72230 standard; Protein; 442 AA
                                                                                                                          98.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-EP05271.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-EP05271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-MAY-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GLAX ) GLAXO GROUP LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Knick VC, Stimmel JB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2001-182729/18;
N-PSDB; AAF63376.
                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                          432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200107082-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                           Matches 107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB72230;
                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
       8
                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

X S

a

g δ

```
AAY937
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                             δŽ
555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     isotype 2 (1962, C-gamma-2). C-gamma-1 (see AAY31669) and C-gamma-3 (see AAY31671) bind For Ecceptors with high affinity, whereas C-gamma-4 (see AAY31671) has 10-fold lower binding affinity and C-gamma-2 does not bind to For Ecceptor gamma. The invention provides methods for the genetic construction and expression of antibody-based fusion proteins with enhanced circulating half-lives. The fusion proteins lack the ability to bind to immunoglobulin FC receptors, either as a consequence of the antibody isotype used for protein construction, i.e. a C-gamma-2 constant region (FC) or c-gamma-4 Fc receptor, or through directed mutagenesis of antibody isotypes that normally bind Fc receptors, i.e. C-gamma-1.

or C-gamma-3. The methods can be used for to increase the correction such as a non-immunoglobulin (Ig) protein such as circhiating half-life of a non-immunoglobulin (Ig) protein such as a lymphotoxin or a colony stimulating factor, a
                                                            ö
                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antibody-based fusion proteins, used for the delivery of e.g. cytokine, ligand-binding protein or protein toxin to target cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1962; C-gamma-2; antibody; fusion protein; circulating half-life; human; drug delivery.
                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note= "the identity of these residues is not
    specified"
                                      Length 442;
                                                                                                                                       61 REEQFINSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                            1; Indels
                                       Score 572; DB 22;
Pred. No. 5.7e-51;
L; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wesolowski J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Page 32-33; 41pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAY31670 standard; Protein; 443 AA
                                                              1;
                                          98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    996c0sn-0M66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-0075887
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lo K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (LEXI-) LEXIGEN PHARM CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Misc-difference 1..117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lan Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1999-527594/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human IgG2 chain C.
                                                     Similarity
             442 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            W09943713-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gillies SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-SEP-1999
                                                      Best Local Sin
Matches 107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY31670;
              Sequence
                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Key
                                                                                                                                                                                           AAY31670
                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
```

```
Cytotoxic T-lymphocyte antigen-4; CTLA-4; antibody; immune system; hyperimmunity disorder; autoimmune disease; diabetes; graft rejection; proliferative disorder; cancer; immunodeficient disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cytotoxic T-lymphocyte antigen
and light chain sequences, useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present sequence represents a heavy chain of an antibody of the invention. The antibody is directed cytotoxic T-lymphocyte antigen (CTLA)-4. Antibodies of the invention are composed of a heavy chain variable region, comprising a modified contiguous sequence from a FRI-FR3 sequence encoded by a human VH3-33 family gene. The modifications are contained in CDR1. CDR2 and/or framework regions. The antibodies may be used to inhibit CTLA-4 and down regulate the immune system to treat hyperimmunity disorders (e.g. autoimmune disperses, disbetes and graft rejection) and proliferative disorders dispease, diabetes and up-regulate immune system to up-regulate immune system to up-regulate immunodeficient disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Davis CG;
ligand-binding protein, e.g. CD4, CTLA-4, TNF receptor or an interleukin receptor, or a protein toxin (claimed). The fusion proteins are used to deliver selectively the second non-Ig protein to a target cell in vivo so that the second non-Ig protein exert a localised biological effect.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 443;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hanke JH, Gilman SC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 572; DB 20;
Pred. No. 5.7e-51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The heavy chain of immunoglobulin clone 11.2.1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel antibodies capable of binding (CTLA)-4 containing specified heavy for treating, e.g. immune disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mueller EE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 2; Fig 22q; 157pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAY93734 standard; Protein; 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98.6%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0113647
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Neveu MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-442647/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PFIZ ) PFIZER INC. (ABGE-) ABGENIX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                           443 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-PSDB; AAA46898
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200037504-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Corvalan JR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAY93734;
                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hanson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
```

451 AA; Sequence So

0; Gaps Query Match

98.6%; Score 572; DB 21; Length 451;
Best Local Similarity 98.2%; Pred. No. 5.8e-51;
Matches 107; Conservative 1; Mismatches 1; Indels

; 0

qq

g ογ

à

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:05 Job time: 319 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-3 heavy V
19 gamma-2 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-1 chain C
19 gamma-3 chain C
19 gamma-2 chain I
19 gamma-2a chain I
19 gamma-2a chain
                                                                                                     June 21, 2002, 08:37:54 ; Search time 102.05 Seconds (without alignments) 103.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK
                  Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  283138 seqs, 96089334 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                     OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A60764
A23511
A23511
B31866
GHHU
GGHU
GGHU
147160
147160
147161
A7162
GGGP
C3054
C3054
C3054
C3054
C3054
C3165
C3054
C3165
C3056
C30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-674-857-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    422.5
422.5
422.5
422.5
418
415
415
415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score
                                                                                                                                                                                           Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Database
                                                                                                        Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Result
No.
```

```
gamma-1 chain C
epsilon-chain -
epsilon chain C
heavy chain pre
epsilon chain C
       gamma-2b chain
gamma-2b chain
gamma-2c chain
gamma-2b chain
gamma-2c chain
gamma-2a chain
gamma-2a chain
gamma-2a chain
GGAMS11
SA0295
SO6611
SO1321
PSO0137
PSO019
B30503
A30503
A40732
S14236
I36948
EHHU
329
4474
4474
4476
3327
3328
3328
1112
1112
1123
428
428
428
410
408
408
408
405
401
333
323
323
323
313
310
210
264
110
264
110
264
110
264
115
115
115
```

```
u) with an IGHG4 conv
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: As (man)
C; Species: As (man)
C; Species: As (man)
C; Species: As (man)
C; Species: S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C; Keywords: immunoglobulin C; Keywords: immunoglobulin F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
```

Gaps ö Length 377; Indels 100.0%; Score 585; DB 2; ilarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.5e-52; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Best Local Similarity Matches 110; Conserv

1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

ö

A:Cross-references: "GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056 C;Genetics:

A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120 A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33 A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

86

~

```
A; Wolecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>
A; Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:217370
B; Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelma Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid seq A; Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024
A; Contents: myeloma protein Eu
A; Accession: B90563
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-330 < LLL>
A; Residues: 1-330 < LLL>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: 217370
A; Cross-references: EMBL: 217370
A; Note: Lys. 330 is removed after translation
A; Note: Lys. 330 is removed after translation
B; Harris, L.J.
B; Harris, L.J.
A; Reference number: S33904
A; Reference number: S33904
A; Accession: S36861
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 2-330 <HBAD: 217370
A; Tesaklues: 2-350 <HBAD: 217370
B; Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982
A; Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of A; Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-34, '0', 36-96, 'K', 98-115, '0', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E'
A; Residues: 1-34, '0', 36-96, 'K', 98-115, '0', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E'
A; Note: this sequence has the GIm(17) and GIm(1) markers
R; Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgGl
A; Recence number: A91723; MUID: 83289131
A; Contents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
A; Accession: A91723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: protein A; Residues: 136-154, 'Q', 156-165, 'Q', 167-176, 'Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E' A; Note: this sequence has the Gim(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met R; Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976 A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A) Molecule type: protein A) Residues: 1-96, "K', 98-135 < CUN>
A) Residues: 1-96, "K', 98-135 < CUN>
A) Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg
R) Ritishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochamistry 9, 317-3181, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammad-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid
A; Réference number: A90564; MUID:71064025
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Sacies: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Sacies: Jana-1981 #sequence revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.Sacession: A94433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
R.Ellison, J.W.: Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 40714479, 1982
A.Fitle: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
A.Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238
39 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                 99 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLIVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 148
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         igen Primaerstruktur.
A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gamma-1 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: A90564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Accession: A93433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Contents: Eu
                                                                                                  61
                                        음
                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Species: synthetic
C; Accession: S31866
C; Accession: S31866
A; Relaterate number: S31866
A; Reference number: S31866
A; Residues: 1255 cFILD
A; Cross-references: EMBL: X70421; NID: 933068; PIDN: CAA49866.1; PID: 933069
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 122/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor
F; 23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Journal Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)
C; Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: P70207
Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991
A; Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A; Rithe: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A; Rithe: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.
A; Reference number: P70207
A; Residues: 1-234 < CHR>
A; Residues: 1-234 < CHR>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                 Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 255;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 568; DB 4; I
Pred. No. 3.2e-50;
2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 585; DB 2; 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.5e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tch 97.1%; Score 56%; DB 2; al Similarity 96.4%; Pred. No. 2.9e-50; 106; Conservative 2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
          C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gamma chain C region - chimpanzee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 97.1%;
Best Lgcal Similarity 96.4%;
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S31866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

se

ĭ

1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60

ò

```
5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96.6%;
ilarity 95.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
les 105; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Gene: GDB: IGHG3
                           106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 105,
                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G3HUW
                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                               ģ
A; Wolecule, type: protein
A; Wolecule, type: protein
A; Residues: 1-96, K', 98-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240, 'M', 242-266, 'D', 268-271, 'D', 273-330 < SCH
A; Net: this sequence has the Gim(3) and Gim(non-1) markers
R; Call, W. E.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 1388-3196, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfice
A; Reference number: A90655; MUID: 7,064027
A; Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
R; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seylers' Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976
A; Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A; Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A; Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A; Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A; Totosa-Seylers' GBB:120085
A; Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
C; Generics:
A; Gene: GBB:120085
A; Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
A; Title: Rule of antibody structure subunit consists of two identical light (kap
A; Totosa-references: GBB:120085
A; Gene: GBB:120085
A; Totosa-references: GBB:120087
A; Totosa-referen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S69399; S12664
R; Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Bur. J. Biochem. 229, 34-60, 1995
A; Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease. A; Reference number: S69339; MUD:95262687
A; Reference number: S69339; MUD:95262687
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-374 < KHA>
A; Residues: L-374 < KHA>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
B; Khamlichi, A.A.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Molecule type: mRNÅ
A;Residudes: 1-140, CC',142-374 <KH2>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97.1%; Score 568; DB 1;
96.4%; Pred. No. 4.3e-50;
Live 2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       568; DB 2;
No. 5e-50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Reference number: $72664 A; Asternoon: $72664 A; September 1994 A; Asternoon: $72664 A; Status
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score Pred. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 96.47
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
GSHUMI
IG gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens
C; Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149
R; Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Preili, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
A; Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 hea
A; Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A; Reference number: A90442
A; Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A; Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interch
A; Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
A; Michaelsen, T. E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
A; Michaelsen, T. E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
A; Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplicat
A; Reference number: A92219; MUID:77118561
A; Reference number: A92219; MuiD:77118561
A; Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protei
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: A90198
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Nolecule type: protein
A; Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of t
B; Alexander, A.; Steinmetz, M.; Barritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood,
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S. A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982
A; Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial gene deleti
A; Reference number: A33915; MUID: 82247835
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Omm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Accession: A92219
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 12-97 <MIC>
A;Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other gaidue segment (12-28)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form in R; Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A; Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A, Accession: A93915
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Rolecule type: mRNA
A; Rolecule type: mRNA
A; Rolecule type: mRNA
A; Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally
A; Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass
C; Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                 158 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         F;203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                           Length 289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 565; DB 1;
Pred. No. 7.5e-50;
```

q

g ò

ò

us-09-674-857-6.rpr

```
A.Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (
Asiperfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-65/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;33-302/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;33-302/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;34-35.14(0-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F;27-33,140-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;20-30-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;40-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;102,103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-326 < CELL>
A; Cross-references: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g32759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:g6066056
A; Cross-references: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g32759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:g6066056
A; Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
B; Wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.
J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
A; Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, an A; Reference number: A92809; MUID:81007873
A; Contents: myeloma protein Til
A; Accession: A92809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A Molecule type: protein A Molecule trp-156 is at one the complement-binding site R Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hofmann, T. Can. J. Biochem. 57, 758-767, 1979
A; Fitle: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of A; Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357
A; Contents: Myeloma protein Zie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Reference number: A94591
A;Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268
A;Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: A00752
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-24, Fu. 7.56-57, EV', 60-85;132-171, 222',175, B',177-193, D',195-196, 'Q',1
A; Note: this sequence has since been revised
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 R.Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979
A.Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli
A.Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
A.Contents: Zie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Rilistein, C.; Frangione, B. Bocchen. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
A;Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2. A;Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500
A;Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500
A;Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
B;Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A;Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G. A;Reference number: A91315; MUID:69064124
A;Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5 LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            65 QYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 540; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3e-47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            March 1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          92.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 238-275 <HOF>
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
submitted to the Atlas, Mč
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 100; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Accession: A93132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Gene: GDB: IGHG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C: Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Access-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
A; Note: 1493.33-14932.33
A; Nap position: 1493.33-14932.33
A; Map position: 1493.33-14932.33
A; Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology city. Sp9-110/Region: immunoglobulin homology city. F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology city. F; 240-307/Domain: immuno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19 ganma-2 chain C region - human
Cispecies: Homo sapiens (man)
Cibate: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
CiAccession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148
Riellison, J.: Hood, L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982
A.Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain con
A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-327 <ELL>
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
R; Pink, J. R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Jacestes Dept-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.Jacession: A90933; A90249; A0150
R.Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A.;Tille: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A.;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         111 APEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 170
                                                                                 Gaps
                               1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PREEQFINSTYRVVSVLTYLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAK 220
                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 541; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.4e-47;
3; Mismatches 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 92.5%;
ilarity 91.8%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Accession: A90933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Gene: GDB: IGHG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 101;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G4 HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G2HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

anti

ö

Gaps

Fri

g

```
Ribrueggemann, M. (1974) 1988
A; Files Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.
A; Reference number: PS0017: MUID:89232738
A; Recession: PS0018
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-333 < RRUD
R; Brueggemann, M.; Free, J.; Diamond, A.; Howard, J.; Cobbold, S.; Waldmann, H. Rybro. Natl. Acad. Sci. US.A. 83, 6075-6079, 1986
A; Title: Immunoglobulin heavy chain locus of the rat: striking homology to mouse a Reference number: A25941; MUID:86287397
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Id gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Decise: 21:Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: Id7162
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3555-3573, 1994
A;Fitle: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequence number: Id7158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: Id7162
                                                                C;Species: Rattus norvégicus (Norway rat)
C;Date: 07-Jun-1990 #sequence_revision 07-Jun-1990 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: PS0018; B25941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-277 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:g433130
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  118 PELLGGPSVFIFPPRPKPILLISQNAKVTCVVVDVSEEBDDVQFSWFVNNVEVHTAQTQP 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .
.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        78.3%; Score 458; DB 2; Length 277; 78.8%; Pred. No. 5.3e-39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Introns: 96/1; 117/1; 227/1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62 REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Gene: IgC4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 460; DB 2;
Pred. No. 4.1e-39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; Keywords: immunoglobulin F; 20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      78.6%;
75.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          82; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                   Ig gamma-2b chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Accession: B25941
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 227-333 <BR2>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 82; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                82;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QΩ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                          Iggamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147160
C;Accession: 147160
R;Kacskovics, I:; Sun, J:; Butler, J.E.
J: Immunol: 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a sA;Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: 147160
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126
C;Genetics: 19G2b
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)

(Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)

(Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)

(Spacession: 147159

(Racskovics, 1.; Sun, 7; Butler, J.E.

J. Immunol. 153, 356-3573, 1994

A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a shacesence number: 147159; MUID:95015845

A; Accession: 147159

A; Accession: 147159

A; Accession: 147159

A; Accession: 147159

A; Conecule type: mRNA

A; Residues: 1-328 < ACC>
A; Conecule conecu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7 GPSVPLFPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Gene: IgG2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
174 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              67 NSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              79.1%; Score 463; DB 2;
79.8%; Pred. No. 2e-39;
iive 12; Mismatches 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 79.1%; Score 463; DB 2, Best Local Similarity 79.8%; Pred. No. 2e-39; Matches 83; Conservative 12; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity 79.8%
Matches 83; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
```

176

ŏ Q

ò

of

cDNA sequences

ö

Gaps

67 176

õ

a

g

å

RESULT

```
C.Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C.Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C.Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C.Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C.Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon 0.3-Mar-1989 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C.Accession: C.30554
A.Tamunool. 142, 708-711, 1989
A.Title: Isolation and sequence of sheep Ig H and L chain cDNA.
A.Reference number: A.30554; MUID:89093962
A.Recession: C.30554
A.Status: pre-liminary; not compared with conceptual translation
A.Molecule type: mRNA
A.Residues: 1-308 <-FOLD.
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology <-IMM>
F.113-182/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <-IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 77.6%; Score 454; DB 2; Length 308; 76.1%; Pred. No. 1.5e-38; Live 10; Mismatches 16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:37:54 Job time: 428 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 76.1%
Matches 83; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 4-68 <BIR>
R; Turner, K.J.; Cebra, J.J.
Biochemistry 10, 9-17, 1971
A; Title: Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Ami
A; Reference number: A90359; MUID:71058486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 69-133;312-329 <TUR>
R; Tracey, D.E.; Cebra, J.J.
Biochemistry 13, 4796-4803, 1974
A; Title: Primary structure of the C-H2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies.
A; Reference number: A90384; MUID:75036072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A Accession: A90384
A Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 134-226 < 4TRA>
B; Trischmann, T.M.; Cebra, J.J.
B) Biochemistry 13, 4804-4811, 1974
A; Title: Primary structure of the C-H3 homology region from guinea pig 1gG2 antibodies.
A; Reference number: A90385; MUID:75036073
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A. Reference number: A99354; MUID:77068474
A. Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
A. Note: Cys-16 is involved in a heavy-light chain bond
A. Note: Cys-105, Cys-107, and Cys-110 form inter-heavy chain bonds
C. Comment: This chain was isolated from pooled serum of strain 13 inbred guinea pigs.
C. Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (k. hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C. Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F:21-81/Domain: immunoglobulin homology x.M1>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RiBirshtein, B.K.; Hussain, Q.Z.; Cebra, J.J.
Biochemistry 10, 18-25, 1971
Akittle: Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). III.
Akeference number: A90352; MUID:71058471
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Accession: A90385
A;Accession: Lype: protein
A;Residues: 27-311 -TR2>
B;Oliveira, B.; Lamm, M.E.
Biochemistry 10, 26-31, 1971
A;Title: Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2- immunoglobulin.
Ig gamma-2 chain C region - guinea pig
C;Species: Cavia porcellus (guinea pig)
C;Date: 07-May-1981 #sequence_revision 07-May-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A94553; A90352; A90359; A90384; A90385; A02151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               F;28-79/Disulfide bonds: *status experimental
F;142-202/Disulfide bonds: *status experimental
F;178/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) *status experimental
F;248-308/Disulfide bonds: *status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          78.3%; Score 458; DB 1; Length 329; 78.9%; Pred. No. 6.5e-39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    62 REEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 F;135-204/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>F;241-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                        submitted to the Atlas, April 1975
A: Reference number: A94553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Molecule type: protein A; Residues: 1-3 <TRI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 86; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: A94553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: A90352
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Accession: A90359
                                                                                                                                        R; Trischmann, T.M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
```

Gaps

ő

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGTH:

    CO    C
à
                                                                                                                                                                                                             June 21, 2002, 08:32:15; Search time 77.71 Seconds (without alignments) 34.575 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Appl
Appl
Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Appl
Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT......CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sequence 21,
Sequence 55,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 2,
Sequence 43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 45,
Sequence 38,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence Sequence Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
                              GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-444-644-38
US-08-23-2466-38
US-08-444-644-21
US-08-232-246A-21
US-08-235-5390-55
US-08-430-633-4
US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-131-247-6
US-08-284-391B-33
US-09-218-950-33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-595-043A-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCT-US92-02050-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-022-260-4
US-09-022-259-4
US-09-022-257-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-460-132-43
US-08-466-465-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-936-854-4
US-09-022-255-4
US-09-022-696-4
US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-07-940-861-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-459-512-43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-178-869-4
US-09-178-869-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                       OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-674-857-6
585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             235
254
254
316
331
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ot
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                \begin{array}{c} \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Š.
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                      Appl
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Appl
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
   Sequence 11, 18 Sequence 7, M Sequence 7, M Sequence 12, 18 Sequence 16, 18 Sequence 16, 18 Sequence 11, 18 Se
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 23,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VE-08-761-277A-45

Sequence 45 Application US/08761277A

Sequence 45 Application US/08761277A

Father No. 59723A:

GENERAL IMPORMATION:

TITLE OF INVENTION: Vaccines For Treatment Of Lymphoma And TITLE OF INVENTION: Leukemia

NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 80

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

ADDRESSEE: Medlen & Carroll, LLP

STREET: 220 Montpomery Street, Suite 2200

CITY: San Francisco

STREET: California

COUNTRY: United States Of America
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER REDABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 585; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 2.2e-62;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
US-09-180-100-11

US-08-236-311-7

US-08-1457-311-7

US-08-140-100-22

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-09-131-247-14

US-08-1386-12

PCT-US95-03866-12

PCT-US95-03866-14

PCT-US95-03866-14

PCT-US95-10043-11

PCT-US95-10043-11

US-08-397-411-7

US-08-397-411-7

US-08-397-411-7

US-08-458-516-13

US-08-679-397-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/761,277A
PILING DATE: 06-DEC-1996
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/644,664
FILING DATE: 01-MAY-1996
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: MacKnight, Kamrin T.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 38,230
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: GENITOPE-02406
TELECOMMUNICATION: INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEPHONE: (415) 705-8410
TELEFAX: (415) 397-8338
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  : 377 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ouery Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 110; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
      350
3371
3371
3371
388
3386
3396
424
424
424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-761-277A-45
```

TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT

~

```
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR ITLIE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES TITLE OF SEQUENCES: 46 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS: ADDRESSE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C. STREET: Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,246A
FILING DATE: U6-MAY-1994
CLASSIFICATION 530
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: CF-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: CF-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: U7-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: U7-SEP-1990
ATPONENTY/AGENT INFORMATION:
ANAMERICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: U7-SEP-1990
ATPONENTY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                           Sequence 38, Application US/08232246A Patent No. 6329508 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STREET: Two Mil CITY: Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE:
FRAGMENT TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STATE: MA
COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-232-246A-38
                                                           US-08-232-246A-38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Phillip M.
TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
CONJUGATES
161 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISTTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Indels
                                                                                      RESULT 2
US-08 444-644-38
Sequence 38, Application US/08444644
Sequence 38, Application US/08444644
Patent No. 601555
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DI.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brock, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
STREET: Two Militia Drive
CITY: Lexington
STATE: MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATCHIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 570; DB 3;
Pred. No. 2.7e-61;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAAZ
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATE:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-JUL-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1980
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97.4%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   110 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOLECULE TYPE: protein FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   amino acid
GY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CITY: Lex
STATE: MA
COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-444-644-38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 108;
                                                                                 221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
  엄
                                                                                 셤
                                            ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 570; DB 4; I
Pred. No. 2.7e-61;
0; Mismatches 2;
NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/POCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAA
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPAX: (617) 861-6240
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 110 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21, Application US/08444644
Patent No. 6015555
GENBERL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97.4%;
                                                                                                                                                         protein
internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                               amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 108; Conserv
```

```
E: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                          PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 55, Application US/08232539D Patent No. 5965709 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                  ZIP: 02173
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NAME: Wagner, Richard W. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MOLECULE TYPE: protein
FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
                                STREET: TWO ...
                   ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-232-246A-21
                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
CONJUGATES
                 TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                      E: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 568; DB 3; Lo
Pred. No. 4.7e-61;
2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ALK88-15AAAZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRIOR APPLICATION 1243
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-UUL-1994
PROOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1980
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-232-246A-21
Sequence 21, Application US/08232246A
GENERAL 10. 6329508
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECE
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY NEUROPE;
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY NEUROPE;
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                          CONJUGATES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 97.1%;
Best Local Similarity 96.4%;
Matches 106; Conservative 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 110 amino acids
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRAN
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTI
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJ
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
; FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
US-08-444-644-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLASSIFICATION: 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        linear
                                                                                                                                         STREET: Two Mil!
                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
                                                                                                                                                                              STATE: MA
COUNTRY: US,
ZIP: 02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ropology:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LENGTH:
```

윱 õ

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 97.1%; Score 568; DB 4; Length 110; Best Local Similarity 96.4%; Pred. No. 4.7e-61; Matches 106; Conservative 2; Mismatches 2; Indels
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/232,246A
FILING DATE: 04-MAY-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FILING DATE: 04-MAY 1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
PRIOR APPLICATION 530
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION UNBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
TITLE OF INVENTON: IGE Antagonists
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 60
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA WAY
```

```
2617-B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 4, Application US/08620694A Patent No. 5869286 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
                  NAME: Perkins, Patricia A.
REGISTRATION UNDRER: 34,693
REPERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2612
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
TELEFAX: (206)233-0644
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                              .... 4
....rorH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
TOPPLOGY: lin-
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 96.44
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: IGG1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CITY: Seattle STATE: WA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-430-633-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-UB-430-633-4

Sequence 4, Application US/08430633

Patent No. 5736286

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: ALDERSON, MARK
APPLICANT: ACHEN, JEFREY
APPLICANT: COHEN, JEFREY
APPLICANT: PARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: PARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: PARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: PARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: TARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: PARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: SPRIGGS, MELANIE
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: IMMUNEX CORPORATION
STREET: 51 UNIVERSITY STREET
COTTY: SEATTLE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISNTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 2; Length 116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.1
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 5.1a
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UMBER: US/08/430,633
FTLING DATE: 28 APR-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97.1%; Score 568; DB 2
96.4%; Pred. No. 5e-61;
tive 2; Mismatches
                SOFTWARE: WINPALLIA, F. COLONIA, CORRENT APPLICATION DATA:
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: US/08/23,539D
FILING DATE: 21-Apr-1994
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/178583
FILING DATE: 07-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-AuG-1991
ATTONNEY, AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SYODOGA, CRAIG G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 90718P3
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADDRESS:
ADDRESS:
ADDRESS:
ADDRESS:
ADDRESS:
TEST: IMMUNEX CORPORATION
CITY: SEATTLE
STATE: WASHINGTON
COUNTY: USA
ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRIOR PAPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/235,397
FILING DATE: 04/28/94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 55:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             : 116 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 96.48
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
```

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                     14 APELLGGPSVFLFPFRFKDTLMISTRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Sprigs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 5869286el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
   Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COUNTRY: USA.

ZIE: 98101
COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/620,694A
FILING DATE: ZI MARCH 1996
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
TILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
97.1%; Score 568; DB 1; Lv 96.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-60; tive 2; Mismatches 2;
```

```
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELEPHONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ΜĀ
                                                                                                                                           US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                              CLONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGYEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICANT: ALDERSON, MARK
APPLICANT: ALDERSON, MARK
APPLICANT: COHEN, JEPFREY
APPLICANT: COMEN, JEPFREY
APPLICANT: COMEN, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: COMEN, MICHAEL
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: FARRAH, THERESA
APPLICANT: SPRIGGS, MELANIE
TITLE OF INVENTION: That Bind MHC Class II Beta Chains
UNBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS: ADDRESS: ADDRESSE: IMMUNEX CORPORATION
STREET: SEATTLE
CITY: SEATTLE
CITY: SEATTLE
STATE: WASHINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 568; DB 2; Length 21
Pred. No. 1.1e-60;
2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.1 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 5.1a CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/936,854
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/430,633
FILING DATE: 28-APR-1995
APPLICATION UNBER: 08/235,397
FILING DATE: 04/28/94
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 4, Application US/08936854 Patent No. 5925734 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NAME: Perkins, Patricia A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,693
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2612
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)283-0644
TELEFAX: (206)233-0644
                                                                                                     not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97.18;
96.48;
                   INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
                                                          LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not releva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 96.45
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                       MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                      linear
                                                                                                                                                                                ORGANISM: Human

IMMEDIATE SOURCE:

CLONE: IgG1 FC

US-08-620-694A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98101
TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY:
                                                       LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14 APELLGGPSVFLFPFRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-022-255-4
Sequence 4, Application US/0902255
Sequence 4, Application US/09022255
Sequence 10: 6072033
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: No. 6072033el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            74 PREEQINSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 568; DB 2; Length 212;
Pred. No. 1.1e-60;
2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMFUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CLASSIFICATION:
PRICR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USN 08/620,694
FILING DATE: 21 MARCH 1996
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                E: Immunex Corporation
51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 26
TELECOMMUNICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 97.1%;
Best Local Similarity 96.4%;
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INFORMATION FOR SEC ID NO: 4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                     ORGANISM: Human
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: Immu
STREET: 51 Univ
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (206)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 USA
```

ö

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                              14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPFKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 4, Application US/0902253
Patent No. 6096305
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6096305el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                        97.1%; Score 56%; DB 3; Length 212; 96.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-60; ive 2; Mismatches 2; Indels
      Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5 SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1 CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,253
  97.1%; Score 568; DB 3; I
96.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-60;
ive 2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/620,694
FILING DATE: 21-MARCH-1996
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/538,765
FILING DATE: 7 AUGUST 1995
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           No. 6096305 Relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2617-B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Immunex Corporation
51 University Street
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAME: PERKIGS, PARTICIA Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617
TELECOMMUNICATION IRFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELEFAX: (206)
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: NO. 6096305 R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                            Best Local Similarity 96.49
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 96.4
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE: ORGANISM: Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     linear
                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
CLONE: IGG1 FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY: US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STREET:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CITY:
STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fansion, william
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6072037el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREDT: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                          Score 568; DB 3; Length 212;
Pred. No. 1.1e-60;
2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDLUM TYPE: ELOPPY disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,696
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       USSN 08/410,535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,53
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
CLASSIFICATION:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-B
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 4, Application US/09022696
Patent No. 6072037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LENGTH: 212 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                          Query Match 97.1%;
Best Local Similarity 96.4%;
Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; ORGANISM: Human
; IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
; CLÖNE: 1gG1 FC
US-09-022-696-4
; IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
; CLONE: IgG1 FC
US-09-022-255-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (206)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEPHONE:
TELEFAX: (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 11
US-09-022-696-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

0

Gaps

```
CLONE:
                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qq
δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ó
                                     14 APELLGGPSVFLFPFRPKDTLMISTRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFN#YVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Fanslow, William
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 6100235el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
                                                                                             61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                      74 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word for Apple, Version 6.0.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97.1%; Score 568; DB 3; Lei
96.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-60;
"Micmatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/022,260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2617-B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617-1
TELECOMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 4, Application US/09022260 Patent No. 6100235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH: 212 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CITY: Seattle
STATE: WA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (206)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-09-022-260-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-09-022-260-4
                                                       a
                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                g
```

```
1 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14 APELLGGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICANT: Yao, Zhengbin
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Melanie
APPLICANT: Spriggs, Miliam
TITLE OF INVENTION No. 6191104el Receptor That Binds IL-17
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 10
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
97.1%; Score 568; DB 4; Length 212; 96.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-60; Live 2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 PREEQYNSTFRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ZIP: 98101
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Apple Power Macintosh
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 7.5.5
OPERATING SYSTEM: Apple Operating System 6.0.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: USSN 08/410,535
FILING DATE: 23 MARCH 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US/09/022, 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Immunex Corporation
STREET: 51 University Street
CITY: Seattle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/620,694
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                          ; Sequence 4, Application US/09022259; Patent No. 6191104; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NAME: Perkins, Patricia Anne
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,695
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2617
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (206)587-0430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRANDEDNESS: not relevant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLASSIFICATION:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         : 212 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SOFTWARE: MICROSOFT WE
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                         US-09-022-259-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               pp
```

ö

S da

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:32:15 Job time: 89 sec

Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli

Appl Appl Appli Appli Appli

```
TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC ANTIBODY-NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT CONJUGATES
  Sequence 4, A Sequence 5, A Sequence 50, A Sequence 33, Sequence 2, A Sequence 43, Sequence 43, Sequence 43, Sequence 43, Sequence 43, Sequence 43, Sequence 11, Sequence 11, Sequence 11, Sequence 22, A Sequence 22, A Sequence 22, A Sequence 23, Sequence 23, A Sequence 23, A Sequence 22, A S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         E: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C.
Two Militia Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/444,644
US-09-022-260-4
US-09-022-259-4
US-09-022-257-4
US-08-131-247-6
US-09-131-247-6
US-09-131-247-6
US-09-138-391B-33
US-09-138-391B-33
US-09-138-869-2
US-08-459-512-43
US-08-459-512-43
US-08-466-465-8
PCT-US92-02050-43
US-08-456-100-11
US-08-457-91B-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-09-180-100-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          34,480
ER: ALK88-15AAAZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 0S 08/232,246
FILING DATE: 07-JUL-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 0S 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26-NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: DCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRICR APPLICATION DATA: 0S 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 30, Application US/08444644
Patent No. 6015555
REGERRAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN I
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
TITLE OF INVENTION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ZIP: 02173
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
TELEPAX: (617) 861-9540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAME: Wagner, Richard W. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34, REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        109 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Hamilton,
                                                 amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 1
US-08-444-644-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STREET:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STATE:
       June 21, 2002, 08:32:15; Search time 77.71 Seconds (Without alignments) 34.261 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Appl
Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Appl Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 30, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 12,
Sequence 23,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 55,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Seguence 30,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence Sequence Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
                                                 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-232-246A-30
US-08-477-460B-2
US-08-379-516-2
US-09-329-916-2
US-09-409-006A-2
US-09-409-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCT-US93-07832-23
US-08-656-586-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-761-277A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-07-934-373C-23
US-08-437-642B-23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-232-539D-55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-444-644-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-477-460B-4
US-08-379-516-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCT-US93-07422-4
US-08-788-800-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-430-633-4
US-08-620-694A-4
                         GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -09-022-696-4
-09-022-253-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -08-936-854-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                   OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-674-857-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              530
469
469
377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
10000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Database
                                                                                                                                                             Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ş.
```

~

```
STREE: 30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA
CITY: New YORK
STAME: New YORK
COUNTRY: USA
IP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: FLORPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATCHILD PATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Cooper & Dunham
STRRET: 30 ROCKefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LENGTH: 432 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; ORGANISM: homo sapien
; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: unknown
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 3
US-08-477-460B-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                               a
                                                                                                             ŏλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ő
                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT: Friden, Phillip M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TRANSFERRIN RECEPTOR SPECIFIC
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODY NEUROPHARMACEUTICAL OR DIAGNOSTIC AGENT
TITLE OF INVENTION: CONJUGATES
CORRESPONDENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                           Length 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 REEQFINSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADDRESSEE: Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, P.C. STREET: Two Militia Drive CITY: Lexington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM FO COMPATIBLE
OPPERTING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTION Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 04-MAY-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Màtch
100.0%; Score 583; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-60;
Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                           Query Match
100.0%; Score 583; DB 3;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-60;
Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAME: Wagner, Richard W.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,480
REFERNCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ALK88-15AAA
TELECOMMUNICATION:
TELEPHONE: (617) 861-6240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRICR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/800,458
FILING DATE: 26 NOV-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US90/05077
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1990
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/404,089
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1989
ATTORNEY, AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-232-246A-30

Sequence 30, Application US/08232246A

Sequence 30, Application US/0823246A

Patent No. 6329508

GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEFAX: (617) 861-9540
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            : 109 amino acids amino acid
    protein
internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MOLECULE TYPE: protein
FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         linear
; MOLECULE TYPE:
; FRAGMENT TYPE:
US-08-444-644-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ZIP: 02173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-232-246A-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

Sequence 2, Application US/08477460B
Patent No. 6034223
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANIT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PERTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IGG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF ö 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60 Query Match
100.0%; Score 583; DB 3; Length 432;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.6e-60;
Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels REEQFINSTFRUVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109 61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109 TELECATION UNBER: US/08/477,460B
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
PRIOR PEPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-JUG-1992
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-950
TELERX: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEC ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARRACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 432 amino acids

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%; Score 583; DB 4; Length 432; 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.6e-60; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 2, Application US/08485372A

Sequence 2, Application US/08485372A

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 CD4-IgG2 CHIMERAS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Cooper & Dunham LLP
STREET: 1185 Avenue of the Americas
CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 37690-II-A TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400 TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER:
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
TELEX: (212) 977-9809
TELEX: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 432 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
TOPOLOGY: unknown
TOPOLOGY: unknown
TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LENGTH: 432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ORGANISM: homo sapien
; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
US-09-329-916-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ORGANISM: homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                              MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TYPE: amino a
STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10036
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-485-372A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CITY: 1
STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: Allaway, Graham P.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: No. 608478-Peptidyl Molety-Conjugated CD4-Gamma2 and CD4-IgG2
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof
FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/O8/379,516
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1996-06-10
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1996-06-10
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1992-08-07
NUMBER: OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Ver. 2.1
SEQ ID NO 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-19G2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        217 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLAISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 REEQFINSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             277 REEQFINSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPADIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 583; DB 3;
100.0%; Pred. No. 8.6e-60;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
RECIENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILING DATE: 07-9027,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Whith
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza CITY: New York STATE: New York COUNTRY: USA ZIP: 10112 COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                              Sequence 2, Application US/08379516 Patent No. 6083478
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-09-329-916-2; Sequence 2, Application US/09329916; Patent No. 6177549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER: Floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/Ms-SOFTWARE: Patent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-08-379-516-2
                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                   US-08-379-516-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109

ò

; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-08-485-372A-2

```
Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9307422
GENERAL INPRMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            217 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; DB 5; Length 432; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.6e-60; Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     277 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
277 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FILING DATE: 19930000
CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION 1077-950
TELECOMMUNICATION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422
FILING DATE: 19930806
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 4, Application US/08477460B Patent No. 6034223 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MOLECULE TYPE: protein ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10112
                                                                                                                           RESULT 8
PCT-US93-07422-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-477-460B-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ōλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 2, Application US/09409006A
Patent No. 6342586
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
ATILE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
0
                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          217 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLAISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 276
                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 432;
                                                             Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           277 REEQENSTERVVSVLTVVHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                  ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                          Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.6e-60; Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%; Score 583; DB 4; 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.6e-60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9850
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A
FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION OF WISH
RIGHT SPELCATION NUMBER: US/09/1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISFRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LENGTH: 432 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELEX: 422523 COOP UI INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-409-006A-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
```

```
Sequence 4, Application US/09329916
Patent No. 6177549
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                            Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    375 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/477,460
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/77,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/POCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFRAN: (212) 977-9809
                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%; Score 583; DB 3;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-59;
live 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 583;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/329,916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9550
TELEFAX: (212) 977-9560
TELEEX: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LENGTH: 530 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.1
SEQ ID NO 4.
LENGTH: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                              Best_Local Similarity 100. Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                    ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-08-379-516-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COUNTRY: US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 11
US-09-329-916-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STATE:
                                                                  TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

Sequence 4, Application US/08379516

SEREAL NO SOBSTATE OF TAIL OF TAIL OF TAIL OF TAIL OF TAIL OF INVENTION: Immunoconjugates and Uses Thereof

FILE REFERENCE: 41215-A-PCT-US

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/379,516

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/379,516

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422

EARLIER FILING DATE: 1996-06-10

EARLIER FILING DATE: 1993-08-06

EARLIER FILING DATE: 1992-08-07

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IGG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 REEQFINSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 977-9509
TELEX: 42253 COOP UI
INFORMATION POR SEQ ID NO: 4:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
STRANDENESS: unknown
TOPOLOGY: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 583; DB 3;
Pred. No. 1.1e-59;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Sco...
100.0%; Pred. No. ...
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                COUNTY: USA
ZIP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: FLOPPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/477,460B
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, JOHN P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                    ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: homo sapien
CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
                                          NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
TITLE OF INVENTION:
TITLE OF INVENTION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                     STREET: 30 Rocker
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                          USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-477-460B-4
                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
```

ဖ

```
Sequence 4, Application PC/TUS9307422
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: NON-PEPTIDYL MOIETY-CONJUGATED
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                 GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
APPLICANT: Progenics Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 AND CD4-IgG2 IMMUNOCONJUGATES, AND USES THEREOF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 583; DB 4;
Pred. No. 1.1e-59;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; D Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.1 Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-LOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATE:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/409,006A
FILING DATE: 29-SEP-1999
CLASSIFICATION 1424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931
FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: White, John P.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPAX: (212) 977-950
TELEFAX: (212) 977-950
TELEFAX: (212) 977-950
TELEFAX: (212) 977-950
TELEFAX: (212) 977-950
TELEPAX: (212)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                      Sequence 4, Application US/09409006A
Patent No. 6342586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Cooper & Dunham
STREET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ZIP: 10112
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ORGANISM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 14
PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                    US-09-409-006A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QΥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                               Gaps
                                                                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 *REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 4, Application US/08485372A
Patent No. 618748
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Beaudry, Gary A.
APPLICANT: Maddon, Paul J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CD4-GAMMA2 CD4-IgG2 CHIMERAS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                    Pred. No. 1.1e-59;
Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%; Score 583; DB 4;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-59;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 37690-II-A TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: (212) 278-0400 TELEFAX: (212) 391-0525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 E: Cooper & Dunham LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: FLOAPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIDLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOCTWARE: PATENTIR Release #1.24
CURRENT APPLICATION DATE
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/485,372A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA
APPLICATION UNBER: 08/476,227
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
100.08; FI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NAME: White, John P. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LENGTH: 530 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                    Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; CELL TYPE: lymphocyte US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ORGANISM: homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 10036
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOLECULE TYPE:
ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-485-372A-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                අ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                           à
```

ö

Gaps

ô

Cooper & Dunham

ADDRESSEE:

```
TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-788-800-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 100.0%; Score 583; DB 5; Length 530; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-59; Matches 109; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             375 REEQFINSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 12, Application US/08788800
| Patent No. 5944112
| GENERAL INFORMATION:
| APPLICANT: Bediar, Martin M. APPLICANT: Bediar, Martin M. APPLICANT: Gross, Cordell E. TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTI-CD18 ANTI-C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07422

FILING DATE: 19930806

CLASSIFICATION: PRT/US93/07422

FILING DATE: 19930806

CLASSIFICATION: DATA:

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/927,931

FILING DATE: 07-AUG-1992

ATTORNEY/ABENT INFORMATION:

NAME: White, John P. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 41215-A-PCT/JPW/AJM

TELEPOMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELEPAX: 42253 COOP U:

TELEPAX: 42253 COOP U:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 530 amino acids

TYPE: amino acid

STRANDEDNESS: unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
STRÉET: 30 Rockefeller Plaza
CIȚY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ORGANISM: homo sapien
CELL TYPE: lymphocyte
PCT-US93-07422-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY: unknown MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                                                                                      STATE: Ne
COUNTRY:
ZIP: 1013
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 15
US-08-788-800-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
```

```
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION UNMER: US/08/788,800

FILING DATE: 22-Ja4

FILING DATE: 22-Ja4

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: Lee, Wendy M.

REGISTRATION UNBER: P09871

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELERAX: 910/371-7168

TELERAX: 910/371-7168

TELERAX: 415/952-994

TELERAX: 415/952-994

TELERAX: 910/371-7168

INFORMATION FOR ESQ ID NO: 12:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH 450 amino acids

TYPE: Amino Acid

TYPE: Amino Acid

TYPE: Amino Acid

COPOLOGY: Linear

US-08-788-800-12

AACHORINGE TELEPROTICES O; Indels O; Gaps

QUELY MATCh

AACHORINGE TELEPROTICES O; Indels O; In
```

ó

## THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
100
583
12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
9: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
110: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
111: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
112: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
113: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
114: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
115: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
116: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
117: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
118: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          June 21, 2002, 08:36:07; Search time 224.82 Seconds (without alignments) 53.852 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-674-857-5
583
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      747574
                                           GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  747574 segs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                          OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

|                 |        | Description       | Undefined ORF2 enc | Amino acid sequenc | Human IgG2. Homo | Human IqG2 Fc reqi | Human immunoglobul | Human IL-2/Ig fusi | CD4-gamma2 chimeri | CD4-qamma 2 chimer | Human CD4-gamma 2 | Human CD4 -gamma2 c | CD4-gamma2 chimeri |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                 |        | OI .              |                    | AAB07476           | AAB67203         | AAB76423           | AAE02643           | AAY06895           | AAR26782           | AAR46678           | AAY85079          | AAB80883            | AAB67322           |
| <del>,,</del> , |        | DB :              | 14                 | 21                 | 22               | 22                 | 22                 | 20                 | 13                 | 15                 | 21                | 22                  | 22                 |
|                 |        | Length            | 109                | 217                | 217              | 217                | 326                | 381                | 432                | 432                | 432               | 432                 | 432                |
|                 | Query  | e Match Length DB | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0            | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0             | 100.0               | 100.0              |
|                 |        | Score             | 583                | 583                | 583              | 583                | . 583              | 583                | 583                | 583                | 583               | 583                 | 583                |
|                 | Result | No.               | г                  | 7                  | m                | 4                  | S                  | , 6                | 7                  | 80                 | 6                 | 10                  | 11                 |

×

| Human 19G2 chain C The heavy chain of Human ised 323/A3 ( Human ised 323/A3 ( Human ised 323/A3 ( Human ised 225/A3 ( Human ismunoglobul The heavy chain of CD4-19G2 chimeric Human CD4-19G2 chimeric Human 19G2 chimeric PH52-8.0 humanised The heavy chain of A33 chimeric recep 233G237Az chimer Heavy chain consta Mutated CH2 sequen Mutated CH2 sequen Mutated CH2 sequen A34 (Chimeric) hum SA2 (Chimeric) hum SA4 (Chimeric) hum Amino acid sequency Human 19G3 Fc regi Immunoglobulin C-g Human 19G3 Fc regi Immunoglobulin C-g                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5. amplify; murine; pAH4625; region; anti-human; pAH4807; capillary; pAH4808; gamma-2; ceutical; gamma-3; gamma-4; epilepsy; monoclonal; SP2/0 cell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| AAB72230 AAY93734 AAB26884 AAB26884 AAY93701 AAY93701 AAY93707 AAY93703 AAY14996 AAW14994 AAW14994 AAW14994 AAW14994 AAW14994 AAW14994 AAW14994 AAW1745 AAX54297 AAX54297 AAX54297 AAX54297 AAX54297 AAX54297 AAX54297 AAX54296 AAW14933 AAW14934 AAW14934 AAW14994 AAW17455 AAW373755 AAW373755 AAW3737567                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | asmid pAH462; rimer; PCR; e; constant; ody; brain; neuropharma IDS; stroke; rs disease;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 0.00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | entry<br>ded by<br>action,<br>or; ani<br>onjuga<br>tumour,<br>Alzhe<br>-US1020                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 583 100<br>583 100<br>584 100<br>584 100<br>585 100<br>586 100<br>587 100<br>587 100<br>588 | 1 417 417 611 OCT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | RESULT 1 AAR41709 ID AAR417 XX AC AAR41 XX AC AAR41 XX DT 20-OC XX DE Undef XX CWW PORUM KWW PRORUM KWW PRORUM KWW PRORUM KWW PORUM KWW |

```
Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-123106/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200102440-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dennis MS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB67203;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ٣
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB67203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
 *0000000000000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                      The sequences given in AAR41707-09 are encoded by the expression vector pAH4625. This vector represents the cloning of the human gamma isotype, gamma-2, with the variable region of the murine monoclonal artibody 128.1. This plasmid encodes a chimeric monoclonal antibody in which the heavy chain (VH) is derived from a murine source and the sequences encoding CHL, CH2 and CH3 are derived from a human source. This vector, in combination with the chimeric light chain vector, pAG4611 (see also AAQ43845), was transfected into SP2/0 cells and clones were isolated. 128.1 is an anti-human transferrin receptor antibody which binds to the transferrin receptor on brain capillary endothelial cells. This antibody may be used in a conjugate in which it is linked to a neuropharmaceutical or diagnostic agent. The conjugate may be used to treat or prevent neurological disorders eg. brain tumours, AIDS, stroke, epilepsy, Parkinsons and Alzheimers disease. It may capillary endotheds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function due to one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region, uspful in the treatment of cancer and allergic conditions such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPVAGPSVELFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVOFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IgG antibody; light chain; Fc region; effector function; cancer; allergy; asthma; LFA-1-mediated disorder; tumour; cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 583; DB 14; Length 109; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-51; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0;
Antibody conjugates specific for transferrin receptor - used for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, AIDS and neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 REEQFINSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Amino acid sequence of native IgG Fc region humIgG2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Fig 22A; 132pp; English.
                                                   Disclosure, Fig 17J; 151pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB07476 standard; protein; 217 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US00973.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0116023.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-476035/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 109 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200042072-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Presta LG;
                           disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB07476;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  asthma -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB07476
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οy
```

```
AAB07474-78 represent native IgG Fc regions. The proteins are used to produce Fc region-containing polypeptides that have altered effector function as a consequence of one or more amino acid modifications in the Fc region. The variant polypeptides are useful for treating cancer, altergic conditions such as asthma (with an anti-19E antibody), and LFA-1-mediated disorders. Where the polypeptide binds the HER2 receptor, the disorders where the polypeptide binds the HER2 benign or malignant tumour characterized by overexpression of the HER2 receptor. Such cancers include breast cancer, squamous cell cancer, small-cell lung cancer, non-small cell lung cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel fusion polypeptides comprising a peptide ligand domain which functions to target hybrid molecule to target cell, and immunoglobulin constant region multimerization domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gastrointestinal cancer, pancreatic cancer, glioblastoma, cervical cancer, ovarian cancer, bladder cancer, hepatoma, colon cancer, colorectal cancer endometrial carcinoma, salivary gland carcinoma, kidney cancer, lurar cancer, prostate cancer, vulval cancer, thyroid cancer, hepatic carcinoma and various types of head and neck cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to a fusion protein, comprising a peptide ligand and an immunoglobulin (Ig) constant region multimerization domain (Ib). The hybrid molecules comprising the peptide ligands and their functional derivatives can be used in the same applications as, a peptide ligand can be used. For example the peptide ligand can bind ErbB2. The peptide ligand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fusion protein; immunoglobulin; multidimerization domain; ligand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 REEOFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 583; DB 21;
100.0%; Pred. No. 2.4e-51;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB67203 standard; protein; 217 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Fig 2; 69pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18185.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   990S-0142088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
```

Length 217;

DB 22;

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention relates to non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which bind to the human erbB2 gene product ErbB2 (also known as HER2). Peptides represented in AAB76350 - AAB76420 and AAB76532 - AAB76509 are examples
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of the ErbB2 binding ligands of the invention. Sequences AAB76421 - AAB76431 represent antibody Fc amino acid sequences used in the isolation of the peptides of the invention. The peptides compete for binding ErbB2 with naturally occurring ligands, and may be used to treat disorders characterized by over expression of HER2/ErbB2 such as cancers, diseases of the nervous system, musculature and epithelia, e.g. nervous system damage resulting from trauma, surgapry, strokes, ischaemia, infection, metabolic disorders, nutritional deficiency or toxic agents. In particular the synthetic peptide ligands may be used to treat Alzheimer's disease, parkinson's disease, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, Huntington's chorea, Down's syndrome, nerve deafness, Meniere's disease and neuropathy associated with diabetes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Non-naturally occurring peptide ligands which compete for binding human erB2 gene products, useful for treating e.g. Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis and diabetic neuropathy -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; erbB2; HER2; cancer; nervous system disease; stroke; ischaemia; metabolic disorder; nutritional deficiency; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; epilepsy; multiple sclerosis; Huntington's chorea; Down's syndrome; nerve deafness; Meniere's disease; diabetic neuropathy
                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlm1srtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
I^{\prime}_{r} may bind to and inhibit the activity associated with a particular
                                                                                                                                                             .;
0
                                                                                                                        Length 217;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                      Score 583; DB 22;
Pred. No. 2.4e-51;
0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human IgG2 Fc region amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Figure 2A; 116pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB76423 standard; Protein; 217
                                                                                                                      100.0%;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0142232.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US18283.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-123048/13.
                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 109; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            217 AA;
                                                                217 AA;
                           target molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200101748-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo saplens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dennis MS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB76423;
                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAB76423
           SS \times S
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       containing EPO are useful in the treatment of EPO deficient diseases such as anaemia, renal failure, HIV infection, blood loss and chronic disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G2 (IgG2) constant region mature protein. IgG2 forms a fusion protein with human erythropoietin (EPO). EPO has improved biological activity and an extended serum half life greater than 20 hours. The present invention relates to modified EPO forms such as fusion proteins comprising a Fc portion of an immunoglobulin (Ig) molecule and an EPO molecule (Fc-EPO). The Fc portion is fused covalently through its C-terminus directly or indirectly to the EPO molecule, and where the Fc portion as well as EPO portion may be modified or mutated. The invention also relates to non-lised EPO molecules which have a pattern of cysteines or disulphide bonding which is distinct from human or animal EPO. Pharmaceutical compositions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gillies S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             portion of an immunoglobulin molecule and a target molecule having biological activity of erythropoietin forms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; erythropoietin; EPO; antianaemic; nephrotrophic; anti-HIV; vaccine; haemostatic; immunoglobulin G2; IgG2; EPO deficient disease; anaemia; renal failure; Human Immunodeficiency Virus; HIV; haematopoietic growth factor.
                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                     2 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 61
                                                                   1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel modified erythropoietin forms such as fusion proteins,
                                                                                                                                                       Way JC,
                                                                                                                                     61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human immunoglobulin G2 constant region mature protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         that can be treated with haematopoietic growth factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Б, К,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 583; DB 22;
100.0%; Pred. No. 3.8e-51;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
   Score 583; DB 22;
Pred. No. 2.4e-51;
                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sobel C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1; Page 24; 58pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Rieke E,
100.0%; Sc
100.0%; Pr
tive 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAE02643 standard; Protein; 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-NOV-2000; 2000WO-EP10843.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0164855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (MERE ) MERCK PATENT GMBH.
                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Brandt S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-367563/38
                 Best Local Similarity
Matches 109; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity
Matches 109; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200136489-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hartmann A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAE02643;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             the
                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           XXXX
```

ö

Gaps

ö

Indels

ö

Mismatches

;

Conservative

```
1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
Matches 109;
                                                                61
                                                                                                                                 AAR26782
                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to vaccine compositions comprising a vaccine and a timed-release formulation of a cytokine or cytokine/immunoglobulin fusion protein or plasmid. The formulation or device releases the cytokine protein or plasmid at one or more temporal points subsequent to vaccine administration. The vaccines can be used for treating an autoimmune disease, an inflammatory disease, a neoplastic disease, or an immunologic disease in an inflammatory disease, an immunologic disease in an individual. The vaccines can be used to elicit immune responses against diseases such as AIDS, malaria, tuberculosis, hepatitis C, hepatitis B, cancer or influence. The methods can provide for enhancement of one or more immunologic parameters such as an antibody response, a cellular proliferative response as well as cytotoxic T-lymphocyte levels. In addition the Ig can increase the circulating half life of the cytokine. The present sequence represents a human interleukin-2 (IL-2)/Ig fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Fusion protein; vaccine; cytokine; immunoglobulin; autoimmune disease; infectious disease; inflammatory disease; neoplastic disease; cancer; immunologic disease; immune response; malaria; tuberculosis; hepatitis; AIDS; influenza; interleukin; IL-2; Ig; human.
       REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                1..153
/note= "interleukin-2 (IL-2)"
154..381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (BETH-) BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note- "immunoglobulin G"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 16; Fig 10A-E; 66pp; English.
                                                                                                                              AAY06895 standard; Protein; 381 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                              Human IL-2/Ig fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98WO-US20321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0990180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0060338
                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New vaccine compositions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Barouch DH, Letvin NL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1999-254931/21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAX34598
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9916466-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .2-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                    AAY06895;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Protein
                                                                         171
                                                    61
                                                                                                                    AAY06895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Key
           ð
                              g
                                                     ð
                                                                       g
```

Score 583; DB 20; Length 381; Pred. No. 4.6e-51;

100.08; 100.08;

Best Local Similarity

```
It was produced by expresion of the coding mutagenised cobnergiate as described in AAQ28088) in Dhfr-CHO cells. The protein is efficiently assembled intracellularly and effectively secreted from mammalian cells pref. CHO, COS, or myeloma cells as a homodimer, enabling high recovery and purification from the medium of cells expressing it. It possesses increased serum half-life and has increased avidity for HIV cf. heavy chain dimers. It can inhibit HIV infection of Attachment to a detectable marker makes it useful in an assay for HIV or SIV infection, and it can also be linked to toxins, eg Diphtheria, Pseudomonas exotoxin A (domainS I or II) or the deglycosylated A-chain
This sequence represents a CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homodimer; soluble CD4; T cell receptor; CD4 antigen; high recovery; chimeric; increased serum half life; HIV infection; AIDS; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    {\tt CD4-gamma-2} and {\tt CD4-IgG2} chimera(s) and expression vectors - for treatment, prevention and diagnosis of HIV infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 432;
                                                                                                           REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 583; DB 13;
Pred. No. 5.4e-51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR26782 standard; Protein; 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 2; Fig 3; 90pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100.0%;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       217..325
/label= CH2
326..433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    92WO-US01143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   91US-0653684.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1..216
/label= CD4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /label= CH3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens chimeric.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1992-300034/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAQ28088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-FEB-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-FEB-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        W09213947-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-FEB-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Beaudry GA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-AUG-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                of ricin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAR26782;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Key
Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Domain
```

Ŋ

å g

ò

```
Local Similarity
    Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY85079
                                                                         ò
                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
    ö
                                                                         peptidyl toxin or a gamma radiation-emitting radionuclide of low to moderate cytotoxicity. The resulting immunoconjugate comprising the toxin can be used to kill HIV infected cells and to treat HIV infected cells and to treat HIV infected subjects to reduce the population of HIV infected cells. It can also be used to reduce the likelihood of infection. The immunoconjugate comprising the radionuclide can be used to image HIV infected tissue, to calculate the stage of HIV infection or the efficacy of an anti-HIV treatment using the imaging technique and for determining the prognosis of an HIV infected subject.
       Gaps
                                                    1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CD4; gamma; heavy chain; chimeric; chimaeric; immunoconjugate; HIV; human immunodeficiency virus; radionuclide; toxin; therapy; treatment; imaging; detection; targetting.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Non-peptidyl toxin or radionuclide and CD4-gamma 2 or CD4-1gG2 immuno:conjugates - used to kill HIV-infected cells and to image and stage HIV infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer is linked to a non-
       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                            REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
       Indels
       ٥;
    0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /label= Hinge Region.
217..325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Figure 3; 142pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    217..325
/label= CH2 Region.
326..432
/label= CH3 Region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1..204
/label= CD4 Region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAR46678 standard; Protein; 432 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93WO-US07422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           92US-0927931
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Allaway GP, Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1994-065392/08.
N-PSDB; AAQ57750.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-AUG-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9403191-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-FEB-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAR46678;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                 277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAR46678
```

Length 432;

100.0%; Score 583; DB 15;

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               homodimer amino acid sequence. The invention relates to an immunoconjugate comprising a cytotoxic radionuclide and a heterotetramer of two heavy chains and two light chains. The cytotoxic radionuclide is linked to either the heavy chains or the light chains, or to all four chains, directly or through a bifunctional chelator. Both heavy chains are chimeric CD4-Ig (immunoglobulin) G2 chains encoded by vector CD4-IgC2HC-PRCCWV (ATCC 75193) and both light chains are chimeric CD4-kappa chains encoded by vector CD4-kLC-PRCCWV (ATCC 75194). CD4 is a non-polymorphic cell surface glycoprotein that is expressed on the surface of helper T lymphocytes, cells of the monocyte/macrophage lineage and dendritic cells. CD4 associates with major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II molecules on the surface of antigen presenting cells to mediate efficient cellular immune response interactions. In humans, CD4 is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the target of interaction with the human immunodeficiency virus HIV. The immunoconjugate is used to kill cells infected with HIV, and for treating or preventing infection. It is also used for imaging HIV-infected tissues (for staging or prognosis of infection, and for assessing efficacy of treatments). The immunoconjugate is also used to determine the HIV envelope glycoprotein burden, once determined, this information is used in the staging and prognosis of HIV infected patients. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer; immunoconjugate; treatment; cytotoxic radionuclide; cell surface glycoproteal; prevent; infection; cellular immune response interaction mediator; HIV interaction; staging; prognosis; envelope glycoprotein burden; human.
                                                                                               Human CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer amino acid sequence.
                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This sequence represents the human CD4-gamma 2 chimeric heavy chain
                                                                            1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New immunoconjugate, used to treat, prevent or image human immune deficiency virus infection, comprises radionuclide attached to heterotetramer of CD4-immunoglobulin chimeras
                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                        61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                Pred. No. 5.4e-51;
Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Fig 3; 58pp; English.
100.08; PIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAY85079 standard; Protein; 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 92US-0927931.
93WO-US07422.
95US-0379516.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           95US-0477460,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-JUN-2000 (first entry)
                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Allaway GP, Maddon PJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-269502/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-PSDB; AAZ98855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-AUG-1992;
06-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-FEB-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US6034223-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-MAR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY85079;
```

present invention.

homodimer. This sequence was used in the method of the

432 AA;

Seguence

SXS

ဖ

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a method for inhibiting infection of a coh-cell by HIV. The method comprises contacting the HIV with a CD4-IGG2 chimeric heterotetramer to form a complex with the HIV (CD4 = cluster of differentiation 4; IgG2 = immunoglobulin gamma 2). CD4 is a cell surface of differentiation 4; IgG2 = immunoglobulin gamma 2). CD4 is a cell surface of ycoprotein that is expressed primarily on the surface of T cells. In man, CD4 is the target of interaction with HIV. The heterotetramer has two heavy and two light chains which are encoded by expression vectors CD4-IgG2HC-PRCCWV (V1) and CD4-KLC-PRCCWV (V2), respectively. The method is useful to inhibit infection of a CD4+cell by a HIV and to prevent CD4+cells of a subject from becoming infected with HIV. The method is a subject from becoming cD4+cells infected with HIV. The present §equence is human fusion protein: CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain
immunoconjugate should be active against all strains of HIV (since the CD4-gpl20 interaction is essential for infection). The heterotetramers are assembled intracellularly and secreted efficiently from mammalian cells, allowing high recovery and purification from the culture medium. They have longer half-life in serum and greater avidity than heavy chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Inhibiting human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection of a CD4+ cell, or treating a subject having CD4+ cells infected with HIV involves using CD4-IgG2 chimeric heterotetramer to form a complex with the HIV -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 432;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; Anti-HIV; CD4-IgG2 chimeric heterotetramer;
immunoglobulin gamma 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 583; DB 21;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.4e-51;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure, Fig 3; 55pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB80883 standard; Protein; 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      91US-0653684.
92WO-US01143.
92US-0960440.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95US-0485372.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Maddon PJ, Beaudry GA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-264981/27.
                                                                                                                             432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB; AAF77829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US6187748-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-FEB-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-FEB-1992;
08-DEC-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB80883;
                                                                                         dimers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB808
 8888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                            Gaps
                                                                             217 appvagpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 276
                                                     1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoconjugate for treating human immunodeficiency virus-infected subject, consists of cytotoxic radionuclide linked to heterotetramer comprising two chimeric CD4-IgG2 heavy chains and two chimeric CD4-kappalight chains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention relates to an immunoconjugate, comprising a cytotoxic radionuclide linked, directly or via a bifunctional chelator, to a heterotetramer having two chimeric CD4-1gG2 heavy chains encoded by an expression vector CD4-1gG2HC-PRCCW and two chimeric CD4-kBCPW and expression vector CD4-KLC-PRCW, The invention is useful for killing human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-infected cells, for the treatment and prevention of infection with HIV.
                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
0
  Length 432;
                                                                                                                        61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CD4-gamma2 chimeric heavy chain homodimer protien.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 583; DB 22;
Pred. No. 5.4e-51;
Mismatches 0;
                          ö
 Score 583; DB 22
Pred. No. 5.4e-51
                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                chelator; chimeric; HIV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Fig 3; 43pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAB67322 standard; Protein; 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           100.0%; Sc
100.0%; Pr
tive 0;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             human immunodeficiency virus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95US-0477460.
92US-0927931.
93US-0379516.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PROG-) PROGENICS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0329916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93WO-US07422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 109; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Maddon PJ, Allaway GP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-158582/16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       432 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Immunoconjugate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US6177549-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            07-JUN-1995;
07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB67322;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                           11
                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ď
```

```
ò
                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention relates to a combination of an anti-Ep-CAM (cyclic adenosine monophosphate) antibody with a chemotherapeutic agent, that is capable of arresting Ep-CAM antigen expressing cells in the synthesis (5) phase or the second growth phase (M) of cell enlargement (G2)/DNA replication. The antibody exhibits cytostatic activity and is useful in the manufacture of a medicament for use in anti-cancer therapy, characterised in that a chemotherapeutic agent, which is capable of arresting Ep-CAM antigen expressing cells in S or in G2/M, is co-administered to a patient with an anti-Ep-CAM antibody. The combination is useful for treating cancer, particularly colorectal cancer, breast cancer, agentic cancer, prestate cancer or non-small-cell anti-Ep-CAM antibody known as humanised 323/A3 (IgG2cys) which can be used in the combination of the invention.
Anti-Ep-CAM antibody; cyclic adenosine monophosphate; cell synthesis;
chemotherapeutic agent; cytostatic; anti-cancer therapy; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Combination for treating cancer (e.g. breast, gastric or prostate cancers), or in the manufacture of a medicament for anti-cancer therapy, comprises an anti-Ep-cyclic adenosine monophosphate antibody with a chemotherapeutic agent -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Humanised 323/A3 (IgG2cys) antibody heavy chain amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                        61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Thurmond LM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Fig 18; 103pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ŕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB72230 standard; Protein; 442
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-EP05271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-EP05271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GLAX ) GLAXO GROUP LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Knick VC, Stimmel JB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-182729/18.
N-PSDB; AAF63376.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    442 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200107082-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAB72230;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus sp.
                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NAME OF COLOR OF STATE OF STAT
                                                                            셤
```

```
The present sequence represents the constant region of human igG isotype 2 (IgG2, C-gamma-2). C-gamma-1 (see AAY31669) and C-gamma-3 (see AAY31671) bind Fc receptors with high affinity, whereas C-gamma-4 (see AAY31671) has 10-fold lower binding affinity and C-gamma-2 does not bind to Fc receptor gamma-1. The invention provides methods for the genetic construction and expression of antibody-based fusion proteins with enhanced circulating half-lives. The fusion proteins with enhanced circulating half-lives. The fusion proteins lack the ability to bind to immunoglobulin Fc receptors, either as a consequence of the antibody isotype used for protein construction, i.e. a C-gamma-2 constant region (FC) or a C-gamma-4 Fc receptor, or through directed mutagenesis of antibody isotypes that normally bind Fc receptors, i.e. C-gamma-1 croulating half-life of a non-lumunoglobulin (Ig) protein such as a cytokine, e.g. tumour necrosis factor (INF), an interleukin or a ligand-binding protein, e.g. CD4, CTLA-4, TNF receptor or an interleukin receptor, or a protein toxin (claimed). The fusion proteins are used to deliver selectively the second non-Ig protein can exert a localised biological effect.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antibody-based fusion proteins, used for the delivery of e.g. a cytokine, ligand-binding protein or protein toxin to target cells in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C-gamma-2; antibody; fusion protein; circulating half-life;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note=""the identity of these residues is not specified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 443;
               61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 583; DB 20;
Pred. No. 5.5e-51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wesolowski J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 32-33; 41pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                AAY31670 standard; Protein; 443 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US03966.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ъ к,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0075887
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (LEXI-) LEXIGEN PHARM CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                09-NOV-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human; drug delivery.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1999-527594/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lan Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human IgG2 chain C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                443 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Misc-difference 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9943713-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-SEP-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gillies SD,
                                                                                                                                                 AAY31670;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IgG2;
                                                                                                 AAY31670
```

; 0

Gaps

. 0

Indels

Length 442;

227 appvagpsvflíppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevqfnwyvdgvevhnaktkp 286

1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60

S G

100.0%; Score 583; DB 22; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.5e-51; ive 0; Mismatches 0;

Ouery Match 100. Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 109; Conservative

a

g ŏ

ò

```
61 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                15
                                                                                           AAB72236
                                                                                                                                                 셤
   ŏ
   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cytotoxic T-lymphocyte antigen 4; CTLA-4; antibody; immune system; hyperimmunity disorder; autoimmune disease; diabetes; graft rejection; proliferative disorder; cancer; immunodeficient disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel antibodies capable of binding cytotoxic T-lymphocyte antigen (CTLA)-4 containing specified heavy and light chain sequences, useful for treating, e.g. immune disorders -
                                                Gaps
                                 1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Davis CG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence represents a heavy chain of an antibody of the invention. The antibody is directed cytotoxic T-lymphocyte antigen (CTLA)-4. Antibodies of the invention are composed of a heavy chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      variable region, comprising a modified contiguous sequence from a FRI-FR3 sequence encoded by a human VH3-33 family gene. The modifications are contained in CDR1, CDR2 and/or framework regions. The antibodies may be used to inhibit CTLA-4 and down-regulate the immune system to treat hyperimmunity disorders (e.g. autoimmune disease, diabetes and graft rejection) and proliferative disorders (e.g. cancer). CTLA-4 stimulatory agents may be used to up-regulate immune system to up-regulate immunodeficient disorders.
   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 451;
                                                                                                                288 reeqfnstfrvvsvltvvhqdwlngkeykckvsnkglpapiektisktk 336
                                                                                               61 REEQFINSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gilman SC,
   Indels
   .;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%; Score 583; DB 21, 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.7e-51,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The heavy chain of immunoglobulin clone 11.2.1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hanke JH,
   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mueller EE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAY93734 standard; Protein; 451 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 2; Fig 22q; 157pp; English.
   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US30895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0113647
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Neveu MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-442647/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PFIZ ) PFIZER INC. (ABGE-) ABGENIX INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        451 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAA46898
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200037504-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Corvalan JR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUN-2000.
 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAY93734;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hanson
   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The
                                                                                                                                                                                              AAY937
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention relates to a combination of an anti-Ep-CAM (cyclic adenosine monophosphate) antibody with a chemotherapeutic agent, that is orabable of arresting Ep-CAM antigon expressing cells in the synthesis (S) phase or the second growth phase (M) of cell enlargement (G2)/DNA replication. The antibody exhibits cytostatic activity and is useful in the manufacture of a medicament for use in anti-cancer therapy, characterised in that a chemotherapeutic agent, which is capable of arresting Ep-CAM antigen expressing cells in S or in G2/M, is co-administered to a patient with an anti-Ep-CAM antibody. The combination is useful for treating cancer, particularly colorectal cancer, breast cancer, gastric cancer, prostate cancer or non-small-cell ung cancer. The present sequence represents the heavy chain of anti-Ep-CAM antibody known as humanised 323/A3 (1gG2cys) which can be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Combination for treating cancer (e.g. breast, gastric or prostate cancers), or in the manufacture of a medicament for anti-cancer therapy, comprises an anti-Ep-cyclic adenosine monophosphate antibody with a chemotherapeutic agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Ep-CAM antibody, cyclic adenosine monophosphate; cell synthesis; chemotherapeutic agent; cytostatic; anti-cancer therapy; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Humanised 323/A3 (IgG2cys) antibody heavy chain amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 461;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 REEQFINSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
100.0%; Score 583; DB 22;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.8e-51;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             used in the combination of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Thurmond LM;
                                                                                                                                                                       Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 8; Fig 14; 103pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                 AAB72236 standard; Protein; 461
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-EP05271.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-EP05271.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GLAX ) GLAXO GROUP LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Stimmel JB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2001-182729/18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     461 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200107082-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus sp.
Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Simi
Matches 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Knick VC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB72236;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
```

; 0

Gaps

0;

Indels

,1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 60

0; Mismatches

Local Similarity 100. nes 109; Conservative

Matches

à g

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:36:07 Job time: 321 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
996kx8 homo sapten
996dx0 homo sapten
996ds0 homo sapten
996e61 homo sapten
096e44 ginglymosto
0908w4 mus musculu
091v32 m adult mal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            099mil mus musculu 091z07 mus musculu 091x10 mus musculu 091x20 mus musculu 091ws 9 mus musculu 091wis musculu 099mil mus musculu 091mil mus musculu 091a6 mus musculu 091wis musculu 091x92 mus musculu 091x92 mus musculu 091x95 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            091xel mus musculu
29gjj3 salmo trutt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (1)
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-21477448; PubMed=11593034;
Hu Z., Garen A.;
Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL; AF272774; AAK58666.1; -.
EMBL; AF272774; AAK58666.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 535; DB 4; Length 701;
Pred. No. 3.5e-51;
5; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
EACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            701 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q91V32
Q99M11
Q91X07
Q99KA4
Q91XL0
Q91WS9
                                                 Q96KX8
Q96DK0
Q96I69
Q96E61
Q90544
Q9BRV0
Q9D8W4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        099M37
099M20
099LA6
091WP3
091WT1
091X92
091WX1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q91W12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    91.8%;
87.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 87.7 Matches 100; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2233
2233
2233
2233
2233
2238
4779
487
488
488
488
488
488
214
488
339
  22112
221122
221122
221122
221122
221122
221122
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
221022
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
22102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
120.5
120.5
110.5
1117.5
1117.5
1105.5
105.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              541
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
Q95M34
ID Q9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
Q96PQ8
     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9rla4 mus musculu
Q99lc4 mus musculu
Q9d8l4 mus musculu
Q91z05 mus musculu
Q99131 mus musculu
Q99125 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                      June 21, 2002, 08:59:31; Search time 176.89 Seconds (without alignments) 106.600 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q96pq8 homo sapien
Q95m34 equus cabal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q9bsz1 | Q9bqb8 | Q9bul0 | Q96bb9 | Q96
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96ey0
Q96ga6
Q96aa6
Q9up60
                                                    Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                          GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                            OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q95M34
Q9R1A4
Q99LC4
Q9D8L4
Q91Z05
Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q9BSZ1
Q9BQB8
Q9BUI0
Q96BB9
Q96EY0
Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_rodent:*
sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96AA6
Q9UP60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          096P08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
sp_plant:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fung1:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-674-857-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sp_mammal:*
sp_mhc:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SPIREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            597
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       \begin{array}{c} 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5:
7:
10:
11:
11:
11:
11:
11:
11:
11:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Scoring table:
3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Database :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                           Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ģ
```

```
72.2%; Score 421; DB 11; 73.5%; Pred. No. 1e-38; ive 15; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           463 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ffam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00409; 16; 2.
SMART; SM00409; 162; 2.
SMART; SM00406; 160; 1.
SMART; SM00410; 16_11, 2.
SMART; SM00410; 16_11, 8.
SMART; SM00410; 16_11, 8.
SMART; SM00410; 16_11, 8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                     Best Local Similarity 73.5
Matches 75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q99LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SO DRA BERNA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ó
                                                                                                                                                          д
                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Walde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

Walide K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

Walide K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

"Cloning of cDNas encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal artibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a single chain antibody (scFv).";

Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

BEMBL; AF152372; AAD40243.1;

RICEPTO: IPR003506; Ig_MHC.

BR InterPro: IPR003506; Ig_MHC.

BR InterPro: IRR003506; Ig_W.

BR SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE=98383416; PubMed=9717671; Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Capanization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region "Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; EMBL, AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                          Equus caballus (Horse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             77.2%; Score 450; DB 6; Length 337; 74.5%; Pred. No. 4.4e-42; Live 17; Mismatches 10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                183 QFNSTYRVVSVLRIQHQDWLSGKEFKCKVNNQALPQPIERTITKTK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Created)
Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNGGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       437 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequ
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   48142 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     437 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

```
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                   255 SVFIFPPREKDVLTITLTPRVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQPREEQFNS 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 67
                                                                                                     67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
1810060009RIX PROTEIN.
1GH-1 OR 181006009RIX.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
[1]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                     8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 463;
Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           315 TFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTK 356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                               68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 72.2%; Score 421; DB 11; Best Local Similarity 73.5%; Pred. No. 1.1e-38; Matches 75; Conservative 15; Mismatches 12;
```

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Strausberg R.;
            Query Match
Best Local {
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q99L25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q99L31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     099131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
099L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                       δy
                                                                                                                                                  d
       CRAINE-2108560; PubMed=11217851;

AMAI J., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,
Arawawa T., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,
A Arawawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,
A Aizawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,
Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Rasukawa T., Saito R.,
Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,
Radota K., Matsuda T., Gissi C., King B., Kochiwa H.,
Ruehl P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J.,
Schriml L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Magner L., Washio T.,
Sakai K., Okido T., Furuno M., Aono H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G.,
Blake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,
Ruonstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,
Lyons P., Marchionni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,
Nordone P., Ring B., Ringwald M., Rodriguez I., Sakamoto N.,
Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Syya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,
Nordone P., Rung B., Ringwald K.H., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L.,
Whyshaw-Boots K., Roshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 PPVA-----GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AK007918; BAB25349.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    66.6%; Score 388; DB 11; Length 473; 62.3%; Pred. No. 5.6e-35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC010327, AAH10327.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 473 AA, 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
51699 MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003000; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003000; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PP00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_11ke; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 62.3
Matches 71; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ); IG; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MGD; MGI:96443; Igh-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SMART; SM00409;
SMART; SM00407;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hayashizaki Y.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q91Z05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ద
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                    263 GPSVFIFPPNIKDVLMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDY 322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     256 LGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPMVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQISWFVNNVEVLTAQTQTHRE 315
                                                Gaps
                                                                                            6 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQF 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                ö
Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 468;
66.6%; Score 388; DB 11; Length 4 66.3%; Pred. No. 5.6e-35; ive 17; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      64 QENSTERVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            316 DYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKALPAPIERTISKPK 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                66 NSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DBC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           %; Score 380; DB 11;
%; Pred. No. 4.3e-34;
17; Mismatches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequ
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig.like.
InterPro; IPR0036006; Ig.MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig.MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              65.2%;
65.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 65.1%
                                              69; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9BU10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9BU10
                                                          09BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 11
                 RESULT
Q9BQB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9BU10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SON DER TENDER TO DE SERVICE DE S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ς,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9 VFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24.9%; Score 145; DB 4; Length 375; 29.7%; Pred. No. 5.6e-08; Live 25; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TISSUE-LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (MAR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC004476; AAH04476.1; -.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_MHC.
Pfam; PF00047; Igc.1; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc.1; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc.1; 4.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 65.2%; Score 380; DB 11; Length 4 Best Local Similarity 65.1%; Pred. No. 4.3e-34; Matches 69; Conservative 17; Mismatches 20; Indels
Strausberg R.; Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL, BC003888; AAH03888.1; -. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PROSITE: PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_3.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 375 AA; 41314 MW; BIAOA0998F473619 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 | :: || :| || : | 204 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFICTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             375 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                          InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam: PP00047; Ig; 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HYPOTHETICAL 41.3 KDA PROTEIN. Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 24.9%
Best Local Similarity 29.7%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9BSZ1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09BSZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9 VELFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TREMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (FREMBLR FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
0NKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1905) (PROTEIN FOR MGC:1228).
Elmo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota: Metacuman).
Mammalia: Metheria: Primates: Craniata: Vertebrata: Euteleostomi: Mammalia: Butheria: Primates: Catarrhini: Hominidae: Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24.9%; Score 145; DB 4; Length 597; 29.7%; Pred. No. 9.9e-08; Live 25; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERPROSE TO TAKE TO TAKE THE TO THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=LYMPH, LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC002963; AAH02963.1; -.
HSSP; P01825; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC006180; AAH06180.1; -. EMBL; BC001872; AAH01872.1; -. HSSP; P01825; TFAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.; Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.3 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | | :: | | :: | | : | | 426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
597 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 597 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 29.74
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=RHABDOMYOSARCOMA;
     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TISSUE-LYMPHOMA;
```

5

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001
01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              096AA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              O96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                               5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:20337).
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .;
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                               5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 24.9%; Score 145; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 9.9e-08; Matches 30; Conservative 25; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                      Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: BC105706.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 Aa; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                       ll protein.
597 AA; 65274 MW; 2DAFA8FB7E055851 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                426 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 466
                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match

24.9%; Score 145; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 9.9e-08;
Matches 30; Conservative 25; Mismatches 44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         597 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       613 AA
                                  InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam, PF00047; Ig; 5.
SMART; SW00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 4.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 4.
SMART; SW00410; IG_114.
SMART; SW00410; IG_11ke; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                      Hypothetical
SEQUENCE 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q96EYO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    688960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      096EY0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 12
Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q96EY0
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
```

```
ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   363 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     364 VFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISESHPNAT 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9 VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBL_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match

24.9%; Score 145; DB 4; Length 614;
Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 1e-07;
Matches 30; Conservative 25; Mismatches 44; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 24.9%; Score 145; DB 4; Length 613; Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 1e-07; Matches 30; Conservative 25; Mismatches 44; Indels
                       Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC011857; AAH11857.1; -
SEQUENCE 613 AA, 67273 MW; 31214203FB8421E7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC0098151; AAH09851.1; -.
SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 WW; S5EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | | : || :: || |: | 422 FSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPK 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  69 FRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
TISSUE=PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HYPOTHETICAL 67.8 KDA PROTEIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TISSUE=LYMPH, AND LYMPHOMA;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human)
```

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 08:59:31 Job time: 1630 sec

gallus gall mus musculu mus spretus heterodontu heterodontu

homo sapien

sapien qorilla gor homo sapien oryctolagus heterodontu

mus musculu

OM protein

Run on:

```
TISSUE=Fetal liver;
MEDLINE=84235992; PubMed=6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass genes.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed=113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region
domains of a human IgG2 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
TSSGE-FEA1 liver;
MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T.;
Takahashi N., Geda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T.;
Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a gene family.";
Cell 29:671-679(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.;
"Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain constant region genes";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE).
MEDILINE-80114419; PubMed-118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human
              P20758
P01876
P20763
P01843
P01842
P20765
P23084
P23085
P23085
P23085
P23085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 chain: genetic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
[5]
SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
16-GG gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012;
Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
"The primary structure of a human 1gG2 heavy evolutionary, and functional implications.";
J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N.A.
                             ALC1_HUMAN
LAC_CHICK
LAC1_MOUSE
                                                                         LAC_HUMAN
LAC5_MUSSP
HVC1_HETFR
HVC2_HETFR
                                                                                                                                        LAC5_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                      KAC4_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A. MEDLINE=82197621; PubMed=6804948;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
 340
3353
3353
3353
1105
1105
1105
1103
393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human)
221.2
221.2
221.2
220.2
20.2
20.2
119.3
119.3
118.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
123.5
123.5
123.5
123.5
117.5
115.5
114.5
111.5
110.5
110.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC2_HUMAN
 mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       homo sapien
homo sapien
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
                                                                                                    June 21, 2002, 09:00:24; Search time 48.19 Seconds (without alignments) 87.579 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oryctolagus
rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        porce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rattus norv
rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mesocricetu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oryctolagus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              oryctolagus
canis famil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         suncus muri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                               1 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTL......CKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cavia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P01860 P01862 P01870 P20761
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P03987
P01868
P01869
P20762
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P01863
P01865
P01864
P01866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           P06336
P20768
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P06337
P01872
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P01859
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P01854
P01855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P01871
P01834
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 P01873
P01879
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P04221
P01874
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 P20760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P04220
              GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GC3_MOUSE
GC3M_MOUSE
GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCAA_MOUSE
GCAM_MOUSE
GCAB_MOUSE
GCB_MOUSE
GCBMOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MUC_MOUSE
MUCM_MOUSE
ALC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MUCB_HUMAN
MUC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SC1M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC2_CAVPO
GC_RABIT
GCB_RAT
                                                                           protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC1_HUMAN
GC4_HUMAN
GC3_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KAC_HUMAN
MUC_MESAU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MUCM_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPC_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPC_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SUNMU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                            US-09-674-857-5
583
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1000

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

9100

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score
                                                                                                                                                                                  Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Scoring table:
                                                                            ı
```

Database :

Result Š Searched:

Sequence:

111 APPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVOFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 170

셤

171 REEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 61 REEQFINSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK

Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.

Homo sapiens (Human)

NCBI\_TaxID=9606;

21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region.

330 AA.

STANDARD;

GC1\_HUMAN P01857;

GC1\_HUMAN

RESULT

g

Qγ

7

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).
C TIG-VARD3889.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                               .;
G
                                                                                                                                                                                               Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                           Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A HINTERCHAIN (WITH A HINTERCHAIN (WITH A HINTERCHAIN (WITH A HINTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIINE-69064124; PubMed-5782707; Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.; "Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
                                    REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE).
                                                 Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HINGE.
                                                                                                                                     immunoglobulins.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
MEDLINE=95255298; PubMed=7737190;
                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
dol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     35884 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL, J00230; AAB59393.1; -. PIR, A02148; G2HU. HSSP; P01857; 1FC1. MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM004010, iG_11ke; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGG1, 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14
83
102
103
106
109
200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       109 1
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               140
246
156
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99
1111
220
14
27
27
102
103
106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOD_RES
```

```
MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771; Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Cunningham B.A., Edelman G.M.; Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.; The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4."; Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDILNE-82274238; PubMed-6287432;
Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;
"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."; Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;
Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary
structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgGl KOL, I.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.; Rutle of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L. and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).
MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842;
Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ponsting1 H., Hilschmann N.; "The rule of antibody structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE=83289131; PubMed=6884994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).
MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=826475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Edelman G.M.;
```

0;

Gaps

; 0

100.0%; Score 583; DB 1; Length 326; 100.0%; Pred. No. 3e-52; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels

Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 109; Conservative

m

```
GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRAND
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TURN
STRAND
TURN
                                                 HELIX
TURN
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAND
 STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                  STRAND
                                                                                                                                                 STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 3
GC4_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                 TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HDD THE SECOND COLOR COL
   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                             "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.",
Blochemistry 2.0:2561-2370(1981).

I MISCELLANEOUS: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, 6 THE GIM(1) MARKER, 239-D 6 241-L. KOL 8 EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER, 2 THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

I MISCELLANEOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 8 272.

MISCELLANEOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 155,166,177, 195, 198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES 266-272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF RESIDUES 198, 2674272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_ 13.
SWART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SW00407; IG_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).
/FIId-VAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIId-VAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIId-VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LIGHT CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH INTERCHAIN (WITH INTERCHAIN (WITH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                   MEDLINE=81208100; PubMed=7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A02146; GHHU.
1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98
330
330
110
110
110
1112
1112
1180
330
83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          134
1137
1162
1164
1178
1190
1197
206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3D-structure.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PIR; A02146;
PDB; 1FC1; 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MIM; 147100;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TURN
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TURN
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PDB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TURN
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699;
Plnk J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Blochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PP-----VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHN 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDIINE-83157104; PubMed-6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.W., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                56 AKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                170 AKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLAQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           91.8%; Score 535; DB 1; Length 330;
87.7%; Pred. No. 2.4e-47;
Live 5; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1GHG4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02150; G4HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches 100; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                    242
2268
2270
2270
2281
2881
2881
3801
3801
3812
3812
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
2115
2227
2230
2230
2241
2267
2269
2287
2287
302
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; "Primary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis."; Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE-77118561; Pubmed-402263;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.,
Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 19G3. Probable
quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.",
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g-amma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDIINE-77021516; PUDMEd-823945; MEDIINE-77021516; PUDMEd-823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; Wille amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein ZUC. Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoglobulin G3."; Blochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                   HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90.6%; Score 528; DB 1; Length 327; 92.5%; Pred. No. 1.2e-46; Live 4; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                       Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.

NON. TER 1 1 1 98 CH1.

DOMAIN 99 110 HINGE.

DOMAIN 111 220 CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
MEDLINE-8,2247835; Pubmed-6808505;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747;
      InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SMO0407; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SMO0407; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                   99
111
221
14
27
106
109
141
247
327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KESULT 4
GC3_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REF. 2.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALLO FO THE CHI REGION.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL OF THE CHI REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.

-I GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OMM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLANS.

-I MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE IDENTICAL 15 RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
                                                                                                           gene deletion model.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).
-!- SUBGUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISCLFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
-!- SUBGUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISCLFIDE BONDS IT HAS AN EXTRA
-!- NUTERCHAIN DISCLFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLE PRESENT IN THE HINGE RECION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat. DOMAIN 12 73 HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER).
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B., Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.; "Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion model.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HEAVY CHAIN DIMER)
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER)
HEAVY CHAIN DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-LINKED (GLCNAC...).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DINTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DINTERCHAIN DINTERCHA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /FTIG-VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTIG-VAR_003892.
T -> A (IN OMM).
/FTIG-VAR_003893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL, J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ. PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP, P01857; IFCI.
MIM; 147120;
InterPro: IPR003505; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003507; Ig_CI.
InterPro: IPR003500; Ig_Ike.
Pfam; PP00047; ig, 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCI; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     184
29
44
59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
```

Ŋ

Fri

```
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl-terminal
and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments.";
Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-11058474; PubMed-4922544; Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.; "Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.;
Birsucture of heavy chain from strain 13 quinea pig
immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the
half-cystine jouing heavy and light chains.";
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                               4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
MEDLINE-75036073; PubMed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                        Length 290;
                                                                                       Score 527; DB 1; Length 29
Pred. No. 1.3e-46;
6; Mismatches 3; Indels
                  MISSING (IN ZUC).
/FIG-VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FIG-VAR_003896.
                                                                                                                                                                               64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
S -> N (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003894
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-75036072; PubMed-4429665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974)
                                                           MW.
                                                                                       90.4%;
al Similarity 91.5%;
97; Conservative
                                                          290 AA; 32331
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                   227
                                       279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SECUENCE OF 4-68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                       279
                  227
 227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibodies.
                                                          SEQUENCE
 VARIÁNT
                   VARIANT
                                       VARIANT
                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                  요
                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                à
```

```
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHÁIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN
13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
14 A02151, G20P.
15 HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.
16 InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
17 InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
18 InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84.03930; Pubmed-6313520; Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.; "Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype."; Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig gamma chain C region.
Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-83299917; PubMed-6193512; M., Hood L., Knight K.L.; Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.; Heavy chain genes of rabbit 196: isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                74.8%; Score 436; DB 1; Length 329; 74.5%; Pred. No. 2.9e-37; ive 10; Mismatches 16; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               36074 MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [2]
SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDLINE=76135469; PubMed=1243651;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                   Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                PS00290; IG_MHC; 1
Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16
79
105
107
110
202
178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [4]
SEQUENCE OF 132-161.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   110
142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
Matches 82; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16
28
105
107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        F-I haplotype.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                                              SMART; SM
PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GC_RABIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
```

ï

```
Brueggemann M.;
Brueggemann M.;
"Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 74.473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0018; PS0018.
HSSP: P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003050; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SMO410; IG_like; 1.
      Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              73.4%; Score 428; DB 1; Length 33
70.8%; Pred. No. 1.9e-36;
ive 19; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  36497 MW; 55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin domain: Immunoglobulin C region.
NON_TER
1 1 1 INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed=3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 70.8%
Matches 75; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15
80
106
109
1112
1115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC3_MOUSE
          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 PP--VAGPSVFLFPPKPPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 59
                                                                                                                                                                          MISCELLANDOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                               Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
               Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
Immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             60 PREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              73.6%; Score 429; DB 1; Length 323; 71.8%; Pred. No. 1.5e-36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    T -> M (IN D11 MARKER).

N -> E (IN E15 MARKER).

V -> V (IN REF. 2).

Q -> E (IN REF. 3).

Q -> E (IN REF. 5).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).

E -> G (IN REF. 5).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).

Y -> W (IN REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -> S (IN REF. 5).
69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. 1.5e
; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
MEDLINE=70110015; PubMed=5461106,
                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11;
                                                                Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    284 N
35404 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immun
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  218
233
246
256
260
266
.280
323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GHRB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SM00407;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Sim.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 VARIANT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
```

SMART;

RRYRRY RRYRY 
ö

Gaps

ö

Length 333;

CHAIN). CHAIN). CHAIN).

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; "Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
10-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
```

(Rel. 17, Created) (Rel. 17, Last sequence update) (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) chain C region.

GCB\_RAT P20761; 01-FEB-1991 ( 01-FEB-1991 ( 15-JUL-1999 ( 19 gamma-2B c

AC DT DE DE

333 AA

STANDARD;

RESULT GCB\_RAT

Best Loca Matches

qq οy

g ŏ g

```
SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-78242288; PubMed-98524;
 InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity 69.4%
hes 77; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                          97
1113
223
327
362
398
333
                                                                                                                                                        98
114
224
346
333
333
342
388
398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                             NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 10
GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics. Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3,
                                   InterPro; IPR003507; 1g_C1.
InterPro; IPR003597; 1g_C1.
InterPro; IPR003500; 1g_like.
InterPro; IPR003600; 1g_like.
SMART; SM00410; 1G_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; 1GCl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59 KPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          36228 MW; F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 72.3%; Score 421.5; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 69.4%; Pred. No. 8.8e-36; Matches 77; Conservative 14; Mismatches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          398 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                    CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
EMBL F J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS.
PIR; B02156; G3MSC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EMBL; V01256; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; AQ2155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                            P01857; 1FC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC3M_MOUSE
ID GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            segment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       P03987
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 PP---VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKT 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-80012837; PubMed-113776;
Rogers J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDIZINE-80202559; PubMed-6705752;
Obbata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A.,
Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences
cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

MEDLINRE-80045036; PubMed=115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
Geloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3;
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Promoty, ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   s; Score 421.5; DB 1; Length 398;
s; Pred. No. 1.1e-35;
14; Mismatches 17; Indels 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59 KPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
; CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         324 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     heavy chain.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      43929 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      72.3%;
```

;

œ

```
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      domain
HERET IN THE PRESENTATION OF THE PROPERTY OF T
                                                                                                                                                                               This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropaen Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 67
                   Q
                                                                                                                                 "The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein."; Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .
0
   Adetugbo K.;
"Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of
"murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INVERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam, PP00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      72.2%; Score 421; DB 1; Length 324; 73.5%; Pred. No. 9.7e-36; Live 15; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /FTId=CAR_000055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                     DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE=73008889; PubMed=5073237;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; --
EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; --
PIR; A02159; GIMS.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
GlycoSultedB; P01868; --
MGD; MGI:96446; IGh-4.
InterPro; IPR003906; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCIM_MOUSE STANDARD; F
P01869;
21-JUL-1886 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similaricy
                                                                                                                   Svasti J., Milstein C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             110
217
324
82
102
104
109
1198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   244
324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98
1111
218
27
102
104
109
138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 11
GCIM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18 E
     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDILINE-8222190; Pubmed-6283537;

Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;

Proc. Nati. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 79:2623-2627(1982).

Proc. Nati. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 79:2623-2627(1982).

Proc. Nati. PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MENA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODED MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O., "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A. MEDIATE-8115295; Pubmed-6799207; MEDIATE-8115295; Pubmed-6799207; Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Eisenberg D., Wall R.; "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains."; cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSTIE; PS00190; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982).
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197626; PubMed-6804950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -... EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -... EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -... PIR; B02159; GLMSM. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB. MGL; MGL; MGL; MGL; GLMSM. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1110
2117
324
82
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gamma 1 chain gene.";
cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                 Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPRO
Pfam; PF00047;
```

```
249 3
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
CARBOHYD
SEQUENCE
  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC1_RAT
P20759;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
  FT
                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                         ô
                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                            8 SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-88166003; PubMed-3127222;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Brueggemenn M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Sequence of a rat immunoqlobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                          .;
0
 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                   Length 393;
                                                                                                                                        12; Indels
                                                                         CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                       68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                   72.2%; Score 421; DB 1; 73.5%; Pred. No. 1.2e-35; ive 15; Mismatches 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
NON_TER 1 1 1 1 CH1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
115-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2c chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 329 AA
                                                                POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PIR; S00847; S00847.
HSSP: P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                     43386 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 73.55
For 75, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     329
329
15
15
111
203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Rattus norvegicus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10116;
DISUÉFID
DISULFID
                              DISULFID
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCC_RAT
P20762:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12
  STTTTTTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                  Brueggemann M.; "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Métazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                  7 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFN 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL)
013BAB45EF49B9DA CRC64;
                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          b; Score 389; DB 1; Length 326;
b; Pred. No. 1.8e-32;
17; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                  Length 329
                                                              69.5%; Score 405; DB 1; Length 32
69.9%; Pred. No. 4.2e-34;
ive 16; Mismatches 15; Indels
               5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   67 STFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    180 GTFRVVSTLHIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPSPIEKTISKPR 222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                68 TFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISK 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-1 chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
307
36571 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            66.78;
68.08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
Pfam: PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART: SM00407; IGcl.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     112
219
319
326
102
106
109
111
200
304
3546 M
                                                  Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 69.98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin domain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gene 74:473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0017; PS0017.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       140
246
176
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10116;
```

```
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             THE PARTY AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY AND 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
    FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.; mrhe complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.; Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604; Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.; Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755;
Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.;
Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine
Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.

MEDLINE=74175517; PubMed=4831970;
Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;

"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";

Eur. J. Blochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a "metermination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
NON^CTER
                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
13 gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
Mus musculus (Mouse)
                             330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE=73056887; Pubmed=4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HSSP, P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15
82
107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PIR; A02152; G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                  GCAA_MOUSE
P01863;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              family.
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4 VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 1-329 IS ASSUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH THE CORRESPONDING REGION OF THE SECRETED FORM OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
NON_TER 1 1 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                       Length 330;
                                                                            REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
MW; B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                       66.7%; Score 389; DB 1; Length 33 ilarity 66.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-32; Conservative 17; Mismatches 19; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  64 QFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTK 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-A0G-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 Jumma-2A chain C region, membrane-bound form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             399 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; J00471; AAB59661.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PIR, A02154; G2MSAM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MGD; MGI:96443; IGh-1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PR0047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SNART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                   36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
    110
112
204
308
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
'-hag 70; Conserv?
    110
112
144
250
330
330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               THE A ALLELE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCAM_MOUSE
                                           DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                  MOD_RES
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAM_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P01865
```

|          | INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN). | INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN). | INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN). |          |          | POTENTIAL. | CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL). | N-LINKED (GLCNAC) (POTENTIAL). | 20 MW; 4C38138BFAED3FFO CRC64; |  |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 82       | 107                              | 110                              | 112                              | 204      | 308      | 363        | 399                      | 180                            | 44020                          |  |
| 27       | 107                              | 110                              | 112                              | 144      | 250      | 346        | 364                      | 180                            | 399 AA;                        |  |
| DISULFID | DISULFID                         | DISULFID                         | DISULFID                         | DISULFID | DISULFID | TRANSMEM   | DOMAIN                   | CARBOHYD                       | SEQUENCE                       |  |
| E.       | FT                               | FŢ                               | FT                               | FŢ       | FT       | FT         | FT                       | FŢ                             | SO                             |  |
|          |                                  |                                  |                                  |          |          |            |                          |                                |                                |  |

Query Match 66.7%; Score 389; DB 1; Length 399; Best Local Similarity 66.0%; Pred. No. 2.2e-32; Matches 70; Conservative 17; Mismatches 19; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

0y 0y 0b

1.8 LGGPSVEIFPPRIKDVAMISLSPIVTCVVVDVSEDDPJOLISHS | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 | 1111 |

arch completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:24

Search completed: June 21, 2002, 09:00:24 Job time: 1448 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)